

REGISTER OF  
**STANDBRED STALLIONS**  
OF NEW ZEALAND  
2020-2021



**THE BREEDERS**  
CREATING VALUE FOR BREEDERS

**BETTOR'S DELIGHT**

Leading Pacing Sire  
2019 - 2020





THE RIGHT FEED RIGHT FROM THE START

# DUNSTAN. NUTRITION FOR LIFE

**Dunstan Feeds** are formulated to meet the needs of all Standardbreds, to 'enrich the Mare, nurture the Young Horse and power the Athlete'.

**Dunstan** is the feed of choice for New Zealand's Standardbred Industry for Breeding, Preparation and Racing.  
**Dunstan - For the Life of Standardbreds**



*Love your horse®*

Dunstan - Proud Suppliers,  
Sponsors and Supporters of the  
New Zealand Standardbred  
Racing and Breeding Industries.

0800 438 678

[dunstan@dunstan.co.nz](mailto:dunstan@dunstan.co.nz)

[www.dunstan.co.nz](http://www.dunstan.co.nz)



---

Register of

# **STANDARD BRED STALLIONS**

**FOR NEW ZEALAND**

---

2020-2021
-----------

---

---

Proudly brought to you by the NZ Standardbred Breeders' Assn, to assist your 2020/21 breeding decisions.

Free of charge to all NZSBA Members, 'first named breeders' in the last two breeding seasons  
as well as selected licence-holders.

RRP \$25.00 inclusive GST plus \$5 postage

---

FRONT COVER:  
**BETTOR'S DELIGHT**  
 2019-2020 Leading  
 Pacing Stallion of the Year  
*Photo: Trish Dunell*

BACK COVER:  
**MAJESTIC SON**  
 2019-2020 Leading  
 Trotting Stallion of the Year  
*Photo: Dave Landry*

The Stallions of the Year Awards  
 will be presented in September by  
 Harness Racing New Zealand  
 to the stallions who make the  
 greatest impact in the racing year.

## CONTENTS

National Executive	page	4
Affiliated Organisations	page	5
Guidelines for Breeders and Studmasters	page	6
Foaling Date Calculator and Pedigree explanation	page	8
NEW ZEALAND	Winners of Group & Listed Races	page 10
	Richest Pacers & Trotters	page 12
	Fastest Pacers & Trotters	page 14
	Leading Pacing Sires	page 16
	NZ Records	page 16
	Leading Trotting Sires	page 20
	History of Number of Pacing Mares served	page 22
	History of Number of Trotting Mares served	page 23
	Leading Broodmare Sires	page 24
	History of Sires Service Fees	page 25
	History of Mares Served – Foals Born	page 25
	2020 NZ Yearling Sales Sires Results	page 26
	2020 NZ Yearling Sales Sires Averages	page 29
AUSTRALIA	History of Number of Mares served	page 30
	History of Breeding Statistics	page 31
	Leading Pacing Sires	page 32
	Leading Trotting Sires	page 33
NORTH AMERICA	History of Sires Service Fees	page 34
	Leading Pacing Sires	page 35
	Leading Trotting Sires	page 36
	Number of Mares Served by Sire in 2019	page 37
INDUSTRY ADVERTISERS	Dunstan Horsefeeds	Inside Front, Inside Back
	NZB Airfreight - NZB Insurance	page 9
	NZB Standardbred	page 38
	Southern Bred, Southern Reared	page 39, page 167
	Gavel House	page 40
	EquiBreed	page 42
	FastTrack Insurance	page 44
	Canterbury Equine Clinic	page 46
	HSW Accountants	page 46
	BetaVet	page 48
	NZ Standardbred Breeders Assn	page 91
	HRNZ	page 115
BROODMARE BASES	General List of Studs & Broodmare Bases	page 49
	Equine Veterinary – Donna Williamson	page 49
STUD FARMS, STALLIONS & SERVICES	Alabar	page 41
	Woodlands Stud	page 43
	Nevele R Stud	page 45
	Wai Eyre Farm	page 47
	Haras Des Trotteurs	page 50
GENERAL	Pacing Sire Lines	page 51
	Trotting Sire Lines	page 112
	Time and Currency Converter	page 113
	Stallion Index	page 168



## **An ode to the New Zealand Standardbred and their breeders;**

We love our horses, the people, the thrills, the spills, the camaraderie and big dreams we hold tightly.

Our athletes don't punch above their weight on the world stage, they excel and shine brightly.

First it was Cardy, then Lyell and now it's Shartin.

Unfashionably bred, but boy could they win.

When Danny Campbell let him down, his hooves were the lightest.

In a galaxy of a thousand stars, did Cullen's shine brightest?

We've seen Blossom Lady, Chokin, Lazarus and Highland Fling.

But was there ever one faster than the great Monkey King?

While we can but dream of Cup glory, glitz and glamour in the spring.

Any real breeder knows, it's not the most glamorous thing.

The bitter cold nights and wet paddocks in winter.

The feeding and bleeding and occasional splinter.

For every triumph there is heart ache with bad luck abound,

but on this fine soil we do things quite profound.

Three Horse of the Year crowns in 2019 nonetheless,

Without you we have nothing in a sport that is blessed.

Our genetics world class, we are industry leaders.

They can never ignore us, we are the breeders!

**Brad Reid**



Thank you to Noel Kennard our pedigree editor, Graeme Hobbs for the graphics, Steve Gallop at Inkwise for the printing, the IT and Registration teams of Harness Racing New Zealand, Rebecca Mooney for proof reading, Australia Harness Racing Council, US Trotting Association and Standardbred Canada for pedigree statistics, and Brad Reid our Executive Manager for bringing the Register together. We acknowledge the support of our advertisers and the advertising studs and wish them and all breeders a profitable and successful breeding season.

# NZ STANDARDBRED BREEDERS' ASSOCIATION INC

[www.thebreeders.co.nz](http://www.thebreeders.co.nz)

The statements, figures and tables in this publication are believed to be accurate. Display advertising is as provided by the advertiser.

No liability can be accepted for errors or omissions. All breedings, offers and contracts arising out of information in this book are subject to the terms and conditions agreed by the stud and the breeder.

This book is produced for the New Zealand market and mares located in New Zealand.

No part may be reproduced in any form without permission from NZSBA, except by a reviewer.

## NATIONAL EXECUTIVE

**National Chairman &  
Canterbury Appointee**

**Colin Hair**  
Email: [colinhair@extra.co.nz](mailto:colinhair@extra.co.nz)

**Canterbury Appointee**

**John Mooney**  
Email: [john@thebreeders.co.nz](mailto:john@thebreeders.co.nz)

**North Island Appointee**

**Cathie Shaw**  
Email: [the-shaws@extra.co.nz](mailto:the-shaws@extra.co.nz)

**North Island Appointee**

**Jay Abernethy**  
Email: [jay@abernethyracingstables.co.nz](mailto:jay@abernethyracingstables.co.nz)

**Southland Appointee**

**Katrina Price**  
Email: [katrina.price@extra.co.nz](mailto:katrina.price@extra.co.nz)

**Southland Appointee**

**Cleland Murdoch**  
Email: [cleland@wmlaw.co.nz](mailto:cleland@wmlaw.co.nz)

## SECRETARIAT

**Honorary Treasurer**

**Colin Hair**  
Email: [colinhair@extra.co.nz](mailto:colinhair@extra.co.nz)

**Auditor**

**David Emerson**

**Secretary**

**Brad Reid**  
Email: [brad@thebreeders.co.nz](mailto:brad@thebreeders.co.nz)

## NZSBA

**Executive Manager**

**Brad Reid**

Email: [brad@thebreeders.co.nz](mailto:brad@thebreeders.co.nz)

Phone: 03 339 4168

Mobile: 021 683 995

PO Box 8270 Riccarton,  
Christchurch 8440

Level 1/17 Birmingham Drive  
Christchurch 8024



# NZ STANDARDBRED BREEDERS' ASSOCIATION INC

[www.thebreeders.co.nz](http://www.thebreeders.co.nz)



PO Box 8270  
Riccarton  
Christchurch 8440

Level 1/17  
Birmingham Drive  
Christchurch 8024  
Ph: 03 339 4168  
Mobile: 021 683 995

Email: [brad@thebreeders.co.nz](mailto:brad@thebreeders.co.nz)

## AFFILIATED ORGANISATIONS

*(Standardbred breeders' organisations that have applied to, and been accepted by, NZSBA as affiliates. They each have the right to appoint two persons to the National Executive).*

### NORTH ISLAND

#### North Island Standardbred Breeders' Association Inc.

**President:** Cathie Shaw      Email: [the-shaws@xtra.co.nz](mailto:the-shaws@xtra.co.nz)  
Ph: 07 827 3201

#### Vice President:

Jay Abernethy      Email: [jay@abernethyracingstables.co.nz](mailto:jay@abernethyracingstables.co.nz)  
Ph: 09 215 8837      Mobile: 021 797 242

### CANTERBURY

#### Canterbury Standardbred Breeders' Association Inc.

**President:** Colin Hair      Email: [colinhair@xtra.co.nz](mailto:colinhair@xtra.co.nz)  
Ph: 03 327 9217      Mobile: 027 487 7188

**Secretary:** Noel Kennard      Email: [noel@goharness.co.nz](mailto:noel@goharness.co.nz)  
Ph: 03 347 9699      Mobile: 021 969 969

### OTAGO/SOUTHLAND

#### Southern Standardbred Breeders' Association Inc.

**President:** John Price      Email: [fjohnprice@yahoo.co.nz](mailto:fjohnprice@yahoo.co.nz)  
Mobile: 021 649 090

**Secretary:** Gail Paisley      Email: [gail.alan@outlook.co.nz](mailto:gail.alan@outlook.co.nz)  
Ph: 03 231 3462      Mobile: 0272 22 1114  
226 Woodlands Cemetery Road, 1 RD Invercargill 9871

## REPRESENTATIVES ON OTHER BODIES

### NZ EQUINE RESEARCH FOUNDATION

Bruce Graham      Email: [bgraham@farmside.co.nz](mailto:bgraham@farmside.co.nz)

### NZ EQUINE HEALTH ASSN

Dennis Scott      Email: [dennisscott@hotmail.com](mailto:dennisscott@hotmail.com)

### NZ SIRES' STAKES BOARD INC.

*(NZSBA National Representative)*

Cleland Murdoch      Email: [cleland@wmlaw.co.nz](mailto:cleland@wmlaw.co.nz)

*(North Island Studmasters' Representative)*

Andrew Grierson      Email: [andrew@aucklandvets.co.nz](mailto:andrew@aucklandvets.co.nz)

*(South Island Studmasters' Representative)*

Ged Mooar      Email: [ged@nevelerstud.co.nz](mailto:ged@nevelerstud.co.nz)

### LIFE AFTER RACING AMBASSADOR

Julie DeFillipi      Email: [julie@thebreeders.co.nz](mailto:julie@thebreeders.co.nz)

# GUIDELINES for Breeders and Studmasters

*Breeders need to read and be aware of the stud's contractual terms and conditions. Those contracts are binding and will prevail in the event of a dispute. These notes are for guidance only and may help breeders make informed decisions.*

*Special care is needed to ensure that discounts, deferred payment arrangements, veterinary fees and agistment charges are clear and agreed in writing.*

**1. Working Fee** – No current topic causes more dispute than that of 'working fees'. A fee may be charged (commonly called a 'working fee') for the work involved in the breeding of a mare at a semen base, or at a stud, or at the property of a veterinarian, when the stallion is located at another stud, i.e. transported semen used for artificial insemination. Breeders need to be very clear as to whether:

- (i) the working fee is payable separately by them to the person who completed the artificial insemination; or
- (ii) the working fee is included in the total service fee and the stud that supplied the semen will pay the person who completed the artificial insemination.

Working fees can be charged even if the mare fails to produce a positive test.

Working fees or expenses may be payable for donated services won in a raffle or purchased via tender, even if the mare is served at the stud where the stallion is located. This should be clarified prior to the mare being sent to stud.

**2. Agistment Rates** – Breeders should be aware of agistment charges for wet and dry mares before they take their mare to stud. Rates should be specified in the contract. **Wet mares** – means a mare with foal at foot. **Dry mares** – an empty mare.

**3. Bad Debts** – Outstanding accounts may be sent to Harness Racing New Zealand (HRNZ) for collection under Rule 1612. The Executive's powers include refusing to register the resultant foal and placing the owner's name and the arrears on the Unpaid Forfeit List.

**4. Breeder** – Under HRNZ rules, and most futurity series, the 'breeder' is the person who owns (i.e. named in the HRNZ register) the dam of the horse at the time it is foaled, or in the case of a foal conceived by embryo transfer the owner of the dam of the foal at the time of service.

**5. Care** – Contractual terms will apply. Studmasters shall care for the mare and foal in accordance with good standards of husbandry associated with standardbred studs in New Zealand and shall not be liable (for so long as the standards are followed) for injury or death of the mare or foal or the failure of a mare to get into foal. Risks can be covered by insurance.

**6. Contract** – The breeder and the studmaster should ensure that a written contract is signed before the mare is served. Contracts should be updated, and records kept (e.g. emails) of changes made to the contract, e.g. when a different stallion is used from that originally nominated. Discount and payment arrangements, if any and if different to the standard contract, should be clearly documented.

**7. Deposits** – Studs may charge a deposit to secure a booking to a stallion in heavy demand or of low fertility. If a breeder is required to make a deposit to secure a booking to a stallion, and the mare subsequently gets into foal to that stallion, that deposit will be credited in full to the service fee.

The contract should state unequivocally how much of the deposit, if any, will be returned to the breeder, if the mare does not get into foal. Deposits will generally be forfeited if no attempt is made to breed the mare once a service has been booked.

**8. Foaling Fee** – Breeders should make themselves aware of the foaling fee.

**9. Free Return** – Breeders should read the contract carefully. Usually if a mare fails to produce a live foal there is a free return for the same mare, or an approved substitute mare, to the same stallion during the next season only. Where the stallion, or his frozen semen, is not available and a substitute cannot be agreed the broodmare owner is entitled to a refund of the service fee, less costs incurred or the working fee.

Breeders should notify the stud in writing immediately if there is any reason to suspect that the free return may be required if the mare fails to deliver a live foal, on the death of a foal, for deformity or any other reason. It is best practice to have a vet to see the foal within 48 hours of the birth or as soon as is practical when an issue arises. The vet must provide a written report which should be made available to the stud promptly.

A free return service is usually available to the contracted breeder if the service fee has been paid as per the contract, i.e. usually within 30 days of invoice after a 42-day positive test.

**10. Freeze Branding and Parentage Verification** – Foals may be freeze-branded and DNA tested while at stud. From the 2004-05 season, mares are being included in the DNA database as foals are born. Owners are responsible for organising the branding of foals born at home, or for those that return home from the stud prior to branding.

**11. G.S.T.** – Breeders need to be clear if charges and fees are GST inclusive or not.

**12. Live Foal** – The contractual definition will apply. Traditionally a 'live foal' is defined as a foal that has stood and suckled its mother for a period of at least seven days. Exceptions include any foal which is born deformed and for which a veterinarian has recommended euthanasia. A copy of the veterinarian's certificate should be sent to both the studmaster and the broodmare's owner. The studmaster and veterinarian may agree to an extension of the seven-day live foal guarantee period, but this must be agreed and documented, prior to the expiry of the seven-day period.



**13. Positive Test** – A certificate from a veterinarian that the mare has been in foal for 42 days since the last date of service is evidence that the mare has conceived.

**14. Removing Mares from Stud** – We would like to draw a broodmare owner's attention to the fact that the studmaster is in a position to place a lien on the mare and/or foal, to recover any outstanding and due debt while they remain on the studmaster's property.

**15. Semen Bases and Transported Semen** – Studmasters can insist that transported semen is handled at a specified semen base, or by a veterinarian, or approved person, in the interests of preserving semen viability and quality, and the integrity of the Stud Book.

**16. Service Fee** – The service fee is payment due for the service of a mare by a stallion, or the supply of semen from a stallion, which results in the mare getting into foal. The service fee is separate from all other fees that may be payable to the studmaster. Service fees may differ for on-stud farm services and transported semen.

Additional charges for semen transport to semen bases may apply. This should be clear in the contract.

Contracts under which the service fee is payable on the birth of a live foal may provide that the service fee is to be paid when the in-foal mare is sold. Even if the contract of sale provides that the purchaser is to pay the service fee the vendor will remain fully liable to the studmaster for the service fee, unless the studmaster agrees to release the vendor from his/her contractual obligation.

**17. Service Fee Payment** – Payment will be as per the written contract. Usually service fees are payable within 30 days of receipt of invoice including evidence of the positive test. Interest may be charged on overdue accounts at the rates specified in the contract.

**18. Subsequent Foaling** – If a mare that returns a negative test at 42 days is subsequently found to be in foal or produces

a live foal, and the mare is still owned by the person who was the owner when the mare was sent to stud then that owner shall be liable to pay the service fee.

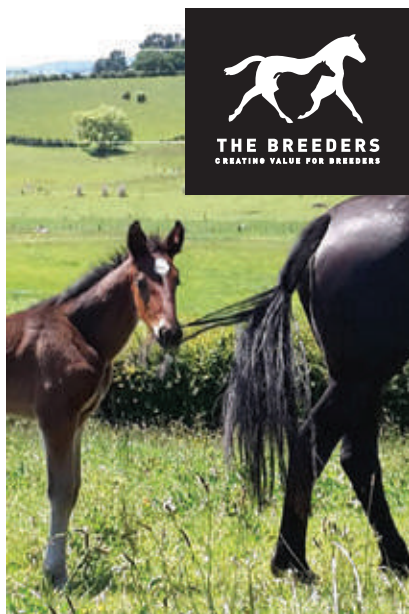
If a supposedly empty mare is to be sold the vendor and the purchaser should ensure that a full reproductive health check is undertaken by a veterinarian. Forty-two day tests and earlier tests can miss a pregnancy. If the mare is found to be in foal the studmaster shall be notified. The sale contract shall specify who is to pay the service fee, usually the vendor. The vendor breeder will usually remain liable to the stud for the service fee notwithstanding the sale contract.

**19. Vaccinations, Worming and Footcare** – Studmasters are entitled to specify, and make reasonable charges for, an appropriate vaccination, de-worming and footcare programme for mares entering their property. Broodmare owners are encouraged to seek veterinarian advice on an appropriate programme for their mares.

**20. Veterinary Charges** – Studs usually have a fixed fee arrangement for a standard set of veterinary services per mare. Additional charges will usually apply for mares that are difficult to get into foal. Difficult foalings or complications with the mare or foal can incur high fees. In these circumstances it is preferable for the veterinarian and/or studmaster to speak directly to the broodmare owner, if practical, to ensure that the fees situation is clearly understood.

**21. Weaning Fee** – A weaning fee and subsequent agistment fees for the foal will be charged.

These are guidelines only and are provided to assist owners to make informed decisions.  
The NZSBA welcomes recommendations to be considered for inclusion, and or amendment to these guidelines.



## THE BREEDERS' FOAL ALERT SERVICE

The Breeders (NZSBA) will once again be utilising the highly popular **Foal Alert** message service for Standardbred breeders in New Zealand.

Any breeder who has an orphan foal looking for a foster mare or who has a foster mare available is encouraged to contact The Breeders at their earliest convenience.

***Each year we are able to find foster mares for orphan foals!***

Simply contact us with your details and we will send a text alert out to all breeders in the region requested in a prompt and timely manner.

**TO REGISTER FOR THIS SERVICE:**

**Please contact Brad on 021 683 995 or [brad@thebreeders.co.nz](mailto:brad@thebreeders.co.nz)**

## To work out a mare's estimated foaling date:

– take the last date of service, go back a month and then add a year and four days.

**e.g. if the LDOS was November 20, your mare's estimated foaling date will be October 24**

*Caution: the actual foaling date can vary quite considerably. Mares can, and do, foal early or late.*

## Freeze Brands



**Z** – a Z means the horse is New Zealand-bred; the two numbers preceding are its year of foaling.

## Progeny display information

On the stallion pedigree pages, the names of a sire's progeny are either displayed in plain type, **Bold CLC** (bold caps and lower case) or **BOLD CAPITALS**.

Progeny in **BOLD CAPITALS** indicates that it's:

- a Group 1 winner; or
- earned \$100,000+ in stakes; or
- a pacer who's won in 1:55 or faster; or
- a trotter who's won in 1:58 or faster.

Progeny in **Bold CLC** indicates that it's:

- placed in a Group 1 race; or
- won or placed in a Group 2 or 3 race; or
- a pacer who's won in 1:58 or faster; or
- a trotter who's won in 2:00 or faster.

**Sub-1:50** times for pacers and **Sub-1:55** times for trotters and earnings in excess of **\$1million** are also displayed in bold.

**Furthermore, beside each horse's name there is:**

- its fastest sub-2:00 winning time (if two times are displayed, this means it achieved a sub-2:00 win as a 2yo and then won in a faster time at a later age;
- the amount of stakemoney it has earned (shown in the currency of the country where it's currently racing or residing);
- the number of wins it has recorded. For progeny who were bred in Australasia, the details of what countries those wins have been in (i.e. NZ, Aus and/or US) are shown. If the words 'to date' appear, this indicates that the horse is still currently racing (or has raced at some stage within the last two seasons). If 'to date' does not appear, the horse has either died, been retired, or hasn't raced for at least two seasons;
- the details of any 'major' races that it has either won or been placed in. In NZ and Aus, 'major' races are defined as Group 1, 2 or 3 events only – Listed Races and Yearling Sales-related Classics aren't included, and neither are placings in Group 3 events. In the US, 'major' races are defined as events which carried an overall stake of at least \$50,000. These 'major' wins and placings are shown separately if achieved at the ages of 2, 3 and/or 4, then all together if achieved at the ages of 5 and above;
- the sire of its dam (in brackets).

## European Trotting Black Type

**Time Standard – all horses in these races placed as stated that better:**

- 1'14"6 (equivalent 2.00 MR) in 2400m races and above; *and*
- 1'13"3 (equivalent 1.58 MR) in under 2400m races

### UPPERCASE

- Group 1 races 1st to 5th
- Group 2 races 1st to 3rd
- Group 3 races winner if Eu100,000+

### Bold lowercase

Eu1,000 or more races

Under Eu100,000 races:

- Group 1 races 6th and 7th
- Group 2 races 4th and 5th
- Group 3 races 1st to 3rd
- Vincennes races over Eu65,000
- Enghien races over Eu65,000

## North American race times

The NZSBA's policy is to display a stallion's race times (on their pedigree page) as tenths of a second. In some advertisements in this publication, Studs and/or Stallion Owners may choose to display these times in their original North American format (i.e. as fifths of a second).

## North American earnings

The NZSBA's policy is to display the North American earnings of any stallions or racehorses as actual dollars won. This information is sourced from Standardbred Canada's website, and therefore may differ slightly from what's shown on the USTA website for the same horses because the latter has a currency conversion policy in place.





## FLYING FIRST CLASS

NZB Airfreight provide a first class service with frequent and regular flights that reach all corners of the globe including Australia, USA and more. You name the place, we'll get your horse there!

**Contact the NZB Airfreight team today**

[www.nzb.co.nz](http://www.nzb.co.nz) | [sharon.mcdowell@nzb.co.nz](mailto:sharon.mcdowell@nzb.co.nz) | +64 9 298 0055



## GROUP ONE INSURERS

NZB Insurance has an established history of protecting the interests of major racing and breeding establishments domestically and globally. From foals to stallions, we can protect all of your racing and breeding investments.

**Contact the NZB Insurance team today**

[www.nzb.co.nz](http://www.nzb.co.nz) | [mark.lock@nzb.co.nz](mailto:mark.lock@nzb.co.nz) | +64 9 298 0055



**NZB AIRFREIGHT & NZB INSURANCE ARE BOTH PROUD SPONSORS OF THE  
STANDBRED BREEDING AND RACING INDUSTRY**



# New Zealand Group & Listed Races 2019-20 Season

PACERS		Status	Winner	Sex	Sire	Dam	Time	M/R
<b>TWO YEAR OLDS</b>								
\$ 96,000	Breckon Farms Young Guns Cardigan Bay Stakes	Mob Gp 1	<b>Krug</b>	C	Bettor's Delight	Champagne Princess	2.02.6	1.56.0
\$ 75,200	Crombie Lockwood B'stock Delightful Lady Classic	Mob Gp 2	<b>Shes No Lady</b>	F	Sweet Lou	Bettor Be A Lady	2.03.9	1.57.3
\$ 27,000	Caduceus Club of Southland/Alabar Fillies Classic	Mob Gp 3	<b>Ariella</b>	F	Art Major	E J Becks	2.41.5	1.58.1
\$ 26,400	Canstaff New Zealand 2YO Sapling Stakes	Mob Gp 3	<b>Krug</b>	C	Bettor's Delight	Champagne Princess	2.01.1	2.01.1
\$ 26,400	Southland Harness Awards NZ Kindergarten Stakes	Mob Gp 3	<b>First Class</b>	C	Bettor's Delight	Amaretto Bromac	1.56.6	1.56.6
\$ 25,800	'Downbytheseaside' Leonard Memorial Stakes	Mob Gp 3	<b>Town Echo</b>	F	Art Major	Cordelia	2.28.3	1.59.3
<b>THREE YEAR OLDS</b>								
\$ 192,000	Woodlands Stud Northern Derby	Mob Gp 1	<b>Amazing Dream</b>	F	Bettor's Delight	Christian Dreamer	3.16.2	1.56.9
\$ 156,400	McMillan Equine Feeds Sires Stakes Final	Mob Gp 1	<b>One Change</b>	C	Bettor's Delight	Changdown	2.21.9	1.55.3
\$ 138,000	Alabar Sires Stakes Fillies Championship	Mob Gp 1	<b>Amazing Dream</b>	F	Bettor's Delight	Christian Dreamer	2.38.2	1.55.7
\$ 115,000	Pascoes The Jewellers Northern Oaks	Mob Gp 1	<b>Amazing Dream</b>	F	Bettor's Delight	Christian Dreamer	3.16.8	1.57.3
\$ 98,000	Peter Breckon Memorial Caduceus Club Stakes	Mob Gp 1	<b>Amazing Dream</b>	F	Bettor's Delight	Christian Dreamer	2.39.5	1.56.6
\$ 47,000	Vero Flying Stakes	Mob Gp 2	<b>Copy That</b>	C	American Ideal	Lively Nights	2.20.3	1.54.0
\$ 46,000	Alabar 3YO Classic	Mob Gp 2	<b>Copy That</b>	C	American Ideal	Lively Nights	2.37.3	1.55.0
\$ 195,000	PGG Wrightson Yearling Sales Series Final	Mob Listed	<b>One Change</b>	C	Bettor's Delight	Changdown	2.36.8	1.54.6
\$ 146,250	PGG Wrightson Sales Series Fillies Final	Mob Listed	<b>Amazing Dream</b>	F	Bettor's Delight	Christian Dreamer	2.24.1	1.57.0
\$ 40,000	PGG Wrightson Standardbred 'Harness 7000'	Mob Listed	<b>Willie Go West</b>	G	Auckland Reactor	Bettor Go	2.24.8	1.57.6
<b>FOUR &amp; FIVE YEAR OLDS</b>								
\$ 47,000	First Direct Taxis Superstars Championship	Mob Gp 2	<b>Another Masterpiece</b>	H	Bettor's Delight	Elegant Art	2.22.0	1.55.3
<b>OPEN</b>								
\$ 720,625	Christchurch Casino NZ Trotting Cup	Gp 1	<b>Cruz Bromac</b>	G	Falcon Seelster	Crown Defender	3.56.9	1.59.1
\$ 500,000	IRT 2019 Interdom Pacing Champs Final	Mob Gp 1	<b>Ultimate Sniper</b>	H	Bettor's Delight	Reality Check	3.14.7	1.56.0
\$ 245,000	Trillian Trust 2019 Auckland Cup	Gp 1	<b>Self Assured</b>	G	Bettor's Delight	Star Of Venus	3.59.4	2.00.3
\$ 176,000	Woodlands NZ Pacing FFA	Mob Gp 1	<b>Chase Auckland</b>	G	Auckland Reactor	Delicata	2.20.6	1.54.2
\$ 100,000	PGG Wrightson NZ Standardbred Breeders Stakes	Mob Gp 1	<b>Wainui Creek</b>	M	Bettor's Delight	Christian Creek	3.12.9	1.59.3
\$ 94,000	Rosslands Stud Queen Of Hearts	Mob Gp 1	<b>Belle Of Montana</b>	M	Bettor's Delight	Lady Cullen	2.40.7	1.57.5
\$ 50,000	Garrards Premier Mares Championship	Mob Gp 2	<b>Princess Tiffany</b>	M	Art Major	Dancing Diamonds	2.25.4	1.58.1
\$ 46,000	McMillan Equine Feeds Flying Mile	Mob Gp 2	<b>Chase Auckland</b>	G	Auckland Reactor	Delicata	1.54.9	1.54.9
\$ 46,000	Ashburton MSA Liquor Centre Flying Stakes	Gp 2	<b>Spankem</b>	G	Bettor's Delight	Crushem	2.57.7	1.59.1
\$ 46,000	Alabar Kaikoura Cup	Gp 2	<b>Classie Brigade</b>	G	Bettor's Delight	Trigirl Brigade	2.59.1	2.00.1
\$ 45,000	Auckland Co-Op Taxis City Of Auckland FFA	Mob Gp 2	<b>Gambit</b>	G	Shadow Play	Whata Breeze	2.41.5	1.58.1
\$ 44,000	Lamb & Hayward Canterbury Classic	Gp 2	<b>Spankem</b>	G	Bettor's Delight	Crushem	3.11.1	1.58.2
\$ 36,800	Yaldhurst Hotel Northern Southland Cup	Gp 3	<b>Henry Hubert</b>	G	Bettor's Delight	Queen Camille	3.21.4	2.00.0
\$ 30,600	IRT Interdom Pacing Champs H1	Mob Gp 3	<b>Ultimate Sniper</b>	H	Bettor's Delight	Reality Check	2.35.4	1.53.6
\$ 30,000	'Downbytheseaside' Interdom Pacing Champs H2	Mob Gp 3	<b>A G's White Socks</b>	G	Rock N Roll Heaven	Atomic Gold	2.36.1	1.54.2
\$ 30,600	IRT Interdom Pacing Champs H3	Mob Gp 3	<b>A G's White Socks</b>	G	Rock N Roll Heaven	Atomic Gold	1.59.1	1.52.7
\$ 30,000	Smith & Partners Lawyers Interdom Pacing Champs H4	Mob Gp 3	<b>Ultimate Sniper</b>	H	Bettor's Delight	Reality Check	1.59.0	1.52.6
\$ 30,600	IRT Interdom Pacing Champs H5	Mob Gp 3	<b>Ultimate Sniper</b>	H	Bettor's Delight	Reality Check	3.16.1	1.56.8
\$ 30,000	Matamata Vet Services Interdom Pacing Champs H6	Mob Gp 3	<b>Cruz Bromac</b>	G	Falcon Seelster	Crown Defender	3.16.7	1.57.2
\$ 29,400	Gaze Commercial Junior FFA	Mob Gp 3	<b>Ultimate Sniper</b>	H	Bettor's Delight	Reality Check	3.06.4	1.55.3
\$ 27,600	Caduceus Club Northern Breeders Stakes	Mob Gp 3	<b>Belle Of Montana</b>	M	Bettor's Delight	Lady Cullen	2.40.8	1.57.6
\$ 27,600	Lincoln Farms 'The Founders Cup' FFA	Mob Gp 3	<b>Triple Eight</b>	G	American Ideal	Slangear	2.40.7	1.57.5
\$ 27,000	Canterbury Print Service Summer Cup	Mob Gp 3	<b>Another Masterpiece</b>	H	Bettor's Delight	Elegant Art	2.19.7	1.53.5
\$ 27,000	Ascot Park Hotel Invercargill Cup	Gp 3	<b>Dadndave</b>	G	Bettor's Delight	Lady Davinci	3.22.9	2.00.9
\$ 26,700	Airpark Canterbury Hannon Memorial	Gp 3	<b>Spankem</b>	G	Bettor's Delight	Crushem	3.13.4	1.59.7
\$ 26,700	Alabar Methven Cup	Gp 3	<b>Chase Auckland</b>	G	Auckland Reactor	Delicata	4.01.8	2.09.6
\$ 26,400	RD Petroleum / McLaren Ranfurly Transport FFA	Mob Gp 3	<b>Heisenberg</b>	G	Art Major	Just A Dream	2.52.4	1.55.6
\$ 25,200	Avon City Ford New Brighton Cup	Gp 3	<b>Chase Auckland</b>	G	Auckland Reactor	Delicata	3.14.2	2.00.1
\$ 24,600	Allied Security Maurice Holmes Vase	Gp 3	<b>Classie Brigade</b>	G	Bettor's Delight	Trigirl Brigade	3.21.4	2.04.6
\$ 50,000	PGG Wrightson NZ YSS Aged Classic	Listed	<b>Heisenberg</b>	G	Art Major	Just A Dream	2.58.7	1.59.8
\$ 40,000	Nevele R Sires Stakes Southern Mares Classic	Mob Listed	<b>Wainui Creek</b>	M	Bettor's Delight	Christian Creek	2.24.5	1.57.4
\$ 40,000	Magness Benrow Sires Stakes Northern Mares Classic	Mob Listed	<b>Kendra</b>	M	Sportswriter	Robyn Blue	2.43.1	1.59.3



# New Zealand Group & Listed Races 2019-20 Season



## TROTTERS

Status Winner Sex Sire Dam Time M/R

### TWO YEAR OLDS

\$ 50,000	'What The Hill' New Zealand Trotting Oaks	Mob	Gp 2	<b>Vacation Hill</b>	F	Muscle Hill	Vacanza	2.27.4	1.59.7
\$ 28,800	Neumann's Tyres Vival Hambletonian 3YO Classic	Mob	Gp 3	<b>Cracker Hill</b>	G	Muscle Hill	Juneamy Castleton	1.59.0	1.59.0
\$ 18,500	Haras des Trotteurs Sires' Stakes Classique	Mob	Listed	<b>Chloe Rose</b>	F	Muscle Hill	Maysoon	2.27.3	1.59.6

### FOUR & FIVE YEAR OLDS

\$ 28,200	Lamb & Hayward 4 & 5YO Trotting Championship		Gp 3	<b>One Apollo</b>	G	One Over Da Moon	Anna Castleton	3.16.9	2.01.8
-----------	--	--	------	-------------------	---	------------------	----------------	--------	--------

### OPEN

\$ 300,025	Airpark Canterbury Dominion		Gp 1	<b>Habibi Inta</b>	H	Love You	Ten To One	4.02.1	2.01.7
\$ 147,000	HR Fiskens & Sons 2019 Interdom Trotting Final	Mob	Gp 1	<b>Winterfell</b>	G	Majestic Son	Una Bromac	3.21.6	2.00.1
\$ 100,000	Commodore Airport Hotel NZ Trotting FFA	Mob	Gp 1	<b>Tough Monarch</b>	G	Monarchy	Tough Tussle	2.24.8	1.57.6
\$ 98,000	Sims Pacific Metals National Trot	Mob	Gp 1	<b>Winterfell</b>	G	Majestic Son	Una Bromac	3.21.2	1.59.9
\$ 44,000	Group 1 Turf Bar Trotters Flying Mile	Mob	Gp 2	<b>Oscar Bonavena</b>	H	Majestic Son	Now's The Moment	1.55.2	1.55.2
\$ 28,800	Breckon Farms Interdom Trotting Champs H1	Mob	Gp 3	<b>Paramount King</b>	G	Love You	Paramount Star	2.40.4	1.57.3
\$ 28,800	'What The Hill' Interdom Trotting Champs H2	Mob	Gp 3	<b>Winterfell</b>	G	Majestic Son	Una Bromac	2.41.5	1.58.1
\$ 28,800	Sthrn Bred Sthrn Reared Interdom Trotting Champs H3	Mob	Gp 3	<b>Majestic Man</b>	G	Majestic Son	Love Hate Revenge	2.02.2	1.55.6
\$ 28,800	Caduceus Club Interdom Trotting Champs H4	Mob	Gp 3	<b>Temporale</b>	G	Monarchy	Whosinthenest	2.03.6	1.57.0
\$ 28,800	Image Interiors Interdom Trotting Champs H5	Mob	Gp 3	<b>Temporale</b>	G	Monarchy	Whosinthenest	3.23.8	2.01.4
\$ 28,800	Sims Pacific Metals Northern Trotting Stakes F&M		Gp 3	<b>Pretty Majestic</b>	M	Majestic Son	Pretty Peggy Sue	3.23.9	2.01.5
\$ 28,800	Pryde's Easifeed Southern Lights Trot		Gp 3	<b>Pres The Belle</b>	M	The Pres	Daisy Belle	3.24.0	2.01.5
\$ 28,200	Majestic Son South Bay Trotters Cup		Gp 3	<b>Habibi Inta</b>	H	Love You	Ten To One	3.00.5	2.01.0
\$ 28,200	Gary Fyfe Painters Summer Trotting FFA	Mob	Gp 3	<b>Splash Cola</b>	M	Sundon	Delcola	2.25.8	1.58.4
\$ 28,200	Majestic Son DG Jones Memorial Trotting Cup		Gp 3	<b>Habibi Inta</b>	H	Love You	Ten To One	3.41.6	2.06.8
\$ 27,600	Alabar Majestic Son Interdom Trotting Champs H6	Mob	Gp 3	<b>Winterfell</b>	G	Majestic Son	Una Bromac	3.20.5	1.59.5
\$ 27,600	Anthony Shearer Ltd - Ordeal Trotting Cup	Mob	Gp 3	<b>Sundees Son</b>	G	Majestic Son	Stardon	3.13.5	1.59.7
\$ 27,010	Les Harrison Transport Cambridge Flying Stakes	Mob	Gp 3	<b>Oscar Bonavena</b>	H	Majestic Son	Now's The Moment	1.58.8	1.58.8
\$ 26,400	Canterbury Print Service Ltd Trotting Cup		Gp 3	<b>Oscar Bonavena</b>	H	Majestic Son	Now's The Moment	3.21.5	2.04.6
\$ 26,400	Majestic Horse Floats Greenlane Cup		Gp 3	<b>Woodstone</b>	G	The Pres	Gemstone	3.27.9	2.03.8
\$ 26,400	'What The Hill' Ashburton Trotters Flying Mile	Mob	Gp 3	<b>Marcoola</b>	H	Sundon	Arabess	1.53.8	1.53.8

# Australasian Pacing Gold Grand Circuit 2019-20 Season

Status Winner Sex Sire Dam Time M/R

### PACERS

\$ 1,000,000	Miracle Mile	Mob	Gp 1	<b>King Of Swing</b> NZ	H	Rocknroll Hanover	Twist And Twirl	1609	1:48
\$ 720,625	Christchurch Casino NZ Trotting Cup		Gp 1	<b>Cruz Bromac</b> NZ	G	Falcon Seelster	Crown Defender	3200	1:59.1
\$ 500,000	IRT 2019 Interdom Pacing Champs Final	Mob	Gp 1	<b>Ultimate Sniper</b> NZ	H	Bettor's Delight	Reality Check	2700	1:56.0
\$ 500,000	A G Hunter Cup	Mob	Gp 1	<b>King Of Swing</b> NZ	H	Rocknroll Hanover	Twist And Twirl	2760	01:55.4
\$ 450,000	W A Pacing Cup	Mob	Gp 1	<b>Mighty Conqueror</b> NZ	G	American Ideal	Ballroom Babe	2936	1:56.5
\$ 250,000	Victoria Cup	Mob	Gp 1	<b>Bling It On</b>	H	American Ideal	Allatglittersisgold NZ	2240	1:51.5
\$ 245,000	Trillian Trust 2019 Auckland Cup		Gp 1	<b>Self Assured</b> NZ	G	Bettor's Delight	Star Of Venus	3200	2:00.3

Queensland Pacing Cup - Not run due to Covid 19

### TROTTERS

\$ 300,025	Airpark Canterbury Dominion		Gp 1	<b>Habibi Inta</b> NZ	H	Love You	Ten To One	3200	2:01.7
\$ 250,000	'What The Hill' Great Southern Spur	Mob	Gp 1	<b>Tornado Valley</b>	G	Skyvalley NZ	Begin NZ	2760	2:01.2
\$ 147,000	HR Fiskens & Sons 2019 Interdom Trotting Final	Mob	Gp 1	<b>Winterfell</b> NZ	G	Majestic Son	Una Bromac	2700	2:00.1
\$ 100,000	Hygain Australian Trotting Grand Prix	Mob	Gp 1	<b>Dance Craze</b>	F	Muscle Hill	La Coocaracha	2240	01:58.2

ANZAC Trotters Cup - Not run due to Covid 19

Rowe Cup - Not run due to Covid 19



# New Zealand Richest Pacers in 2019-20 Season AS AT 13 JULY 2020

\$ Won	Wins	Horses	Age/Sex	Sire	Dam	Dam Sire	Breeder
<b>Pacers: 2YO Fillies</b>							
\$ 47,600	1	<b>Shes No Lady</b>	2F	Sweet Lou	Bettor Be A Lady	Bettor's Delight	Woodlands Stud (NZ) Ltd
\$ 37,025	3	<b>Passion And Power</b>	2F	Art Major	Sem's Delight	Bettor's Delight	Breckon Farms Ltd
\$ 23,300	2	<b>Town Echo</b>	2F	Art Major	Cordelia	Bettor's Delight	Hardwood Breeding Syndicate
\$ 20,500	0	<b>Sky Delight</b>	2F	Bettor's Delight	Sky Beauty	In The Pocket	Brian & Heather Hedger, Gregory Sweeney
\$ 19,100	1	<b>Ariella</b>	2F	Art Major	E J Becks	In The Pocket	Alabar (NZ) Ltd
\$ 16,150	1	<b>Platinum</b>	2F	Art Major	De Lovely	Falcon Seelster	Taffy Limited
\$ 8,730	0	<b>Prestige Stride</b>	2F	Sweet Lou	Bee Jays Money	Christian Cullen	Woodlands Stud (NZ) Ltd
\$ 6,663	1	<b>Braeview Kelly</b>	2F	Bettor's Delight	Idolise	American Ideal	Katie Carville
\$ 6,500	0	<b>Sweet Lizzie</b>	2F	Sweet Lou	Lislass	Christian Cullen	Charles Roberts
\$ 6,200	0	<b>Shanika</b>	2F	Bettor's Delight	Christian Watch	Falcon Seelster	Graeme Iggo
<b>Pacers: 2YO Colts &amp; Geldings</b>							
\$ 91,755	4	<b>Krug</b>	2C	Bettor's Delight	Champagne Princess	Soky's Atom	Est. Jack Smolenski
\$ 34,800	2	<b>First Class</b>	2C	Bettor's Delight	Amaretto Bromac	Falcon Seelster	Bromac Lodge Limited
\$ 33,000	1	<b>It's All About Faith</b>	2C	Captaintreacherous	Veste	Christian Cullen	Hardwood Breeding Syndicate
\$ 28,550	1	<b>Platinum Stride</b>	2C	Captaintreacherous	Southwind Arden	Bettor's Delight	John Stiven
\$ 22,175	2	<b>American Dealer</b>	2C	American Ideal	Maddison's Delight	Bettor's Delight	Charles Roberts
\$ 10,525	1	<b>Mr Fantastic</b>	2C	Bettor's Delight	Its All On	Art Major	Petra Hazlitt
\$ 7,800	1	<b>American Lightning</b>	2C	American Ideal	Zest Philly	Christian Cullen	Chyra Pty Ltd
\$ 6,200	0	<b>Vanquish Stride</b>	2C	Bettor's Delight	Pemberton Shard	Christian Cullen	Debbie Smith, Mark Smith
\$ 5,980	0	<b>Franco Nandor</b>	2G	Mach Three	Nicaea Franco	Falcon Seelster	Spreydon Lodge Ltd
\$ 5,660	0	<b>Delightful Dude</b>	2G	Bettor's Delight	Dudinka's Angel	Christian Cullen	Gavin Chin
<b>Pacers: 3YO Fillies</b>							
\$ 419,618	8	<b>Amazing Dream</b>	3F	Bettor's Delight	Christian Dreamer	Christian Cullen	Vin Devery, Daphne Devery
\$ 67,094	3	<b>Plutonium Lady</b>	3F	Bettor's Delight	Timeless Perfection	Christian Cullen	Cavalla Bloodstock Limited
\$ 66,713	3	<b>Stylish Memphis</b>	3F	Bettor's Delight	Memphis Melody	Badlands Hanover	Wayne Higgs
\$ 55,460	4	<b>Need You Now</b>	3F	Bettor's Delight	Lady Antebellum	Badlands Hanover	Woodlands Stud (NZ) Ltd
\$ 51,242	3	<b>On A Roll</b>	3F	Bettor's Delight	Onlyforyou	Art Major	Breckon Farms Ltd
\$ 41,244	3	<b>Gemma Mac</b>	3F	Art Major	Imaginary Bet	Bettor's Delight	Taffy Limited
\$ 38,546	4	<b>Lulu Le Mans</b>	3F	Bettor's Delight	Elusive Chick	McArdle	D & A Jones, Greg Ayers, G & K Tomes
\$ 34,023	2	<b>Dr Susan</b>	3F	Bettor's Delight	Safedra	Mach Three	Chrissie Dalgety
\$ 32,450	3	<b>Sugar Loaf</b>	3F	Bettor's Delight	Sue Dreamer	Dream Away	Martin & Shirley Cummings
\$ 28,905	2	<b>Woman In Gold</b>	3F	Art Major	Gold Elite	Bettor's Delight	Derek Moore
<b>Pacers: 3YO Colts &amp; Geldings</b>							
\$ 231,835	3	<b>One Change</b>	3C	Bettor's Delight	Changedown	Falcon Seelster	Rob Carr, Don Kirkbride
\$ 158,350	6	<b>Copy That</b>	3C	American Ideal	Lively Nights	Live Or Die	Woodlands Stud (NZ) Ltd
\$ 69,160	8	<b>Spirit Of St Louis</b>	3G	Sweet Lou	Spirit Of Art	Art Major	Trevor Casey
\$ 64,915	2	<b>Flying Even Bettor</b>	3G	Bettor's Delight	Flying Mrs Williams	Falcon Seelster	Lex & Heather Williams
\$ 58,529	1	<b>Bad To The Bone</b>	3G	Bettor's Delight	Beaudiene Bad Babe	Badlands Hanover	Taffy Limited
\$ 45,585	3	<b>Dina Bolt</b>	3G	Bettor's Delight	Pullover Brown	Armbo Operative	Michael Feek, Terry Candy, Greg Nolan
\$ 44,312	2	<b>Line Up</b>	3C	Bettor's Delight	Beach Parade	Beach Towel	Woodlands Stud (NZ) Ltd
\$ 44,115	3	<b>South Coast Arden</b>	3C	Somebeachsomewhere	Southwind Arden	Bettor's Delight	John Stiven
\$ 39,390	5	<b>Fabrizio</b>	3G	Sweet Lou	Zagami	Christian Cullen	C Dalgety, A & D Zame, Lang Breeding Ltd
\$ 34,705	3	<b>American Me</b>	3G	American Ideal	Bella Me	Presidential Ball	Old Ridge Services No 4 Ltd
<b>Pacers: 4YO &amp; Older Mares</b>							
\$ 107,250	3	<b>Wainui Creek</b>	4M	Bettor's Delight	Christian Creek	Christian Cullen	Peter Smith
\$ 87,450	3	<b>Belle Of Montana</b>	4M	Bettor's Delight	Lady Cullen	Christian Cullen	Croon Bloodstock Ltd
\$ 56,900	4	<b>Kendra</b>	4M	Sportswriter	Robyn Blue	Man Around Town	Greg & Nina Hope
\$ 54,045	5	<b>Some Do</b>	4M	Bettor's Delight	Dream Offer	Dream Away	Woodlands Stud (NZ) Ltd
\$ 53,220	1	<b>Bettor's Heart</b>	6M	Bettor's Delight	Valiant Heart	Soky's Atom	Peter & Anne Bagrie
\$ 44,370	4	<b>Wild Excuse</b>	4M	A Rocknroll Dance	Smooth Maker	Make A Deal	Ronnie Dawe
\$ 42,665	4	<b>Ivana Flybye</b>	5M	American Ideal	Cathy's Flybye	Caprock	Ivan Bublitz, Joyce Bublitz
\$ 40,010	4	<b>Scorcha</b>	4M	Art Major	Sparks Under Fire	Fake Left	Rankin Bloodstock Limited, Ian Rule
\$ 38,910	2	<b>Dina Brown</b>	4M	Bettor's Delight	Pullover Brown	Armbo Operative	Michael Feek, Terry Candy, Greg Nolan
\$ 38,595	4	<b>Callie's Delight</b>	4M	Bettor's Delight	Callie O'Malley	Elsu	Daniel Verryt, Peter & Pam Cowsil
<b>Pacers: 4YO &amp; Older Entires &amp; Geldings</b>							
\$ 470,160	2	<b>Cruz Bromac</b>	8G	Falcon Seelster	Crown Defender	Life Sign	Bromac Lodge Limited
\$ 349,100	6	<b>Ultimate Sniper</b>	4H	Bettor's Delight	Reality Check	Armbo Operative	Katrina & Graeme Walsh
\$ 238,040	4	<b>Chase Auckland</b>	5G	Auckland Reactor	Delicata	Falcon Seelster	Anthony & Anne Parker
\$ 186,990	3	<b>Spankem</b>	5G	Bettor's Delight	Crushem	Holmes Hanover	Robin & Gwenda Wah
\$ 150,770	2	<b>Classie Brigade</b>	7G	Bettor's Delight	Trigirl Brigade	Mach Three	Sheryl Matthews, Roy & Carol Faulkner
\$ 150,050	2	<b>Self Assured</b>	4G	Bettor's Delight	Star Of Venus	Christian Cullen	Reg Caldwell
\$ 132,785	1	<b>Mach Shard</b>	5G	Mach Three	Sly Shard	Panorama	Debbie & Mark Smith
\$ 131,135	0	<b>Thefixer</b>	6G	Bettor's Delight	Tosti Girl	Christian Cullen	John Green, Brian & Pam Hughes
\$ 109,150	3	<b>Triple Eight</b>	5G	American Ideal	Slangevar	Cameleon	Plant Racing Ltd
\$ 77,475	3	<b>Another Masterpiece</b>	4H	Bettor's Delight	Elegant Art	Christian Cullen	Woodlands Stud (NZ) Ltd

# New Zealand Richest Trotters in 2019-20 Season AS AT 13 JULY 2020



\$ Won	Wins	Horses	Age/Sex	Sire	Dam	Dam Sire	Breeder
<b>Trotters: 2YO Fillies</b>							
\$ 9,125	2	<b>Time Up The Hill</b>	2F	Muscle Hill	Majestic Time	Majestic Son	Michael, Pauline & Susan Ward
\$ 4,410	1	<b>La Reina Del Sur</b>	2F	Father Patrick	Escapee	Sundon	Trevor Casey
\$ 2,163	1	<b>Wanna Snuggle</b>	2F	Love You	Sweetie	Angus Hall	Anthony & Anne Parker
\$ 1,450	0	<b>Sacred Mountain</b>	2F	Muscle Hill	Aceofdiamonds	Sundon	S Forgie, S Moore, J Coutts, B Norman
\$ 1,400	0	<b>Wanna Play With Me</b>	2F	Love You	Wanna Play	Majestic Son	Trevor Casey
\$ 1,200	0	<b>Storms Acoming</b>	2F	Muscle Mass	Emma Hamilton	Earl	Anthony & Anne Parker
\$ 845	0	<b>Queen Elida</b>	2F	Love You	Queen Kenny	Monarchy	Gordon McKenzie, Rose Dixon
\$ 800	0	<b>Bun In The Oven</b>	2F	Dream Vacation	One Night Stand	Love You	Sean McCaffrey
\$ 700	0	<b>Alluring Tyron</b>	2F	Muscle Mass	Tyron's Aphrodite	Love You	Alan & Ian Neumann
\$ 560	0	<b>Mexicana</b>	2F	Muscle Mass	Pocaro	Sundon	Trevor Casey
<b>Trotters: 2YO Colts &amp; Geldings</b>							
\$ 9,183	2	<b>Eurokash</b>	2C	Love You	Sunny Kash	Continentalman	Derek & Adele Jones
\$ 8,650	2	<b>I See Fire</b>	2G	Muscle Hill	Classic Armbr	Armbr Invasion	Breckon Farms Ltd
\$ 8,368	1	<b>Franco Jorik</b>	2G	Muscle Mass	Jacanti Franco	Continentalman	Spreydon Lodge Ltd
\$ 6,818	1	<b>Love N The Port</b>	2G	Love You	Ngaire Margaret	Sundon	Keith Ussher, Sylvia White
\$ 6,080	1	<b>Summer Lovin</b>	2G	Love You	It's Summertime	Angus Hall	Greg & Nina Hope
\$ 5,500	1	<b>Have No Fear</b>	2G	Father Patrick	Without Fear	Sundon	Michelle Baird
\$ 5,300	1	<b>Regal Attire</b>	2C	Muscle Hill	Regal Volo	Malabar Man	Breckon Farms Ltd
\$ 2,290	0	<b>Crown Range</b>	2G	Peak	Malabar Gal	Malabar Maple	Alan & Fiona Clark
\$ 2,160	0	<b>Muscle Power</b>	2G	Peak	Lady Muscles	Muscles Yankee	Alan & Fiona Clark
\$ 2,113	0	<b>Royal Del</b>	2G	Royal Aspirations	Commander Del	CR Commando	Fred & Fay Fletcher
<b>Trotters: 3YO Fillies</b>							
\$ 46,298	3	<b>Vacation Hill</b>	3F	Muscle Hill	Vacanza	Dream Vacation	Bruce Hutton
\$ 25,500	2	<b>Tailored Elegance</b>	3F	Muscle Hill	Classic Armbr	Armbr Invasion	Breckon Farms Ltd
\$ 23,763	3	<b>Chloe Rose</b>	3F	Muscle Hill	Maysoon	Sundon	Jenny Butt
\$ 19,408	1	<b>Chevron Action</b>	3F	Majestic Son	Roydon Action	Sundon	Michele Carson
\$ 15,403	1	<b>Kahress</b>	3F	Muscle Hill	Smitten	Sundon	Tabman Enterprises Ltd, Mark Nickel
\$ 13,358	2	<b>Madam Sass</b>	3F	Majestic Son	Family Robinson	Sundon	Anthony & Anne Parker
\$ 12,940	1	<b>Expensive Crumpe</b>	3F	Quaker Jet	Emma Hamilton	Earl	Anthony & Anne Parker
\$ 11,813	1	<b>My Moment's Now</b>	3F	Andover Hall	Now's The Moment	Yankee Jolter	Grassy Meadows Farm Ltd, Harry Webber
\$ 9,075	1	<b>The Big Bird</b>	3F	Love You	Great Getaway	Dream Vacation	John Dickie, Richard Bright
\$ 8,780	1	<b>Mega Pixels</b>	3F	Monarchy	Shutterup	S J's Photo	Roydon Lodge Stud Ltd: Keith & Rob Gibson
<b>Trotters: 3YO Colts &amp; Geldings</b>							
\$ 47,458	5	<b>Cracker Hill</b>	3G	Muscle Hill	Juneamy Castleton	Majestic Son	Lex & Heather Williams
\$ 24,095	3	<b>Midnight Dash</b>	3G	Muscle Hill	Lady Midnight	Sierra Kosmos	Pinelea Farm Limited
\$ 19,525	2	<b>Bolt For Brilliance</b>	3G	Muscle Hill	Toomuch To Do	Britewell	Brad Reid
\$ 17,555	1	<b>One Majic Kenny</b>	3G	Majestic Son	One Under Kenny	Sundon	Erin Bradley, George Emond, Phil Williamson
\$ 15,405	1	<b>Majestic Sunrise</b>	3G	Majestic Son	Petite Sunrise	Sundon	Snow Weaver
\$ 13,565	1	<b>American Pride</b>	3G	Andover Hall	Yankee doosie	Muscles Yankee	Breckon Farms Ltd
\$ 11,300	1	<b>Kiwitrix</b>	3G	Trixtion	Kylie Ree	Monarchy	Nathan Williamson
\$ 10,450	2	<b>Ultimate Stride</b>	3C	Love You	One Over Kenny	Sundon	Lex & Heather Williams
\$ 9,793	0	<b>Strength Of Heart</b>	3R	Bettor's Delight	Zenardle	McArdle	Lew Driver
\$ 9,200	1	<b>Musculature Metro</b>	3G	Muscles Yankee	Paris Metro	Safely Kept	C & W Kirkwood, K Jones, R Hicks, M Dyer
<b>Trotters: 4YO &amp; Older Mares</b>							
\$ 70,575	4	<b>Sunny Glenis</b>	6M	Monarchy	Sunny Ilsa	Sundon	Glenis Stevens, Mike Stevens
\$ 65,325	4	<b>Pretty Majestic</b>	5M	Majestic Son	Pretty Peggy Sue	Pegasus Spur	Yabby Dam Farms Pty Ltd
\$ 46,820	3	<b>Pres The Belle</b>	6M	The Pres	Daisy Belle	Sundon	Keith & Bevan Grice
\$ 45,470	4	<b>Safrakova</b>	5M	Monarchy	Fayanni	Armbr Invasion	Luk Chin, Chin Foon
\$ 44,735	2	<b>Kenny's Dream</b>	5M	Dream Vacation	One Under Kenny	Sundon	Erin Bradley, George Emond, Phil Williamson
\$ 43,628	3	<b>She Reigns</b>	4M	Monarchy	Topnotch Dream	Dream Vacation	Graeme & Gary Rogerson
\$ 42,985	5	<b>Lovely Bundy</b>	8M	Love You	Kelly Bundy	Sundon	Dan Magill, Trevor Hansen
\$ 40,283	0	<b>Destiny Jones</b>	8M	The Pres	Galleons Destiny	Sundon	NZ Bred Limited
\$ 31,815	3	<b>Fanny Hill</b>	4M	Muscle Hill	Royal Squeeze	Monarchy	John Duff
\$ 31,113	3	<b>Majestic Chevron</b>	4M	Majestic Son	Lough Beg	CR Commando	Small Car World Ltd, P, T & M Bailey
<b>Trotters: 4YO &amp; Older Entires &amp; Geldings</b>							
\$ 199,938	3	<b>Habibi Inta</b>	6H	Love You	Ten To One	Sundon	Gabriel & Julie Maghzal
\$ 186,925	5	<b>Winterfell</b>	5G	Majestic Son	Una Bromac	Live Or Die	Trevor Casey
\$ 113,695	8	<b>Oscar Bonavena</b>	4H	Majestic Son	Now's The Moment	Yankee Jolter	Grassy Meadows Farm Ltd, Harry Webber
\$ 101,075	1	<b>Tough Monarch</b>	8G	Monarchy	Tough Tussle	Wrestle	Alex Kay
\$ 92,185	2	<b>Majestic Man</b>	5G	Majestic Son	Love Hate Revenge	Holdonmyheart	Neil Bennett, LHR Syndicate
\$ 53,660	1	<b>Marcoola</b>	7H	Sundon	Arabess	Grant Our Wishes	Ken & Dianne Ford, Amanda & Mark Tomlinson
\$ 52,650	3	<b>Temporale</b>	7G	Monarchy	Whosinthenest	Armbr Invasion	Graeme & Bev Hulston
\$ 45,325	3	<b>Resonate</b>	4G	Angus Hall	Kahu's Legacy	Live Or Die	Roddy Butt
\$ 42,278	4	<b>One Apollo</b>	4G	One Over Da Moon	Anna Castleton	Gee Whiz II	Lex & Heather Williams
\$ 41,600	2	<b>Paramount King</b>	5G	Love You	Paramount Star	Sundon	Graham Gimblett, Studholme Bloodstock Ltd





# NZ Fastest Winning Pacers by Age in 2019-20 Season AS AT 13 JULY 2020

Horse Name	Breeder	Sire	Dam	Mile Rate	Distance
<b>Pacers: 2YO Fillies</b>					
Shes No Lady	Woodlands Stud (NZ) Ltd	Sweet Lou	Bettor Be A Lady	1.57.3	1700
Star Of Timpany	Bromac Lodge Limited	Sportswriter	Timpany Franco	1.57.3	1980
Ariella	Alabar (NZ) Ltd	Art Major	E J Becks	1.58.1	2200
Passion And Power	Breckon Farms Ltd	Art Major	Sem's Delight	1.58.6	1700
Platinum	Taffy Limited	Art Major	De Lovely	1.59.3	1700
Town Echo	Hardwood Breeding Syndicate	Art Major	Cordelia	1.59.3	2000
Sweet Belle	Woodlands Stud (NZ) Ltd	Sweet Lou	Belle Eyre	2.00.1	1980
La Bet	Charles Roberts	Bettor's Delight	La Filou	2.00.7	2200
<b>Pacers: 2YO Colts &amp; Geldings</b>					
Krug	Est. Jack Smolenski	Bettor's Delight	Champagne Princess	1.56.0	1700
It's All About Faith	Hardwood Breeding Syndicate	Captaintreacherous	Veste	1.56.4	1609
First Class	Bromac Lodge Limited	Bettor's Delight	Amaretto Bromac	1.56.6	1609
American Dealer	Charles Roberts	American Ideal	Maddison's Delight	1.56.9	1700
American Lightning	Chyra Pty Ltd	American Ideal	Zest Philly	1.58.5	1609
Alta Sensation	Alta Breeding Co Ltd	Somebeachsomewhere	Alta Camilla	2.00.1	1980
The Falcon	Taffy Limited	Bettor's Delight	Tandias Bromac	2.00.5	1980
Mr Fantastic	Petra Hazlitt	Bettor's Delight	Its All On	2.00.6	1700
Romanee	Woodlands Stud (NZ) Ltd	Bettor's Delight	Meursault	2.00.6	2200
<b>Pacers: 3YO Fillies</b>					
Watch Me Now	Steven & Claire Sloan, Brent McIntyre	He's Watching	Mach N Elle	1.53.3	1609
Sugar Loaf	Martin & Shirley Cummings	Bettor's Delight	Sue Dreamer	1.54.0	1609
Baileys Diamond	Andrew Grant	Bettor's Delight	Baileys Pearl	1.54.4	1609
Terror Maria	Raymond Churches	Terror To Love	Nurseme Pocket	1.54.6	1609
Princess Jessie	Woodlands Stud (NZ) Ltd	Bettor's Delight	Jessies Cullen	1.54.9	1609
Need You Now	Woodlands Stud (NZ) Ltd	Bettor's Delight	Lady Antebellum	1.55.0	1609
Renegade Rose	Braeview Limited	Sweet Lou	Tipsy Too	1.55.5	1609
Amazing Dream	Vin & Daphne Devery	Bettor's Delight	Christian Dreamer	1.55.7	2200
Stylish Memphis	Wayne Higgs	Bettor's Delight	Memphis Melody	1.56.3	1609
<b>Pacers: 3YO Colts &amp; Geldings</b>					
Copy That	Woodlands Stud (NZ) Ltd	American Ideal	Lively Nights	1.54.0	1980
Glenledi Chief	Grant Enterprises Limited	Well Said	Forever Now	1.54.0	1609
Willie Go West	Studholme Bloodstock Limited	Auckland Reactor	Bettor Go	1.54.1	1609
Line Up	Woodlands Stud (NZ) Ltd	Bettor's Delight	Beach Parade	1.54.4	1609
Mighty Looee	Anthony & Anne Parker	Sweet Lou	My Little Princess	1.54.6	1609
One Change	Rob Carr, Don Kirkbride	Bettor's Delight	Changedown	1.54.6	2200
Targaryen	Alabar (NZ) Ltd	Big Jim	Nile Star	1.54.9	1609
Cranbourne	Mike Stratford	Sir Lincoln	Classiealba	1.55.3	1700
Heroes Square	Kevin & Barbara Chapman	Art Major	Twilight Rascal	1.55.3	1980
<b>Pacers: Aged Mares</b>					
Mossdale Art	Archie Affleck	Bettor's Delight	Mossdale Major	1.53.7	1609
Belle Of Montana	Croon Bloodstock Ltd	Bettor's Delight	Lady Cullen	1.54.3	1609
Sweet Mary	NZ Bred Limited	Always A Virgin	Classy Line	1.54.5	1609
Millwood Maizie	Katie Carville	Bettor's Delight	Millwood Minisota	1.54.9	1609
Wainui Creek	Peter Smith	Bettor's Delight	Christian Creek	1.54.9	1609
Kotare Cullen	Kotare Downs Ltd:Tony & Gay Abell	Christian Cullen	Kotare Yedo	1.55.0	1609
Cheezel	T Casey, S Hausler, Andy & Karyn Doherty	Betterthancheddar	Shesachristian	1.55.2	1609
Flying Steps	Stonewall Stud Ltd	American Ideal	The Chance To Dance	1.55.2	1609
Bridesdale Robyn	Judy Dillon	Christian Cullen	Robyn's Treasure	1.55.5	1609
<b>Pacers: Aged Colts &amp; Geldings</b>					
Bringitonhome	Paul & Yvonne Hogan	Courage Under Fire	Bubba Ho Tep	1.52.2	1609
Ultimate Sniper	Katrina & Graeme Walsh	Bettor's Delight	Reality Check	1.52.6	1700
A G's White Socks	Pat Laboyrie	Rock N Roll Heaven	Atomic Gold	1.52.7	1700
Another Masterpiece	Woodlands Stud (NZ) Ltd	Bettor's Delight	Elegant Art	1.53.5	1980
Solid Gold	Old Ridge Services No 4 Ltd	Bettor's Delight	Aquileia	1.53.6	1609
Sonic Reign	Kevin Musso	Mach Three	Fun In The Reign	1.53.9	1609
Stingray Tara	Timothy Grant, Grant Anicich	Bettor's Delight	Tara Gold	1.53.9	1609
Mordecai	Bruce Stirling, Jimmy Gin	Courage Under Fire	Denice's Dream	1.54.0	1609
Chase Auckland	Anthony & Anne Parker	Auckland Reactor	Delicata	1.54.2	1980
Delightful Major	Tate Bloodstock Limited	Art Major	Delight Me	1.54.3	1609

# NZ Fastest Winning Trotters by Age in 2019-20 Season

13 JULY 2020



Horse Name	Breeder	Sire	Dam	Mile Rate	Distance
<b>Trotters: 2YO Fillies</b>					
Time Up The Hill	Michael, Pauline, Susan & Craig Ward	Muscle Hill	Majestic Time	2.00.9	1980
Wanna Snuggle	Anthony & Anne Parker	Love You	Sweetie	2.04.2	1700
La Reina Del Sur	Trevor Casey	Father Patrick	Escapee	2.08.8	1980
<b>Trotters: 2YO Colts &amp; Geldings</b>					
Summer Lovin	Greg & Nina Hope	Love You	It's Summertime	2.02.1	1980
I See Fire	Breckon Farms Ltd	Muscle Hill	Classic Armbr	2.02.9	1700
Regal Attire	Breckon Farms Ltd	Muscle Hill	Regal Volo	2.03.2	1980
Eurokash	Derek & Adele Jones	Love You	Sunny Kash	2.04.2	1980
Have No Fear	Michelle Baird	Father Patrick	Without Fear	2.05.5	1980
Franco Jorik	Spreydon Lodge Ltd	Muscle Mass	Jacanti Franco	2.07.2	2600
Love N The Port	Keith Ussher, Sylvia White	Love You	Ngair Margaret	2.08.1	2200
<b>Trotters: 3YO Fillies</b>					
Chloe Rose	Jenny Butt	Muscle Hill	Maysoon	1.59.6	1980
Vacation Hill	Bruce Hutton	Muscle Hill	Vacanza	1.59.7	1980
Tailored Elegance	Breckon Farms Ltd	Muscle Hill	Classic Armbr	2.00.1	2200
Miss Crazed	Woodlands Stud (NZ) Ltd	Crazed	Miss Pegasus	2.04.4	2200
Black Jacket	Marty & Vanessa Smith	Majestic Son	Blue Jacket	2.05.9	2400
Madam Sass	Anthony Parker, Anne Parker	Majestic Son	Family Robinson	2.06.1	2400
Gaytana	K & D Ford, A & M Tomlinson	Trixtion	Arabess	2.06.9	2400
Hill Of Peace	Barbara & Reg Caldwell	Muscle Hill	Peace Seeker	2.06.9	2200
Chevron Action	Michele Carson	Majestic Son	Roydon Action	2.07.0	2700
Expensive Crumpe	Anthony & Anne Parker	Quaker Jet	Emma Hamilton	2.07.2	1609
<b>Trotters: 3YO Colts &amp; Geldings</b>					
Cracker Hill	Lex & Heather Williams	Muscle Hill	Juneamy Castleton	1.58.9	1609
Midnight Dash	Pinelea Farm Limited	Muscle Hill	Lady Midnight	2.00.2	1980
The Last One	Thompson Bloodstock Ltd	Andover Hall	Muscle Girl	2.00.4	1980
Tramps Like Us	Philippa Nairn, Leah Coleman	Majestic Son	Aria Abbe	2.01.4	1980
American Pride	Breckon Farms Ltd	Andover Hall	Yankeedoosie	2.02.0	1980
Afterburner	Baynes Racing Limited	The Best Madrik	Knapdale Girl	2.02.3	1609
Muscle Mountain	Cullen Breeding Limited	Muscle Hill	Paramount Faith	2.02.3	1850
Ultimate Stride	Lex & Heather Williams	Love You	One Over Kenny	2.02.4	2200
Cochy Malc	Kevin Schuck	Dream Vacation	Cochy Bondhu	2.03.1	1980
Insist The Win	Small Car World Ltd	Andover Hall	Insist	2.03.2	2000
<b>Trotters: 4YO+ Mares</b>					
Splash Cola	Ian Hunter	Sundon	Delcola	1.57.9	1980
Molly Bones	Kenneth McGrath, Melanie Barker	Monkey Bones	Whersmemum	1.58.9	1609
Majestic Chevron	Small Car World Ltd, P, T, M & C Bailey	Majestic Son	Lough Beg	1.59.2	1980
She Reigns	Graeme & Gary Rogerson	Monarchy	Topnotch Dream	1.59.4	1609
Overzealous	Margo Nyhan, Garry Clarke	Monkey Bones	Zealous Lady	1.59.6	1980
Monrika	Nicholas & George Katsoulis	Monkey Bones	Florika	1.59.7	1609
Mdina	Jenny Butt	Monarchy	Maysoon	2.00.1	2000
Milly An Eyre	Peta & Mike Brown, Eileen & Darryl Brown	The Pres	Millwood Munchkin	2.00.5	1980
Crusher Collins	Keith & Bevan Grice	The Pres	Shirley Temple	2.00.7	2400
Kenny's Dream	E Bradley, G Emond, P Williamson	Dream Vacation	One Under Kenny	2.00.8	1609
<b>Trotters: 4YO+ Colts &amp; Geldings</b>					
Marcoola	K & D Ford, A & M Tomlinson	Sundon	Arabess	1.53.8	1609
Oscar Bonavena	Grassy Meadows Farm Ltd, Harry Webber	Majestic Son	Now's The Moment	1.55.2	1609
Majestic Man	Neil Bennett, LHR Syndicate	Majestic Son	Love Hate Revenge	1.55.6	1700
Credit Master	Arcadia Harness Racing Group	Muscle Mass	Jessicas Credit	1.56.8	1609
Temporale	Graeme & Bev Hulston	Monarchy	Whosinthenest	1.57.0	1700
Paramount King	G Gimblett, Studholme Bloodstock Ltd	Love You	Paramount Star	1.57.3	2200
Tough Monarch	Alex Kay	Monarchy	Tough Tussle	1.57.6	1980
C K Spur	K De Jongh-Kennedy, R Kennedy, K & C Foley	Pegasus Spur	Jazmin Alicia	1.58.0	1609
Winterfell	Trevor Casey	Majestic Son	Una Bromac	1.58.1	2200
Super Fast Pat	Ginger & Tracey Woodhouse	Superfast Stuart	Turbo Pat	1.58.4	2400



# New Zealand Leading Pacing Sires 2019-20 Season AS AT 13 JULY 2020

## 2YO by Total Money Won

	\$ Won	Strtrs	Foals	Wnrs	Starts	Wins	2nds	3rds	strtrs/foals	wnrs/foals
Bettor's Delight	\$224,893	26	207	7	62	11	12	13	<b>12.56%</b>	<b>3.38%</b>
Art Major	\$112,778	15	116	5	36	8	3	2	<b>12.93%</b>	<b>4.31%</b>
Captaintreacherous	\$ 70,490	5	22	3	16	3	3	2	<b>22.73%</b>	<b>13.64%</b>
Sweet Lou	\$ 68,500	6	66	2	15	2	3	1	<b>9.09%</b>	<b>3.03%</b>
American Ideal	\$ 32,325	6	77	2	12	3	0	2	<b>7.79%</b>	<b>2.60%</b>
Mach Three	\$ 17,522	8	62	0	18	0	1	2	<b>12.90%</b>	<b>0.00%</b>
Sportswriter	\$ 16,722	8	134	1	24	1	1	3	<b>5.97%</b>	<b>0.75%</b>
Somebeachsomewhere	\$ 14,600	6	45	1	13	1	1	0	<b>13.33%</b>	<b>2.22%</b>
Alta Christiano	\$ 3,400	1	2	0	3	0	0	0	<b>50.00%</b>	<b>0.00%</b>
A Rocknroll Dance	\$ 2,385	2	93	0	6	0	0	1	<b>2.15%</b>	<b>0.00%</b>
He's Watching	\$ 1,540	3	68	0	4	0	0	0	<b>4.41%</b>	<b>0.00%</b>
Shadyshark Hanover	\$ 1,318	1	9	0	1	0	1	0	<b>11.11%</b>	<b>0.00%</b>
Rock N Roll Heaven	\$ 982	2	62	0	2	0	0	1	<b>3.23%</b>	<b>0.00%</b>
Sunshine Beach	\$ 725	2	16	0	2	0	0	0	<b>12.50%</b>	<b>0.00%</b>
Terror To Love	\$ 550	1	36	0	1	0	0	0	<b>2.78%</b>	<b>0.00%</b>
Roll With Joe	\$ 550	1	12	0	1	0	0	0	<b>8.33%</b>	<b>0.00%</b>

## 2YO by % Winners to Foal

	Foals	Wnrs	%
Captaintreacherous	22	3	13.64%
Art Major	116	5	4.31%
Bettor's Delight	207	7	3.38%
Sweet Lou	66	2	3.03%
American Ideal	77	2	2.60%
Somebeachsomewhere	45	1	2.22%
Sportswriter	134	1	0.75%
Mach Three	62	0	0.00%
Alta Christiano	2	0	0.00%
A Rocknroll Dance	93	0	0.00%

## 2YO by Ave \$ Won by Starter

	Strtrs	Ave \$
Captaintreacherous	5	\$14,098
Sweet Lou	6	\$11,417
Bettor's Delight	26	\$ 8,650
Art Major	15	\$ 7,519
American Ideal	6	\$ 5,388
Alta Christiano	1	\$ 3,400
Somebeachsomewhere	6	\$ 2,433
Mach Three	8	\$ 2,190
Sportswriter	8	\$ 2,090
Shadyshark Hanover	1	\$ 1,318

## 2YO by Starters to Foals %

	Strtrs	Foals	%
Alta Christiano	1	2	50.00%
Captaintreacherous	5	22	22.73%
Somebeachsomewhere	6	45	13.33%
Art Major	15	116	12.93%
Mach Three	8	62	12.90%
Bettor's Delight	26	207	12.56%
Sunshine Beach	2	16	12.50%
Shadyshark Hanover	1	9	11.11%
Sweet Lou	6	66	9.09%
Roll With Joe	1	12	8.33%

## NZ Records 2019-20 Season AS AT 3 JUNE 2020

Horse	Sex	Record Date	Record Location	Start Type/Distance	Time
<b>2YO Pacers</b>					
Ariella	Fillies	7/3/2020	Ascot Park Raceway	Mobile 2200	<b>2-41.5</b>
<b>3YO Pacers</b>					
Scared Stiff	Colts & Geldings	12/1/2020	Richmond Park	Stand 1609	<b>1-59.2</b>
Amazing Dream	Fillies	6/3/2020	Alexandra Park	Mobile 2700	<b>3-16.2</b> (Allcomers)
<b>4YO Older Pacers</b>					
Ultimate Sniper	Horses & Geldings	29/11/2019	Alexandra Park	Mobile 2200	<b>2-35.4</b> (Allcomers)
Triple Eight	Horses & Geldings	11/10/2019	Alexandra Park	Stand 2700	<b>3-17.2</b> (Allcomers)
<b>2YO Trotters</b>					
Franco Jorik	Colts & Geldings	29/5/2020	Addington Raceway	Stand 2600	<b>3-25.7</b>
<b>3YO Trotters</b>					
Cracker Hill	Colts & Geldings	13/3/2020	Addington Raceway	Mobile 1980	<b>2-27.2</b>
Chloe Rose	Fillies	28/2/2020	Addington Raceway	Mobile 1980	<b>2-27.3</b>
One Majic Kenny	Colts & Geldings	13/12/2019	Addington Raceway	Stand 2000	<b>2-35.6</b>
Tailored Elegance	Fillies	7/3/2020	Ascot Park Raceway	Mobile 2200	<b>2-44.2</b>
<b>4YO Older Trotters</b>					
Sunny Glenis	Mares	13/9/2019	Alexandra Park	Stand 1609	<b>2-02.1</b> (Allcomers)
Marcoola	Horses & Geldings	28/10/2019	Ashburton Raceway	Mobile 1609	<b>1-53.8</b> (Allcomers)
Tough Monarch	Horses & Geldings	12/11/2019	Addington Raceway	Mobile 1980	<b>2-24.8</b> (Allcomers)
Splash Cola	Mares	28/2/2020	Addington Raceway	Mobile 1980	<b>2-25.1</b> (Allcomers)
Paramount King	Horses & Geldings	29/11/2019	Alexandra Park	Mobile 2200	<b>2-40.4</b> (Allcomers)
Oscar Bonavena	Horses & Geldings	28/10/2019	Ashburton Raceway	Stand 2400	<b>2-59.8</b> (Allcomers)
Super Fast Pat	Horses & Geldings	31/12/2019	Central Southland Raceway	Mobile 2400	<b>2-56.6</b> (Allcomers)
Pretty Majestic	Mares	28/2/2020	Alexandra Park	Stand 2700	<b>3-23.9</b> (Allcomers)
Winterfell	Horses & Geldings	6/12/2019	Alexandra Park	Mobile 2700	<b>3-20.5</b> (Allcomers)





# New Zealand Leading Pacing Sires 2019-20 Season AS AT 13 JULY 2020



## 3YO by Total Money Won

	\$ Won	Strtrs	Foals	Wnrs	Starts	Wins	2nds	3rds	strtrs/foals	wnrs/foals
Bettor's Delight	\$1,989,953	103	195	66	662	123	91	75	52.82%	33.85%
Art Major	\$ 579,113	67	145	35	454	50	74	51	46.21%	24.14%
American Ideal	\$ 356,368	35	96	13	182	24	28	17	36.46%	13.54%
Sweet Lou	\$ 303,952	28	65	17	154	34	25	18	43.08%	26.15%
Mach Three	\$ 242,974	36	82	23	203	29	11	22	43.90%	28.05%
Somebeachsomewhere	\$ 177,418	17	55	9	106	18	19	9	30.91%	16.36%
He's Watching	\$ 145,540	24	73	14	137	17	15	15	32.88%	19.18%
Terror To Love	\$ 141,558	20	61	12	145	18	14	23	32.79%	19.67%
Sportswriter	\$ 105,130	13	23	8	73	14	11	10	56.52%	34.78%
Betterthancheddar	\$ 73,782	14	38	4	68	6	8	9	36.84%	10.53%
Shadow Play	\$ 67,240	11	39	5	69	8	11	5	28.21%	12.82%
Auckland Reactor	\$ 55,008	13	79	3	54	4	5	3	16.46%	3.80%
A Rocknroll Dance	\$ 52,528	13	55	2	54	4	4	5	23.64%	3.64%
Sir Lincoln	\$ 48,902	10	65	5	47	6	4	3	15.38%	7.69%
Rocknroll Hanover	\$ 29,800	3	11	1	16	3	2	1	27.27%	9.09%
Well Said	\$ 25,770	2	8	1	14	3	0	4	25.00%	12.50%
Big Jim	\$ 22,658	7	21	3	27	3	3	1	33.33%	14.29%
Tintin In America	\$ 18,523	3	29	1	25	1	3	7	10.34%	3.45%
Gold Ace	\$ 18,322	4	35	1	28	1	5	4	11.43%	2.86%
Changeover	\$ 15,410	6	31	2	21	2	3	1	19.35%	6.45%
Sunshine Beach	\$ 13,707	8	42	1	33	1	1	1	19.05%	2.38%
Panspacificflight	\$ 10,583	3	20	1	18	1	1	1	15.00%	5.00%
Live Or Die	\$ 9,410	1	7	0	19	0	4	2	14.29%	0.00%
Raging Bull	\$ 8,380	1	6	1	6	1	2	0	16.67%	16.67%
Prodigal Seelster	\$ 7,100	2	16	1	9	1	1	0	12.50%	6.25%
Alta Christiano	\$ 5,900	1	13	1	3	1	1	0	7.69%	7.69%
Washington VC	\$ 3,218	4	26	0	13	0	0	1	15.38%	0.00%
Highview Tommy	\$ 2,775	3	15	0	10	0	0	1	20.00%	0.00%
Falcon Seelster	\$ 2,145	3	18	0	11	0	0	0	16.67%	0.00%
Net Ten EOM	\$ 1,900	1	12	0	5	0	0	1	8.33%	0.00%

## 3YO by % Winners to Foals

	Foals	Wnrs	%
Sportswriter	23	8	34.78%
Bettor's Delight	195	66	33.85%
Mach Three	82	23	28.05%
Sweet Lou	65	17	26.15%
Art Major	145	35	24.14%
Terror To Love	61	12	19.67%
He's Watching	73	14	19.18%
Raging Bull	6	1	16.67%
Somebeachsomewhere	55	9	16.36%
Big Jim	21	3	14.29%
American Ideal	96	13	13.54%
Shadow Play	39	5	12.82%
Well Said	8	1	12.50%
Betterthancheddar	38	4	10.53%
Rocknroll Hanover	11	1	9.09%
Sir Lincoln	65	5	7.69%
Alta Christiano	13	1	7.69%
Changeover	31	2	6.45%
Prodigal Seelster	16	1	6.25%
Panspacificflight	20	1	5.00%
Auckland Reactor	79	3	3.80%
A Rocknroll Dance	55	2	3.64%
Tintin In America	29	1	3.45%
Gold Ace	35	1	2.86%
Sunshine Beach	42	1	2.38%

## 3YO by Ave \$ Won by Starter

	Strtrs	Ave \$
Bettor's Delight	103	\$19,320
Well Said	2	\$12,885
Sweet Lou	28	\$10,855
Somebeachsomewhere	17	\$10,436
American Ideal	35	\$10,182
Rocknroll Hanover	3	\$ 9,933
Live Or Die	1	\$ 9,410
Art Major	67	\$ 8,643
Raging Bull	1	\$ 8,380
Sportswriter	13	\$ 8,087
Terror To Love	20	\$ 7,078
Mach Three	36	\$ 6,749
Tintin In America	3	\$ 6,174
Shadow Play	11	\$ 6,113
He's Watching	24	\$ 6,064
Alta Christiano	1	\$ 5,900
Betterthancheddar	14	\$ 5,270
Sir Lincoln	10	\$ 4,890
Gold Ace	4	\$ 4,581
Auckland Reactor	13	\$ 4,231
A Rocknroll Dance	13	\$ 4,041
Prodigal Seelster	2	\$ 3,550
Panspacificflight	3	\$ 3,528
Big Jim	7	\$ 3,237
Changeover	6	\$ 2,568

## 3YO by Starters to Foals %

	Strtrs	Foals	%
Sportswriter	13	23	56.52%
Bettor's Delight	103	195	52.82%
Ohoka Arizona	1	2	50.00%
Art Major	67	145	46.21%
Mach Three	36	82	43.90%
Sweet Lou	28	65	43.08%
Rock N Roll Heaven	2	5	40.00%
Betterthancheddar	14	38	36.84%
American Ideal	35	96	36.46%
Big Jim	7	21	33.33%
He's Watching	24	73	32.88%
Terror To Love	20	61	32.79%
Somebeachsomewhere	17	55	30.91%
Shadow Play	11	39	28.21%
Rocknroll Hanover	3	11	27.27%
Well Said	2	8	25.00%
Christian Cullen	3	12	25.00%
Mr Feelgood	1	4	25.00%
A Rocknroll Dance	13	55	23.64%
Highview Tommy	3	15	20.00%
Changeover	6	31	19.35%
Sunshine Beach	8	42	19.05%
Raging Bull	1	6	16.67%
Falcon Seelster	3	18	16.67%
Auckland Reactor	13	79	16.46%



# New Zealand Leading Pacing Sires 2019-20 Season AS AT 13 JULY 2020

## 4YO by Total Money Won

	\$ Won	Strtrs	Foals	Wnrs	Starts	Wins	2nds	3rds	strtrs/foals	wnrs/foals
Bettor's Delight	\$ 1,760,286	88	211	56	742	114	88	83	<b>41.71%</b>	<b>26.54%</b>
Art Major	\$ 581,252	52	133	27	450	53	53	49	<b>39.10%</b>	<b>20.30%</b>
A Rocknroll Dance	\$ 476,874	52	114	27	454	52	53	44	<b>45.61%</b>	<b>23.68%</b>
Mach Three	\$ 423,362	53	104	28	423	42	37	52	<b>50.96%</b>	<b>26.92%</b>
American Ideal	\$ 261,465	30	91	13	242	22	35	23	<b>32.97%</b>	<b>14.29%</b>
Changeover	\$ 259,005	40	107	16	309	29	26	30	<b>37.38%</b>	<b>14.95%</b>
Sportswriter	\$ 204,146	26	51	10	220	17	26	18	<b>50.98%</b>	<b>19.61%</b>
Auckland Reactor	\$ 174,488	35	123	13	231	18	13	16	<b>28.46%</b>	<b>10.57%</b>
Shadow Play	\$ 166,462	14	40	9	127	16	13	12	<b>35.00%</b>	<b>22.50%</b>
Betterthancheddar	\$ 125,424	16	47	7	127	13	14	9	<b>34.04%</b>	<b>14.89%</b>
Sir Lincoln	\$ 95,858	16	46	6	147	10	11	15	<b>34.78%</b>	<b>13.04%</b>
Christian Cullen	\$ 81,370	14	29	7	83	10	7	5	<b>48.28%</b>	<b>24.14%</b>
Highview Tommy	\$ 62,744	6	17	5	74	7	4	9	<b>35.29%</b>	<b>29.41%</b>
Net Ten EOM	\$ 58,883	10	28	5	77	7	6	5	<b>35.71%</b>	<b>17.86%</b>
Stunin Cullen	\$ 54,485	5	22	4	50	7	3	3	<b>22.73%</b>	<b>18.18%</b>
Somebeachsomewhere	\$ 41,622	7	17	3	49	4	9	3	<b>41.18%</b>	<b>17.65%</b>
Rock N Roll Heaven	\$ 35,408	4	14	3	26	4	5	1	<b>28.57%</b>	<b>21.43%</b>
Washington VC	\$ 35,272	12	48	3	66	3	4	3	<b>25.00%</b>	<b>6.25%</b>
Big Jim	\$ 33,454	10	32	3	60	3	6	6	<b>31.25%</b>	<b>9.38%</b>
Courage Under Fire	\$ 28,245	4	10	3	19	3	1	1	<b>40.00%</b>	<b>30.00%</b>
Prodigal Seelster	\$ 25,255	4	17	2	31	4	2	3	<b>23.53%</b>	<b>11.76%</b>
Panspacificflight	\$ 18,948	2	18	1	16	2	4	3	<b>11.11%</b>	<b>5.56%</b>
Falcon Seelster	\$ 18,042	5	18	1	36	1	2	4	<b>27.78%</b>	<b>5.56%</b>
Tintin In America	\$ 17,285	3	10	2	16	2	1	1	<b>30.00%</b>	<b>20.00%</b>
McArdle	\$ 17,245	4	16	2	20	2	4	3	<b>25.00%</b>	<b>12.50%</b>
Grinfromeartoea	\$ 16,785	4	6	2	22	2	3	1	<b>66.67%</b>	<b>33.33%</b>
Smiling Shard	\$ 14,770	3	11	1	20	2	0	2	<b>27.27%</b>	<b>9.09%</b>
Art Official	\$ 14,255	4	13	2	27	2	0	1	<b>30.77%</b>	<b>15.38%</b>
Ohoka Arizona	\$ 12,810	3	20	1	26	1	4	1	<b>15.00%</b>	<b>5.00%</b>
Roll With Joe	\$ 10,395	2	4	1	15	1	1	2	<b>50.00%</b>	<b>25.00%</b>

## 4YO by % Winners to Foals

	Foals	Wnrs	%
Knight Rainbow	1	1	100.00%
Grinfromeartoea	6	2	33.33%
Courage Under Fire	10	3	30.00%
Highview Tommy	17	5	29.41%
Mach Three	104	28	26.92%
Bettor's Delight	211	56	26.54%
Roll With Joe	4	1	25.00%
Lis Mara	4	1	25.00%
Christian Cullen	29	7	24.14%
A Rocknroll Dance	114	27	23.68%
Shadow Play	40	9	22.50%
Rock N Roll Heaven	14	3	21.43%
Art Major	133	27	20.30%
Tintin In America	10	2	20.00%
Sportswriter	51	10	19.61%
Stunin Cullen	22	4	18.18%
Well Said	28	5	17.86%
Somebeachsomewhere	17	3	17.65%
Art Official	13	2	15.38%
Net Ten EOM	20	3	15.00%
Changeover	107	16	14.95%
Betterthancheddar	47	7	14.89%
American Ideal	91	13	14.29%
Sir Lincoln	46	6	13.04%
McArdle	16	2	12.50%

## 4YO by Ave \$ Won by Starter

	Strtrs	Ave \$
Bettor's Delight	88	\$20,003
Shadow Play	14	\$11,890
Art Major	52	\$11,178
Stunin Cullen	5	\$10,897
Highview Tommy	6	\$10,457
Panspacificflight	2	\$ 9,474
A Rocknroll Dance	52	\$ 9,171
Rock N Roll Heaven	4	\$ 8,852
American Ideal	30	\$ 8,716
Mach Three	53	\$ 7,988
Sportswriter	26	\$ 7,852
Betterthancheddar	16	\$ 7,839
Gotta Go Collect	1	\$ 7,555
Knight Rainbow	1	\$ 7,280
Courage Under Fire	4	\$ 7,061
Net Ten EOM	9	\$ 6,543
Changeover	40	\$ 6,475
Prodigal Seelster	4	\$ 6,314
Sir Lincoln	16	\$ 5,991
Somebeachsomewhere	7	\$ 5,946
Christian Cullen	14	\$ 5,812
Tintin In America	3	\$ 5,762
Well Said	10	\$ 5,654
Roll With Joe	2	\$ 5,198
Auckland Reactor	35	\$ 4,985

## 4YO by Starters to Foals %

	Strtrs	Foals	%
Knight Rainbow	1	1	100.00%
Grinfromeartoea	4	6	66.67%
Always A Virgin	2	3	66.67%
Sportswriter	26	51	50.98%
Mach Three	53	104	50.96%
Roll With Joe	2	4	50.00%
Lis Mara	2	4	50.00%
Christian Cullen	14	29	48.28%
A Rocknroll Dance	52	114	45.61%
Net Ten EOM	9	20	45.00%
Bettor's Delight	88	211	41.71%
Somebeachsomewhere	7	17	41.18%
Courage Under Fire	4	10	40.00%
Art Major	52	133	39.10%
Changeover	40	107	37.38%
Well Said	10	28	35.71%
Highview Tommy	6	17	35.29%
Shadow Play	14	40	35.00%
Sir Lincoln	16	46	34.78%
Betterthancheddar	16	47	34.04%
Extreme Three	1	3	33.33%
American Ideal	30	91	32.97%
Big Jim	10	32	31.25%
Art Official	4	13	30.77%
Tintin In America	3	10	30.00%

# New Zealand Leading Pacing Sires 2019-20 Season AS AT 13 JULY 2020



## 5YO & OLDER by Total Money Won

	\$ Won	Strtrs	Foals	Wnrs	Starts	Wins	2nds	3rds	strtrs/foals	wnrs/foals
Bettor's Delight	\$ 1,451,166	100	1643	52	1051	79	88	113	6.09%	3.16%
Mach Three	\$ 669,628	64	1038	30	633	43	55	52	6.17%	2.89%
Auckland Reactor	\$ 544,268	47	156	20	379	37	32	33	30.13%	12.82%
Falcon Seelster	\$ 480,950	7	1844	1	45	2	5	5	0.38%	0.05%
American Ideal	\$ 464,685	49	573	24	469	36	33	43	8.55%	4.19%
Changeover	\$ 343,079	58	451	20	579	29	52	41	12.86%	4.43%
Art Major	\$ 259,221	33	501	15	340	20	19	39	6.59%	2.99%
Christian Cullen	\$ 213,856	28	1616	13	205	20	17	19	1.73%	0.80%
Washington VC	\$ 207,902	26	1024	13	307	19	20	28	2.54%	1.27%
Betterthancheddar	\$ 197,506	27	76	10	238	14	14	21	35.53%	13.16%
Rock N Roll Heaven	\$ 163,486	10	84	6	101	8	12	6	11.90%	7.14%
Gotta Go Collect	\$ 141,472	19	387	7	169	17	10	11	4.91%	1.81%
Live Or Die	\$ 123,380	14	2419	7	176	10	17	16	0.58%	0.29%
Shadow Play	\$ 117,305	16	96	8	111	11	13	8	16.67%	8.33%
McArdle	\$ 108,682	12	720	7	147	14	9	14	1.67%	0.97%
Badlands Hanover	\$ 108,440	18	1198	6	176	12	9	11	1.50%	0.50%
Sportswriter	\$ 108,070	8	30	5	96	9	9	8	26.67%	16.67%
Art Official	\$ 107,677	15	222	5	148	10	12	13	6.76%	2.25%
Well Said	\$ 103,345	6	30	3	68	9	11	6	20.00%	10.00%
Lis Mara	\$ 95,340	17	272	8	174	10	6	14	6.25%	2.94%
Santanna Blue Chip	\$ 89,778	14	244	4	129	8	11	9	5.74%	1.64%
Big Jim	\$ 82,602	12	84	7	90	11	10	5	14.29%	8.33%
Somebeachsomewhere	\$ 82,389	11	98	3	92	7	9	9	11.22%	3.06%
Vintage Master	\$ 81,770	9	46	6	114	9	9	14	19.57%	13.04%
Courage Under Fire	\$ 80,888	10	1013	6	124	8	6	5	0.99%	0.59%
Grinfromeartoeat	\$ 78,062	12	423	4	122	7	6	14	2.84%	0.95%
Tintin In America	\$ 75,915	14	85	3	124	8	7	10	16.47%	3.53%
Sir Lincoln	\$ 70,909	12	82	5	127	6	11	9	14.63%	6.10%
Ohoka Arizona	\$ 65,422	11	186	3	123	4	18	14	5.91%	1.61%
Gotta Go Cullen	\$ 60,496	9	129	4	94	6	4	13	6.98%	3.10%

## 5YO & OLDER by % Winners to Foals

	Foals	Wnrs	%
Bettors Creek	4	2	50.00%
Always A Virgin	7	2	28.57%
Sportswriter	30	5	16.67%
Betterthancheddar	76	10	13.16%
Vintage Master	46	6	13.04%
Auckland Reactor	156	20	12.82%
Roll With Joe	17	2	11.76%
Smiling Shard	9	1	11.11%
Well Said	30	3	10.00%
Shadow Play	96	8	8.33%
Big Jim	84	7	8.33%
Western Ideal	26	2	7.69%
Rock N Roll Heaven	84	6	7.14%
Raging Bull	29	2	6.90%
Sir Lincoln	82	5	6.10%
Mister Big	50	3	6.00%
Changeover	451	20	4.43%
American Ideal	573	24	4.19%
Stunin Cullen	52	2	3.85%
Tintin In America	85	3	3.53%
Four Starzzz Shark	57	2	3.51%
Panspacificflight	87	3	3.45%
Bettor's Delight	1643	52	3.16%
Gotta Go Cullen	129	4	3.10%
Somebeachsomewhere	98	3	3.06%

## 5YO & OLDER by Ave \$ Won by Starter

	Strtrs	Ave \$
Falcon Seelster	7	\$68,707
Well Said	6	\$17,224
Rock N Roll Heaven	10	\$16,349
Bettor's Delight	100	\$14,512
Always A Virgin	3	\$13,520
Sportswriter	8	\$13,509
Auckland Reactor	47	\$11,580
Four Starzzz Shark	2	\$11,371
Mach Three	64	\$10,463
Bettors Creek	2	\$10,255
American Ideal	49	\$ 9,483
Vintage Master	9	\$ 9,086
McArdle	12	\$ 9,057
Live Or Die	14	\$ 8,813
Artsplace	1	\$ 8,308
Courage Under Fire	10	\$ 8,089
Washington VC	26	\$ 7,996
Art Major	33	\$ 7,855
Stonebridge Regal	2	\$ 7,853
Christian Cullen	28	\$ 7,638
Life Sign	1	\$ 7,562
Somebeachsomewhere	11	\$ 7,490
Gotta Go Collect	19	\$ 7,446
Shadow Play	16	\$ 7,332
Betterthancheddar	27	\$ 7,315

## 5YO & OLDER by Starters to Foals %

	Strtrs	Foals	%
Buy Kiwi Made	1	1	100.00%
Bettors Creek	2	4	50.00%
Always A Virgin	3	7	42.86%
Betterthancheddar	27	76	35.53%
Modern Art	1	3	33.33%
Auckland Reactor	47	156	30.13%
Sportswriter	8	30	26.67%
Smiling Shard	2	9	22.22%
Well Said	6	30	20.00%
Vintage Master	9	46	19.57%
Raging Bull	5	29	17.24%
Shadow Play	16	96	16.67%
Tintin In America	14	85	16.47%
Stunin Cullen	8	52	15.38%
Sir Lincoln	12	82	14.63%
Big Jim	12	84	14.29%
Ebony N Ivory	1	7	14.29%
If I Can Dream	1	7	14.29%
Changeover	58	451	12.86%
Mister Big	6	50	12.00%
Rock N Roll Heaven	10	84	11.90%
Roll With Joe	2	17	11.76%
Western Ideal	3	26	11.54%
Somebeachsomewhere	11	98	11.22%
American Ideal	49	573	8.55%



# New Zealand Leading Trotting Sires 2019-20 Season AS AT 13 JULY 2020

## 2YO by Total Money Won

	\$ Won	Strtrs	Foals	Wnrs	Starts	Wins	2nds	3rds	strtrs/foals	wnrs/foals
Love You	\$27,486	8	44	4	18	5	4	3	<b>18.18%</b>	<b>9.09%</b>
Muscle Hill	\$24,864	5	22	3	12	5	1	2	<b>22.73%</b>	<b>13.64%</b>
Muscle Mass	\$11,178	5	35	1	9	1	3	3	<b>14.29%</b>	<b>2.86%</b>
Father Patrick	\$ 9,910	2	28	2	3	2	0	0	<b>7.14%</b>	<b>7.14%</b>
Peak	\$ 4,850	4	45	0	26	0	0	0	<b>8.89%</b>	<b>0.00%</b>
Royal Aspirations	\$ 2,922	2	4	0	7	0	1	0	<b>50.00%</b>	<b>0.00%</b>
Dream Vacation	\$ 800	1	3	0	1	0	0	1	<b>33.33%</b>	<b>0.00%</b>
Quite Easy	\$ 400	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	<b>100.00%</b>	<b>0.00%</b>
Imperial Count	\$ 385	1	1	0	2	0	0	0	<b>100.00%</b>	<b>0.00%</b>
Majestic Son	\$ 280	1	61	0	2	0	0	0	<b>1.64%</b>	<b>0.00%</b>
One Over Da Moon	\$ 170	1	11	0	1	0	0	0	<b>9.09%</b>	<b>0.00%</b>

## 2YO by % Winners to Foals

	Foals	Wnrs	%
Muscle Hill	22	3	13.64%
Love You	44	4	9.09%
Father Patrick	28	2	7.14%
Muscle Mass	35	1	2.86%
Peak	45	0	0.00%
Royal Aspirations	4	0	0.00%
Dream Vacation	3	0	0.00%
Quite Easy	1	0	0.00%
Imperial Count	1	0	0.00%
Majestic Son	61	0	0.00%

## 2YO by Ave \$ Won by Starter

	Strtrs	Ave \$
Muscle Hill	5	\$4,973
Father Patrick	2	\$4,955
Love You	8	\$3,436
Muscle Mass	5	\$2,236
Royal Aspirations	2	\$1,461
Peak	4	\$1,213
Dream Vacation	1	\$ 800
Quite Easy	1	\$ 400
Imperial Count	1	\$ 385
Majestic Son	1	\$ 280

## 2YO by Starters to Foals %

	Strtrs	Foals	%
Quite Easy	1	1	100.00%
Imperial Count	1	1	100.00%
Royal Aspirations	2	4	50.00%
Dream Vacation	1	3	33.33%
Muscle Hill	5	22	22.73%
Love You	8	44	18.18%
Muscle Mass	5	35	14.29%
One Over Da Moon	1	11	9.09%
Peak	4	45	8.89%
Father Patrick	2	28	7.14%

## 3YO by Total Money Won

	\$ Won	Strtrs	Foals	Wnrs	Starts	Wins	2nds	3rds	strtrs/foals	wnrs/foals
Muscle Hill	\$226,275	14	27	10	79	22	14	12	<b>51.85%</b>	<b>37.04%</b>
Majestic Son	\$140,210	23	82	11	144	12	17	11	<b>28.05%</b>	<b>13.41%</b>
Andover Hall	\$ 71,925	13	30	9	56	9	3	5	<b>43.33%</b>	<b>30.00%</b>
Love You	\$ 47,202	7	13	6	25	7	3	1	<b>53.85%</b>	<b>46.15%</b>
Quaker Jet	\$ 23,200	3	10	3	12	3	1	1	<b>30.00%</b>	<b>30.00%</b>
Monarchy	\$ 22,388	4	9	3	25	3	1	4	<b>44.44%</b>	<b>33.33%</b>
Pegasus Spur	\$ 19,042	5	30	3	24	3	0	2	<b>16.67%</b>	<b>10.00%</b>
Trixtion	\$ 18,610	3	11	2	17	2	3	2	<b>27.27%</b>	<b>18.18%</b>
Peak	\$ 16,785	7	49	1	31	1	3	1	<b>14.29%</b>	<b>2.04%</b>
Angus Hall	\$ 13,805	5	16	1	29	1	1	2	<b>31.25%</b>	<b>6.25%</b>
The Best Madrik	\$ 13,285	2	4	2	7	2	1	0	<b>50.00%</b>	<b>50.00%</b>
Dream Vacation	\$ 10,608	4	8	1	18	1	1	1	<b>50.00%</b>	<b>12.50%</b>
Bettor's Delight	\$ 9,792	1	195	0	14	0	6	1	<b>0.51%</b>	<b>0.00%</b>
Muscles Yankee	\$ 9,200	1	1	1	5	1	3	0	<b>100.00%</b>	<b>100.00%</b>

## 3YO by % Winners to Foals

	Foals	Wnrs	%
Muscles Yankee	1	1	100.00%
The Best Madrik	4	2	50.00%
Love You	13	6	46.15%
Muscle Hill	27	10	37.04%
Monarchy	9	3	33.33%
Andover Hall	30	9	30.00%
Quaker Jet	10	3	30.00%
Trixtion	11	2	18.18%
Crazed	7	1	14.29%
Majestic Son	82	11	13.41%

## 3YO by Ave \$ Won by Starter

	Strtrs	Ave \$
Muscle Hill	14	\$16,163
Bettor's Delight	1	\$ 9,792
Muscles Yankee	1	\$ 9,200
Quaker Jet	3	\$ 7,733
Crazed	1	\$ 7,220
Love You	7	\$ 6,743
The Best Madrik	2	\$ 6,643
Trixtion	3	\$ 6,203
Majestic Son	23	\$ 6,096
Monarchy	4	\$ 5,597

## 3YO by Starters to Foals %

	Strtrs	Foals	%
Muscles Yankee	1	1	100.00%
Waterloo Sunset	1	1	100.00%
Monkey Bones	2	3	66.67%
Love You	7	13	53.85%
Muscle Hill	14	27	51.85%
The Best Madrik	2	4	50.00%
Dream Vacation	4	8	50.00%
Monarchy	4	9	44.44%
Andover Hall	13	30	43.33%
Lucky Chucky	1	3	33.33%



# New Zealand Leading Trotting Sires 2019-20 Season AS AT 13 JULY 2020



## 4YO by Total Money Won

	\$ Won	Strtrs	Foals	Wnrs	Starts	Wins	2nds	3rds	strtrs/foals	wnrs/foals
Majestic Son	\$517,460	51	109	30	436	49	38	41	<b>46.79%</b>	<b>27.52%</b>
Monkey Bones	\$218,802	21	49	13	179	19	18	16	<b>42.86%</b>	<b>26.53%</b>
Muscle Hill	\$145,760	11	20	8	89	15	13	10	<b>55.00%</b>	<b>40.00%</b>
Andover Hall	\$100,512	13	24	7	85	11	8	8	<b>54.17%</b>	<b>29.17%</b>
Peak	\$ 91,788	8	27	7	61	12	2	3	<b>29.63%</b>	<b>25.93%</b>
Angus Hall	\$ 86,570	7	16	3	57	7	7	4	<b>43.75%</b>	<b>18.75%</b>
Monarchy	\$ 74,318	6	12	3	74	5	7	11	<b>50.00%</b>	<b>25.00%</b>
Superfast Stuart	\$ 63,230	13	28	5	82	6	8	6	<b>46.43%</b>	<b>17.86%</b>
One Over Da Moon	\$ 54,008	2	2	2	16	6	3	0	<b>100.00%</b>	<b>100.00%</b>
The Pres	\$ 51,620	4	11	3	42	5	6	7	<b>36.36%</b>	<b>27.27%</b>
Wishing Stone	\$ 37,890	3	5	2	39	4	2	7	<b>60.00%</b>	<b>40.00%</b>
Lucky Chucky	\$ 22,680	6	15	2	28	2	0	3	<b>40.00%</b>	<b>13.33%</b>

## 4YO by % Winners to Foals

	Foals	Wnrs	%
One Over Da Moon	2	2	100.00%
Waterloo Sunset	2	1	50.00%
Muscle Hill	20	8	40.00%
Wishing Stone	5	2	40.00%
Love You	3	1	33.33%
Andover Hall	24	7	29.17%
Majestic Son	109	30	27.52%
The Pres	11	3	27.27%
Monkey Bones	49	13	26.53%
Peak	27	7	25.93%

## 4YO by Ave \$ Won by Starter

	Strtrs	Ave \$
One Over Da Moon	2	\$ 27,004
Love You	1	\$ 14,790
Muscle Hill	11	\$ 13,251
The Pres	4	\$ 12,905
Wishing Stone	3	\$ 12,630
Monarchy	6	\$ 12,386
Angus Hall	7	\$ 12,367
Peak	8	\$ 11,474
Orlando Vici	2	\$ 10,845
Monkey Bones	21	\$ 10,419

## 4YO by Starters to Foals %

	Strtrs	Foals	%
One Over Da Moon	2	2	100.00%
Waterloo Sunset	2	2	100.00%
Wishing Stone	3	5	60.00%
Muscle Hill	11	20	55.00%
Andover Hall	13	24	54.17%
Monarchy	6	12	50.00%
Dream Vacation	5	10	50.00%
Majestic Son	51	109	46.79%
Superfast Stuart	13	28	46.43%
Sundon	4	9	44.44%

## 5YO & OLDER by Total Money Won

	\$ Won	Strtrs	Foals	Wnrs	Starts	Wins	2nds	3rds	strtrs/foals	wnrs/foals
Majestic Son	\$7836,593	56	235	28	499	55	56	44	<b>23.83%</b>	<b>11.91%</b>
Monarchy	\$ 570,892	42	536	23	379	41	34	40	<b>7.84%</b>	<b>4.29%</b>
The Pres	\$ 510,012	35	173	26	492	41	52	52	<b>20.23%</b>	<b>15.03%</b>
Love You	\$ 381,079	16	137	6	122	18	7	5	<b>11.68%</b>	<b>4.38%</b>
Sundon	\$ 348,009	42	1768	13	391	23	33	24	<b>2.38%</b>	<b>0.74%</b>
Muscle Mass	\$ 277,088	19	59	12	213	19	25	15	<b>32.20%</b>	<b>20.34%</b>
Pegasus Spur	\$ 232,520	27	294	13	254	18	10	21	<b>9.18%</b>	<b>4.42%</b>
Monkey Bones	\$ 154,184	23	126	6	184	11	16	21	<b>18.25%</b>	<b>4.76%</b>
Dream Vacation	\$ 99,572	5	93	3	69	7	7	7	<b>5.38%</b>	<b>3.23%</b>
Brylin Boyz	\$ 92,820	13	343	4	130	10	8	8	<b>3.79%</b>	<b>1.17%</b>
Skyvalley	\$ 89,035	12	47	6	87	8	8	5	<b>25.53%</b>	<b>12.77%</b>
Great Success	\$ 74,104	16	204	5	130	5	9	17	<b>7.84%</b>	<b>2.45%</b>
Superfast Stuart	\$ 69,432	9	33	5	89	7	11	5	<b>27.27%</b>	<b>15.15%</b>
Angus Hall	\$ 60,312	11	54	4	133	4	2	12	<b>20.37%</b>	<b>7.41%</b>

## 5YO & OLDER by % Winners to Foals

	Foals	Wnrs	%
Lucky Chucky	6	2	33.33%
Muscle Mass	59	12	20.34%
Superfast Stuart	33	5	15.15%
The Pres	173	26	15.03%
Crazed	15	2	13.33%
Skyvalley	47	6	12.77%
Majestic Son	235	28	11.91%
Imperial Count	10	1	10.00%
Sam Bourbon	21	2	9.52%
Revenue	32	3	9.38%
Angus Hall	54	4	7.41%

## 5YO & OLDER by Ave \$ Won by Starter

	Strtrs	Ave \$
Love You	16	\$23,817
Holmes Hanover	1	\$21,518
Dream Vacation	5	\$19,914
Live Or Die	2	\$18,499
Majestic Son	56	\$14,939
Muscle Mass	19	\$14,584
The Pres	35	\$14,572
Lucky Chucky	2	\$14,373
Muscleman	1	\$13,860
Monarchy	42	\$13,593
Auckland Reactor	1	\$12,875

## 5YO & OLDER by Starters to Foals %

	Strtrs	Foals	%
Lucky Chucky	2	6	33.33%
Natives Royal Affair	1	3	33.33%
Muscle Mass	19	59	32.20%
Superfast Stuart	9	33	27.27%
Crazed	4	15	26.67%
Skyvalley	12	47	25.53%
Muscle Hill	6	25	24.00%
Majestic Son	56	235	23.83%
Angus Hall	11	54	20.37%
The Pres	35	173	20.23%
Imperial Count	2	10	20.00%



# New Zealand Number of Pacing Mares Served

<b>PACERS (NZ SERVICES ONLY)</b>		<b>Lifetime to date</b>	<b>2019/20</b>	<b>2018/19</b>	<b>2017/18</b>	<b>2016/17</b>	<b>2015/16</b>	<b>2014/15</b>	
<b>A Rocknroll Dance</b>	Rocknroll Hanover	725	31	89	233	131	80	161	
<b>Always B Miki</b>	Always A Virgin	360	168 Aust	94 Aust	98 Aust	x			
<b>American Ideal</b>	Western Ideal	1,332	20 Aust	42	91	108	148	125	
<b>Art Major</b>	Artsplace	1,664	149 Aust	157 Aust	147 Aust	166 Aust	189 Aust	174 Aust	
<b>Artsplace</b>	Abercrombie	262	2 Frzn	-	1 Frzn	-	2 Frzn	5 Frzn	
<b>Auckland Reactor</b>	Mach Three	687	7 Aust	29	76	95	112	156	
<b>Betterthancheddar</b>	Bettor's Delight	365	31 Aust	34 Aust	42 Aust	29 Aust	57 Aust	70 Aust	
<b>Betting Line</b>	Bettor's Delight	86	31 Frzn	14 Aust	41 Aust	x			
<b>Bettor Dream</b>	Bettor's Delight	10	5	4	1	x			
<b>Bettors Creek</b>	Bettor's Delight	37	-	13	9	4	2	5	
<b>Bettor's Delight</b>	Cam's Card Shark	3,670	164	143	194	299	289	301	
<b>Buy Kiwi Made</b>	Presidential Ball	33	12	14	2	2	2	-	
<b>Captaintreachorous</b>	Somebeachsomewhere	216	52 Frzn	72 Frzn	47 Frzn	45 Frzn	x		
<b>Courage Under Fire</b>	In The Pocket	1,520	7 Frzn	11 Frzn	16 Frzn	1 Aust	-	22 Aust	
<b>Downbytheseaside</b>	Somebeachsomewhere	183	94	89	x				
<b>Falcon Seelster</b>	Warm Breeze	2,686	-	4 Frzn	11 Frzn	8 Frzn	23 Frzn	43 Frzn	
<b>Fear The Dragon</b>	Dragon Again	57	57 Frzn	x					
<b>Franco Ledger</b>	Falcon Seelster	43	10	11	22	x			
<b>Gold Ace</b>	Bettor's Delight	204	28	35	54	42	45	x	
<b>Grinfromeartoear</b>	Artsplace	636		3 Aust	6 Aust	7 Aust	12 Aust	10 Aust	
<b>He's Watching</b>	American Ideal	417	48	85	102	81	101	x	
<b>Highview Tommy</b>	Bettor's Delight	119	9	21	35	15	18	21	
<b>Johny Rock</b>	Rocknroll Hanover	64	19	15	12	18	x		
<b>Lazarus</b>	Bettor's Delight	76	76 Aust	x					
<b>Locharburn</b>	Christian Cullen	12	12	x					
<b>Mel Mara</b>	Lis Mara	1	1 Aust	x					
<b>Natives Royal Affair</b>	Native Snow Warrior	15	2	1	1	3	2	3	
<b>Net Ten EOM</b>	Somebeachsomewhere	130	13 Frzn	25 Frzn	19 Frzn	17 Frzn	24 Frzn	32 Frzn	
<b>Panspacificflight</b>	The Panderosa	237	2 Frzn	6 Frzn	11 Frzn	34 Frzn	30 Frzn	23 Frzn	
<b>Prodigal Seelster</b>	Camluck	79	3	10	11	15	20	20	
<b>Raging Bull</b>	Christian Cullen	183	36	33	25	31	7	19	
<b>Rocknroll Hanover</b>	Western Ideal	288	25 Frzn	14 Frzn	17 Frzn	13 Frzn	18 Frzn	11 Frzn	
<b>Rock N Roll Heaven</b>	Rocknroll Hanover	462	31 Aust	110 Aust	82 Aust	84 Aust	11 Aust	20 Aust	
<b>Shadow Play</b>	The Panderosa	317	-	23	13 Aust	25 Aust	51 Aust	60 Aust	
<b>Sir Lincoln</b>	Mach Three	507	4	29	65	125	101	69	
<b>Sky Major</b>	Art Major	87	43	44	x				
<b>Somebeachsomewhere</b>	Mach Three	466		5	70 Frzn	76 Frzn	87 Frzn	35 Frzn	
<b>Sportswriter</b>	Artsplace	491	25 Aust	50	93	176	35 Aust	76 Aust	
<b>Stunin Cullen</b>	Christian Cullen	141	-	5	-	23	14	31	
<b>Sunshine Beach</b>	Somebeachsomewhere	165	26 Aust	26 Aust	36 Aust	20	57	x	
<b>Sweet Lou</b>	Yankee Cruiser	741	214	229	122	90	86	x	
<b>Terror To Love</b>	Western Terror	228	18	31	33	62	84	x	
<b>Thefasterthebettor</b>	Bettor's Delight	4	1	-	-	1	2	x	
<b>Ultimate Machete</b>	Bettor's Delight	59	59	x					
<b>Vincent</b>	Art Major	258	110 Aust	148 Aust	x				
<b>Washington VC</b>	Presidential Ball	1,952	29	30	38	61	42	75	
<b>Well Said</b>	Western Hanover	131	1 Frzn	7	12 Aust	6 Frzn	11 Frzn	41 Frzn	
<b>No. of Mares served</b>			<b>1,675</b>	<b>1,805</b>	<b>1,930</b>	<b>2,113</b>	<b>2,108</b>	<b>2,214</b>	
<b>No. of Stallions used</b>			<b>41</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>55</b>	
<b>Average No. of serves per Stallion</b>			<b>40.85</b>	<b>45.13</b>	<b>44.88</b>	<b>44.96</b>	<b>43.02</b>	<b>40.25</b>	

# New Zealand Number of Trotting Mares Served



<b>TROTTERS (NZ SERVICES ONLY)</b>		<b>Lifetime to date</b>	<b>2019/20</b>	<b>2018/19</b>	<b>2017/18</b>	<b>2016/17</b>	<b>2015/16</b>	<b>2014/15</b>	
<b>Aldebaran Eagle</b>	Muscle Hill	7		7 Aust	x				
<b>Andover Hall</b>	Garland Lobell	132	9 Frzn	5 Frzn	16 Frzn	19 Frzn	50 Frzn	33 Frzn	
<b>Angus Hall</b>	Garland Lobell	158	-	1 Frzn	6 Frzn	9 Frzn	27 Frzn	34 Frzn	
<b>Barcardi Lindy</b>	SJ's Photo	127	14	9 Frzn	8 Frzn	12 Aust	13 Aust	9 Aust	
<b>Centurion ATM</b>	S J's Caviar	2	- Aust	2 Frzn	x				
<b>Creatine</b>	Andover Hall	119	-	49	70	x			
<b>Dreamcatcher</b>	Love You	1	-	1 Aust					
<b>Dream Vacation</b>	Pine Chip	161	-	2	3 Frzn	3 Frzn	14 Frzn	15 Frzn	
<b>En Solitaire</b>	Ready Cash	23	23	x					
<b>Father Patrick</b>	Cantab Hall	277	126 Frzn	82 Frzn	25 Frzn	44 Frzn	x		
<b>Imperial Count</b>	Angus Hall	74	15	24	17	3	-	-	
<b>Kadabra</b>	Primrose Lane	18	-	1 Frzn	17 Frzn	x			
<b>Love You</b>	Cocktail Jet	474	5 Frzn	42 Frzn	92 Frzn	88 Frzn	25 Frzn	5 Frzn	
<b>Lucky Chucky</b>	Windsong's Legacy	47	1 Frzn	2 Frzn	7 Frzn	2 Frzn	5 Frzn	19 Frzn	
<b>Majestic Son</b>	Angus Hall	902	105	89	70	81	109	142	
<b>Master Glide</b>	Yankee Glide	72	4	3	13	23	19	10	
<b>Monkey Bones</b>	Andover Hall	291	3	3	2 Frzn	6 Frzn	7 Frzn	66	
<b>Muscle Hill</b>	Muscles Yankee	164	3 Frzn	- Frzn	21 Frzn	35 Frzn	38 Frzn	27 Frzn	
<b>Muscle Mass</b>	Muscles Yankee	193	20 Frzn	19 Frzn	17 Frzn	52 Frzn	-	-	
<b>One Over Da Moon</b>	Majestic Son	36	12	7	1	14	-	2	
<b>Orlando Vici</b>	Quadrophenio	33	2 Frzn	5 Frzn	6 Frzn	1 Frzn	1 Frzn	18 Frzn	
<b>Peak</b>	Ganymede	267	11	32	51	66	67	40	
<b>Pegasus Spur</b>	SJ's Photo	557	10	19	34	40	42	23	
<b>Quaker Jet</b>	Love You	57	3 Frzn	6 Frzn	12 Frzn	18 Frzn	18 Frzn	x	
<b>Quiet Easy</b>	Andover Hall	39	1	-	1	1 Frzn	1	2	
<b>Royal Aspirations</b>	Monarchy	92	36	28	21	7	x		
<b>Royalty For Life</b>	RC Royalty	15	3 Frzn	5 Frzn	4 Frzn	x	3	x	
<b>Sebastion K</b>	Korean	36	- Frzn	7 Frzn	17 Frzn	12 Frzn	x		
<b>Shakennotstirred S</b>	Cocktail Jet	43	1	0	2	-	1	3	
<b>Skyvalley</b>	Muscles Yankee	100		5 Aust	-	1 Aust	10 Aust	4 Aust	
<b>Southwind Frank</b>	Muscle Hill	21	10 Frzn	11 Frzn	x				
<b>Sundon</b>	Arndon	2,441	-	7 Frzn	6 Frzn	8 Frzn	14	13	
<b>Superfast Stuart</b>	Kadabra	223	46	26	12	26	20	39	
<b>Tactical Landing</b>	Muscle Hill	14	14 Frzn	x					
<b>The Best Madrik</b>	Cocktail Jet	6	1	-	-	-	5 Frzn	x	
<b>Trixtion</b>	Muscle Hill	56	11 Frzn	13 Frzn	11 Frzn	9 Frzn	12 Frzn	x	
<b>Used To Me</b>	Nuage De Lait	21	5 Aust	10 Aust	6 Aust	x			
<b>Volstead</b>	Cantab Hall	37	37 Aust	x					
<b>Waterloo Sunset</b>	Sundon	20	6	4	2	2	2	4	
<b>What The Hill</b>	Muscle Hill	176	94	82	x				
<b>Wishing Stone</b>	Conway Hall	46	10 Frzn	7 Frzn	20 Frzn	1 Frzn	2 Frzn	6 Frzn	
<b>No. of Mares served</b>			<b>641</b>	<b>636</b>	<b>629</b>	<b>624</b>	<b>545</b>	<b>581</b>	
<b>No. of Stallions used</b>			<b>31</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>31</b>	
<b>Average No. of serves per Stallion</b>			<b>20.68</b>	<b>17.67</b>	<b>19.06</b>	<b>16.42</b>	<b>18.17</b>	<b>18.74</b>	
<b>Total No. Service Certificates (including double services)</b>			<b>2,316</b>	<b>2,441</b>	<b>2,559</b>	<b>2,737</b>	<b>2,653</b>	<b>2,795</b>	
<b>Total No. Individual Mares Served</b>			<b>2,174</b>	<b>2,333</b>	<b>2,359</b>	<b>2,584</b>	<b>2,544</b>	<b>2,698</b>	

Note: Numbers change due to late service certificates or foals born where no original service certificate was lodged.

"Aust" means that the stallion stood in Australia.



# NZ Leading Broodmare Sires 2019-20 Season AS AT 13 JULY2020

## of 2YO Pacers

	\$Won	Starters	Foals	% starters/foals	Winners	%Wnrs/foals	Starts	Wins
Bettor's Delight	\$ 170,460	15	148	10.14%	6	4.05%	40	10
Soky's Atom	\$ 91,755	1	27	3.70%	1	3.70%	6	4
Christian Cullen	\$ 82,918	15	184	8.15%	3	1.63%	36	3
Falcon Seelster	\$ 71,135	8	81	9.88%	3	3.70%	26	4
In The Pocket	\$ 53,040	6	69	8.70%	3	4.35%	14	3
Art Major	\$ 24,920	7	54	12.96%	2	3.70%	14	2
McArdle	\$ 14,480	8	39	20.51%	1	2.56%	15	1
American Ideal	\$ 12,523	3	24	12.50%	1	4.17%	6	1
Mach Three	\$ 9,498	5	73	6.85%	0	0.00%	10	0
Lis Mara	\$ 5,825	2	14	14.29%	0	0.00%	5	0

## of 3YO Pacers

	\$Won	Starters	Foals	% starters/foals	Winners	%Wnrs/foals	Starts	Wins
Christian Cullen	\$ 1,062,361	69	170	40.59%	40	23.53%	413	75
Bettor's Delight	\$ 480,262	52	128	40.63%	28	21.88%	329	42
Falcon Seelster	\$ 468,722	27	95	28.42%	13	13.68%	142	22
Mach Three	\$ 298,830	28	73	38.36%	18	24.66%	190	28
Art Major	\$ 295,659	24	43	55.81%	13	30.23%	171	31
Badlands Hanover	\$ 287,216	20	55	36.36%	10	18.18%	132	18
Live Or Die	\$ 258,450	22	85	25.88%	7	8.24%	129	14
In The Pocket	\$ 184,700	26	88	29.55%	15	17.05%	154	19
Presidential Ball	\$ 142,800	19	44	43.18%	6	13.64%	110	13
McArdle	\$ 136,718	15	31	48.39%	11	35.48%	92	16

## of 4YO Pacers

	\$Won	Starters	Foals	% starters/foals	Winners	%Wnrs/foals	Starts	Wins
Christian Cullen	\$ 969,019	77	181	42.54%	34	18.78%	602	64
Armbo Operative	\$ 421,338	6	25	24.00%	4	16.00%	49	12
Bettor's Delight	\$ 372,008	32	78	41.03%	24	30.77%	290	33
Falcon Seelster	\$ 273,640	36	103	34.95%	15	14.56%	303	26
Live Or Die	\$ 259,258	40	103	38.83%	19	18.45%	264	33
Dream Away	\$ 224,994	17	37	45.95%	9	24.32%	144	19
Holmes Hanover	\$ 220,434	33	96	34.38%	15	15.63%	249	23
In The Pocket	\$ 188,996	27	84	32.14%	11	13.10%	224	18
Presidential Ball	\$ 176,308	23	55	41.82%	12	21.82%	188	17
Badlands Hanover	\$ 171,505	23	68	33.82%	11	16.18%	167	17

## of 3YO Trotters

	\$Won	Starters	Foals	% starters/foals	Winners	%Wnrs/foals	Starts	Wins
Sundon	\$ 187,442	34	114	29.82%	14	12.28%	179	18
Dream Vacation	\$ 55,372	2	9	22.22%	2	22.22%	16	4
Majestic Son	\$ 48,758	2	9	22.22%	1	11.11%	10	5
Armbo Invasion	\$ 43,020	4	31	12.90%	3	9.68%	19	4
Earl	\$ 41,910	7	19	36.84%	6	31.58%	39	6
Monarchy	\$ 35,800	5	25	20.00%	4	16.00%	30	4
Sierra Kosmos	\$ 33,975	3	6	50.00%	2	33.33%	20	4
Pegasus Spur	\$ 28,725	4	12	33.33%	3	25.00%	18	3
Britewell	\$ 27,042	3	10	30.00%	2	20.00%	13	3
Muscles Yankee	\$ 18,460	2	7	28.57%	2	28.57%	9	2

## of 4YO Trotters

	\$Won	Starters	Foals	% starters/foals	Winners	%Wnrs/foals	Starts	Wins
Sundon	\$ 304,600	43	114	37.72%	21	18.42%	323	28
Armbo Invasion	\$ 156,538	15	34	44.12%	8	23.53%	139	14
Monarchy	\$ 119,462	7	16	43.75%	6	37.50%	93	14
Dream Vacation	\$ 115,455	8	8	100.00%	8	100.00%	84	12
Yankee Jolter	\$ 113,695	1	1	100.00%	1	100.00%	10	8
Brylin Boyz	\$ 79,300	6	15	40.00%	3	20.00%	55	7
Gee Whiz II	\$ 73,958	6	14	42.86%	3	21.43%	42	7
Earl	\$ 68,342	11	24	45.83%	4	16.67%	88	6
Continentalman	\$ 60,062	9	22	40.91%	4	18.18%	51	6
Muscles Yankee	\$ 48,975	3	11	27.27%	3	27.27%	19	5

## of 5YO & Older Trotters

	\$Won	Starters	Foals	% starters/foals	Winners	%Wnrs/foals	Starts	Wins
Sundon	\$ 1,586,059	141	1297	10.87%	68	5.24%	1330	115
Armbo Invasion	\$ 493,068	44	554	7.94%	22	3.97%	433	39
Live Or Die	\$ 210,862	5	976	0.51%	2	0.20%	53	7
Britewell	\$ 165,374	20	208	9.62%	9	4.33%	209	14
Holdonmyheart	\$ 157,885	9	64	14.06%	5	7.81%	107	9
Gee Whiz II	\$ 149,628	20	1066	1.88%	8	0.75%	180	13
Chiola Hanover	\$ 138,574	19	886	2.14%	7	0.79%	190	11
Earl	\$ 135,065	13	116	11.21%	7	6.03%	138	13
Monarchy	\$ 128,273	10	37	27.03%	8	21.62%	123	9
Grant Our Wishes	\$ 126,565	10	68	14.71%	5	7.35%	114	9



# New Zealand History of Sires Service Fees



<b>PACERS</b>	<b>2019/20</b>	<b>2018/19</b>	<b>2017/18</b>	<b>2016/17</b>	<b>TROTTERS</b>	<b>2019/20</b>	<b>2018/19</b>	<b>2017/18</b>	<b>2016/17</b>
A Rocknroll Dance	\$ 5,000	\$ 6,000	\$ 6,000	\$ 6,000	Aldebaran Eagle	\$ -	\$ 2,500	x	
Always B Miki	\$ 7,000	\$ 7,000	\$ 7,000	x	Andover Hall	\$ 6,500	\$ 7,500	\$ 7,500	\$ 7,500
American Ideal	\$ 10,000	\$ 8,000	\$ 8,000	\$ 8,000	Bacardi Lindy	\$ 2,000	\$ 2,000	\$ 2,000	\$ 2,000
Art Major	\$ 14,000	\$ 14,000	\$ 12,000	\$ 12,000	Centurion ATM	\$ 3,000	x		
Auckland Reactor	\$ 2,500	\$ 3,000	\$ 3,000	\$ 3,000	Creatine	\$ 4,000	\$ 4,000	\$ 4,500	x
Betterthancheddar	\$ 4,000	\$ 4,000	\$ 4,000	\$ 4,000	En Solitaire	\$ 1,500	\$ 2,000	x	
Betting Line	\$ 10,000	\$ 10,000	\$ 10,000	x	Father Patrick	\$ 9,000	\$ 9,000	\$ 9,000	\$ 9,000
Bettor's Delight	\$ 25,000	\$ 25,000	\$ 25,000	\$ 16,000	Helpisontheway	\$ 4,000	x		
Buy Kiwi Made	\$ 1,500	\$ 1,500			Imperial Count	\$ 2,000	\$ 2,500	\$ 2,000	-
Captaintreacherous	\$ 17,000	\$ 11,500	\$ 11,500	\$ 11,500	Love You	\$ 9,000	\$ 8,000	\$ 8,000	\$ 8,000
Courage Under Fire	\$ 4,000	\$ 4,000	-	-	Lucky Chucky	\$ 3,000	\$ 4,000	\$ 4,000	\$ 4,000
Downbytheseaside	\$ 6,000	\$ 6,000	x		Majestic Son	\$ 5,000	\$ 5,000	\$ 5,000	\$ 5,000
Franco Ledger	\$ no fee	no fee	no fee	x	Master Glide	\$ 2,500	\$ 2,000	\$ 2,000	\$ 2,000
Gold Ace	\$ 1,500	\$ 2,000	\$ 2,500	\$ 2,500	Monkey Bones	\$ 2,000	\$ 2,000	\$ 2,000	\$ 2,000
He's Watching	\$ 5,000	\$ 6,000	\$ 6,000	\$ 6,000	Muscle Hill	\$ PTreaty	\$ 20,000	\$ 13,500	\$ 12,000
Highview Tommy	\$ 1,500	\$ 1,500	\$ 1,500	\$ 3,000	Muscle Mass	\$ 6,000	\$ 6,000	\$ 7,000	\$ 7,000
Johny Rock	\$ 2,000	\$ 1,000	\$ 1,000	\$ 1,000	One Over Da Moon	\$ 2,500	-	\$ 3,000	\$ 3,000
Lazarus	\$ 8,600	x			Orlando Vici	\$ 9,000	\$ 8,000	\$ 8,000	-
Locharburn	\$ 2,000	x			Peak	\$ 2,500	\$ 2,500	\$ 2,500	\$ 2,500
Mel Mara	\$ 2,500	x			Pegasus Spur	\$ 3,000	\$ 3,000	\$ 3,000	\$ 3,000
Net Ten EOM	\$ 2,500	\$ 3,000	\$ 3,000	\$ 3,000	Quaker Jet	\$ 5,000	\$ 6,000	\$ 6,000	\$ 5,000
Panspacificflight	\$ 2,000	\$ 3,000	\$ 3,000	\$ 3,000	Royal Aspirations	\$ 1,500	\$ 1,500	\$ x	
Prodigal Seelster	\$ 3,250	\$ 3,250	\$ 3,250	\$ 3,250	Royalty For Life	\$ 4,000	\$ 4,000	\$ 4,000	\$ 4,000
Raging Bull	\$ 2,000	\$ 1,500	\$ 1,500	\$ 1,500	Sebastian K	\$ 4,800	\$ 4,500	A\$ 4,800	\$ 5,280
Rock N Roll Heaven	\$ 7,000	\$ 7,000	\$ 7,000	\$ 7,000	Southwind Frank	\$ 6,000	\$ 6,000	\$ x	
Rocknroll Hanover	\$ 5,000	\$ 5,000	\$ 8,500	\$ 8,500	Superfast Stuart	\$ 1,500	\$ 1,250	\$ 1,250	\$ 1,250
Sir Lincoln	\$ 2,000	\$ 2,500	\$ 2,500	\$ 2,500	Tactical Landing	\$ 15,000	x		
Sky Major	\$ 2,500	\$ 2,500	x		Trixtion	\$ 9,000	\$ 9,000	\$ 9,000	\$ 9,000
Sportswriter	\$ 4,000	\$ 4,500	\$ 5,000	\$ 4,500	Up And Quick	\$ 7,000	x		
Stunin Cullen	\$ 2,000	\$ 2,000	\$ n/a	\$ 2,000	Used To Me	\$ 2,500	\$ 2,000	\$ 2,500	x
Sunshine Beach	\$ 4,000	\$ 4,000	\$ 4,000	\$ 4,000	Volstead	\$ 5,000	-	\$ 6,000	x
Sweet Lou	\$ 7,500	\$ 6,000	\$ 6,000	\$ 6,000	Waterloo Sunset	\$ 800	\$ 800	x	
Terror To Love	\$ 3,000	\$ 3,000	\$ 3,000	\$ 3,000	What The Hill	\$ 7,000	\$ 7,000	x	
Ultimate Machete	\$ 3,000	x			Wishing Stone	\$ 4,000	\$ 4,500	\$ 4,000	\$ 4,000
Vincent	\$ 4,500	\$ 4,500	x						
Washington VC	\$ 3,000	\$ 3,000	\$ 3,000	\$ 3,000					
Well Said	\$ 3,500	\$ 5,000	\$ 6,000	\$ 7,000					

## History of number of Stallions used, Mares served & resulting Foals

	<b>Season ending</b>	<b>Number of Stallions used</b>	<b>Number of Mares served (incl. double serves)</b>	<b>Number of Individual mares served</b>	<b>Number of Foals Born</b>	<b>% live foals to Individual mares</b>	
	2020	72	2316	2174			
	2019	75	2441	2333	1651*		
	2018	80	2559	2359	1596	66.54%	
	2017	86	2737	2584	1902	73.41%	
	2016	88	2653	2544	1903	74.60%	
	2015	92	2795	2698	2020	74.87%	
	2014	92	3036	2887	2201	76.24%	
	2013	94	3226	3077	2289	74.39%	
	2012	94	3329	3201	2357	73.63%	
	2011	101	3558	3365	2504	74.41%	
	2010	101	4024	3837	2888	75.27%	

\* as at 15 June 2020



# 2020 NZ National Standardbred Yearling Sales

## AUCKLAND SALE – PACERS

Dam	Sire	Yearling name	Sex	Price
Alta Camilla	Art Major	Warhol	C	\$ 80,000
Anarchy	Sportswriter	Whitfield	C	Passed
Athena Matai	Always B Miki	David Niven	C	\$ 10,000
Beach Parade	Bettor's Delight	Shell Shock	C	\$ 60,000
Bella Anvil	Always B Miki	Always B Bella	F	Passed
Bettor Be A Lady	Sweet Lou	Cantfindabetorman	C	\$ 41,000
Big Lucy	Bettor's Delight	Big Boy Louie	C	\$ 60,000
Bishops Blessing	Art Major	Raise The Devil	C	Passed
Bizzie Girl	Sweet Lou	The Bizzness	C	\$ 40,000
Caribbean Blue	Bettor's Delight	My Jamaica	C	\$ 45,000
Caroline's Cullen	Bettor's Delight	Bettor Blast	F	\$ 30,000
Changedown	Betting Line	Star Change	F	Passed
Cheer The Lady	Art Major	Mitch	C	\$ 60,000
Clare De Lune	Bettor's Delight	Clare Favourite	F	Passed
Classy Beach	Bettor's Delight	Classy Operator	C	\$ 70,000
Copper Beach	Always B Miki	Copygirl	F	Passed
Cordelia	Always B Miki	Cos I Can	C	\$ 20,000
Cyathia	Art Major	Cya Doit	C	\$ 35,000
Czanyi	Sweet Lou	Mitsi Gaynor	F	\$ 35,000
Daisy Dundee	Bettor's Delight	Bo Duke	C	\$115,000
Dale Elinor	Bettor's Delight	Dale's Delight	F	Passed
Dancing Diamonds	Always B Miki	Miki Diamonds	C	\$ 40,000
Delightful Dale	Always B Miki	I'llavabubbles	F	\$ 16,000
Delizioso	Bettor's Delight	Divine Delight	F	\$ 30,000
Destiny	Art Major	In The Moment	F	\$ 45,000
Diamante	Sweet Lou	Cut Glass	C	\$ 15,000
Diamond Lace	A Rocknroll Dance	Diamond Dance	F	Passed
Diamonds And Dust	Bettor's Delight	Queen Of Diamonds	F	\$ 35,000
Double Shot	Art Major	Whiskey On The Rocks	C	\$ 65,000
Dream Offer	Bettor's Delight	Rapid Eye Movement	C	\$ 45,000
Dreamy Delight	Captaintreacherous	Double Delight	F	\$ 40,000
Elegant Art	Bettor's Delight	Invitation Only	C	\$ 40,000
Emeli Maguire	Sweet Lou	Loutenant	C	\$ 30,000
Exposay	Bettor's Delight	Exposizione	F	\$ 45,000
Fellamongstabeauty	A Rocknroll Dance	Dancing Desire	F	\$ 8,000
Finiamo	Sweet Lou	Sweet Fini	C	\$ 20,000
Galleons Supreme	Bettor's Delight	Jeanneau	F	\$ 60,000
Georgia Brooke	Bettor's Delight	Georgias Bettors	C	\$200,000
God's Delight	He's Watching	From Above	F	\$ 5,000
Gold Elite	Somebeachsomewhere	Wheres The Gold	C	\$ 47,500
Goodlookingbabe	Bettor's Delight	In The Spotlight	F	\$ 50,000
Helena Jet	Art Major	Nicholas Cage	C	\$ 40,000
Hi Ho Silver Lining	Captaintreacherous	Im Cushty	C	\$250,000
Hill Of Gold	A Rocknroll Dance	Ruby Rox	F	\$ 20,000
Hip Pocket	He's Watching	Bubba Scrub	C	\$ 18,000
Holly Madison	Bettor's Delight	Pasquale	C	\$110,000
Hulabaloo Baby	Art Major	Break Thru	C	\$ 40,000
Ideal Pocket	Bettor's Delight	Pocket The Change	F	\$ 25,000
Ideal Quest	Sweet Lou	T Bone Walker	C	Passed
Indulge	Art Major	Chica Bella	F	\$ 25,000
Jessies Cullen	American Ideal	Jessie J	F	\$ 45,000
Jessies Girl	Sweet Lou	Ricky Springfield	C	\$ 4,000
Joanne's A Delight	Art Major	Hoppy's Way	C	\$ 65,000
Just A Dream	Art Major	Crusader	C	\$ 45,000
Kelly Maguire	Somebeachsomewhere	Itsamoneymaker	C	\$ 30,000
Kim Maguire	Always B Miki	Thug Rose	F	\$ 20,000
La Bastille	Sweet Lou	Louie Quatorze	C	\$ 20,000
La Joconde	Sunshine Beach	Ranger Rick	C	\$ 32,000
Lancewood Lizzie	American Ideal	Lost Monarch	C	\$ 45,000
Love A Gamble	Rock N Roll Heaven	Amarillo Slim	C	\$ 20,000
Maddison's Delight	Sweet Lou	Sugar Apple	C	\$ 30,000
Maheer Princess	Always B Miki	Miki Mojo	F	\$ 11,000
Major Spirit	Sweet Lou	Sweet Spirit	F	\$ 52,500
Matai Marlene	Always B Miki	Payday Ellie Mae	F	\$ 12,000
Matambra	Art Major	James Cagney	C	\$ 30,000
Meet Me In Mayfair	Bettor's Delight	Ebury Street	F	\$ 75,000
Miss Lonnie	Bettor's Delight	Howling Wolf	C	\$ 24,000
Motu Haughty Helen	Bettor's Delight	Swagger Man	C	\$ 30,000

Dam	Sire	Yearling name	Sex	Price
Moving Money	Always B Miki	Money Motives	F	Passed
O Baby	Bettor's Delight	Manchild	C	\$100,000
Oh What A Lady	He's Watching	Nowucmenowudon't	F	\$ 18,000
Our Melody	Bettor's Delight	Gossip Girl	F	\$ 50,000
Pacing Delight	American Ideal	The Finisher	C	\$ 27,500
Precious Rose	Bettor's Delight	Precious Belle	F	\$ 95,000
Pullover Brown	American Ideal	American Conqueror	C	Passed
Pure Magic	Captaintreacherous	Obsession	F	\$ 40,000
Queen Of Fire	Bettor's Delight	Fire And Delight	F	Passed
Racketeers Girl	Bettor's Delight	Street Hawk	C	\$ 45,000
Ranfurly Brogden	Always B Miki	Miki Miksta	C	Passed
Rearmachable	Bettor's Delight	Delightable	C	Passed
River Polka	Art Major	Polka Art	F	Passed
Rosie Brogden	Betterthancheddar	Classic Cheddar	C	Passed
Royal Gem	Bettor's Delight	Argyle	C	\$210,000
Rozelski	Art Major	Cosmic Major	C	\$ 37,500
Running On Faith	Bettor's Delight	Devotion Delight	F	\$ 20,000
Sabine	Art Major	La Sabina	F	\$ 25,000
Saucycullen	Bettor's Delight	Chimichurri	C	\$ 40,000
Silence Is Golden	He's Watching	Watchit	C	Passed
Simply Stunning	American Ideal	Simply Sam	C	\$ 25,000
Sossusvlei	Bettor's Delight	Cover Girl	F	\$ 95,000
Spanish Armada	Art Major	Maddys Nino	C	\$105,000
Speights Girl	Bettor's Delight	Leon Rouge	F	\$ 20,000
Spin To Win	Always B Miki	Wheels Of Fortune	C	Passed
Spirit And Desire	Sweet Lou	Spirited Lou	C	Passed
Spirit Of Eros	Bettor's Delight	Cupids Delight	C	\$ 40,000
Splendid Deal	Bettor's Delight	Next To Me	C	\$200,000
Star Empress	Sweet Lou	Sirius	C	\$ 7,500
Stateofthenation	Somebeachsomewhere	The Iron Lady	F	Passed
Steel The Light	Bettor's Delight	Lady Of The Light	F	\$ 16,000
Sunny Beach	Sweet Lou	The Mount	F	\$ 10,000
Super Deal	Bettor's Delight	Casino Action	C	\$ 80,000
Tastes Like Money	Sweet Lou	Gold Dredger	C	\$ 10,000
Tiger Tina	Betting Line	Bet On The Tiger	C	\$ 50,000
Tigerzueal	American Ideal	Renegade Tiger	C	\$ 12,000
Toast To Cullen	American Ideal	Debbie Do	F	\$ 2,500
Twice As Great	Betting Line	The Elite Athlete	C	Passed
Twilight Beauty	Captaintreacherous	Splice The Mainbrace	C	\$ 55,000
Van Serai	American Ideal	Robbity Bob	F	\$ 25,000
Vivacious Madonna	American Ideal	Whiz On Bye	C	\$ 22,500
Western Willow	Art Major	Adesanya	C	\$ 45,000
Whale Watcher	Sweet Lou	Miss Lippie	F	Passed
Wicklow Heather	Sportswriter	Hail Lucius	C	\$ 20,000
Willow	Art Major	Willow Bay	C	Passed
Zingara	Art Major	Constance Claire	F	Passed

## AUCKLAND SALE – TROTTERS

Dam	Sire	Yearling name	Sex	Price
All Settled Down	Kadabra	Chilled Magic	C	Passed
Broadband	Love You	Forbidden Love	C	\$ 40,000
Classic Armbro	Muscle Hill	Instant Classic	C	\$ 90,000
Cyberspace	Love You	Online Love	F	Passed
Dutch Annie	Andover Hall	Nortie Nortie	C	\$ 35,000
Fear Factor	Muscle Hill	My Fear Lady	F	Passed
Howz Lucky	Pegasus Spur	Hughie Wallace	C	Passed
Landora's Pearl	Muscle Hill	One Tree Hill	C	\$ 30,000
Madisonz Luck	Orlando Vici	Run Forest Run	C	\$ 20,000
Mystic Reign	Crazed	Who Knows Why	F	\$ 6,000
Playmate Of The Year	Peak	A Trophy Wife	F	\$ 20,000
Regal Petite	Love You	Eye Fillee	F	Passed
Scusi Boyz	Creatine	Ceepeekay	F	Passed
Whitney	Muscle Hill	Hill Of Grace	F	\$ 50,000

# 2020 NZ National Standardbred Yearling Sales



## CHRISTCHURCH SALE – PACERS

Dam	Sire	Yearling name	Sex	Price	Dam	Sire	Yearling name	Sex	Price
A Legend	A Rocknroll Dance	Live On Legend	C	\$ 7,000	Hit The Spot	A Rocknroll Dance	Fortunate Son	C	\$ 10,000
Absolutely Delighted	Captaintreacherous	Absolute Dynamite	C	\$ 42,000	Holme Fire	Bettor's Delight	Hiranya	C	\$ 40,000
Adore To Our Dreams	Bettor's Delight	Akuta	C	\$170,000	Idancedwithcullen	Always B Miki	Franco Indie	C	\$ 35,000
After Party	A Rocknroll Dance	Franco Archie	C	\$ 10,000	Ideal Reality	Bettor's Delight	Ultimate Missile	C	\$210,000
Allura	Bettor's Delight	Ajira	C	\$ 80,000	Idolise	Bettor's Delight	Ohoka Toa	C	\$100,000
Angie Maguire	Sportswriter	Albany Maguire	F	\$ 3,000	Imke B	A Rocknroll Dance	Dakar Dancer	C	\$ 8,000
Anvil On Fire	Bettor's Delight	Ahuti	F	\$ 77,500	Isla Bromac	Rock N Roll Heaven	When In Rome	F	\$ 4,000
Arden Caviar	Betting Line	Toe The Line	C	\$ 20,000	Janaka	A Rocknroll Dance	Javasa	F	\$ 10,000
Arden's Darlin	Somebeachsomewhere	Darlin's Arden	F	Passed	Jen Marie	Bettor's Delight	Wagon Wheel	C	\$ 60,000
Arden's Rose	Bettor's Delight	Arden's Horizon	C	\$ 55,000	Jenna Franco	Gold Ace	Resume	F	Passed
Ardensplace	A Rocknroll Dance	Arden Tempo	C	\$ 3,000	Jennalee	American Ideal	Baby It's You	C	\$ 37,500
Armadoctara	Rock N Roll Heaven	Heaven's Mark	F	\$ 7,000	Joys Underworld	A Rocknroll Dance	Clymenus	C	\$ 22,500
Asabella	Art Major	Diamond Solitaire	F	Passed	Kabet	Art Major	Over N Above	C	Passed
Averil's Atom	A Rocknroll Dance	Cruise Denario	C	\$ 4,000	Kamwood Beauty	Betting Line	Foveaux Gambler	C	\$ 11,000
Baileys Delight	Art Major	Baileys Art	F	\$ 28,000	Kamwood Girl	American Ideal	Foveaux Lexington	F	Passed
Baileys Pearl	Bettor's Delight	Baileys Pitch	C	\$ 40,000	Kashana	Bettor's Delight	Kalasa	C	\$ 50,000
Banshee	Bettor's Delight	Irish Legend	C	\$ 50,000	Kate Black	Art Major	Jack Daniel	C	\$ 60,000
Baptism Of Fire	Art Major	Art On Fire	C	\$ 35,000	Katy Perry	Art Major	Major Perry	C	\$160,000
Batini	Rock N Roll Heaven	Tanganyika	C	\$ 15,000	Kiss Your Assets	Somebeachsomewhere	Backseat Lover	C	Passed
Beaudiene Bad Babe	Bettor's Delight	Five Bangles	F	\$220,000	La Soiree	Bettor's Delight	Bach	C	\$ 70,000
Beaudiene Beaut Babe	A Rocknroll Dance	Beaudiene Quick Step	C	\$ 10,000	Lady Gaga	Bettor's Delight	Lochart Shard	C	\$ 50,000
Beaudiene Delightful	Captaintreacherous	Beaudiene Breanna	F	\$ 65,000	Lady Loch	Rock N Roll Heaven	Hez A Loch	C	\$ 6,000
Bellagio Lover	A Rocknroll Dance	Bologna	F	\$ 6,000	Lady Moonlight	Always B Miki	Blood Moon Rising	F	Passed
Bet I Can	Sweet Lou	Chevrons Punter	C	\$ 27,500	Larissa's Desire	Bettor's Delight	Franco Louis	C	\$ 50,000
Bettor Think Twice	Art Major	Bonjour Baby	F	\$ 22,000	Legs And Lips	Art Major	Miss Checkmate	F	Passed
Beyond Belief	Captaintreacherous	Bamboozle	C	Passed	Lily Lancome	Somebeachsomewhere	California Dreaming	C	\$ 20,000
Black Raine	American Ideal	Lucca	C	\$ 20,000	Love A Christian	Western Terror	Wotsonyamind	C	Passed
Bonnie's Khaleesi	Always B Miki	Glenkenick	C	Passed	Love The Odds	Somebeachsomewhere	Biarritz	C	\$ 12,500
Braeside Lady	Highview Tommy	Glen Elgin Lord	C	\$ 9,000	Luisanabelle Midfrew	Somebeachsomewhere	Midfrew Laguna Bay	C	\$ 5,000
Break Dance	American Ideal	Matt Major	C	\$ 50,000	Lulabelle Midfrew	Sunshine Beach	Loloata Midfrew	F	\$ 7,000
Breath Of Life	Bettor's Delight	Aiming For Glory	F	\$ 80,000	Luminesce	Bettor's Delight	Strength And Honour	C	\$150,000
Breanna Rose	Auckland Reactor	King Reactor	C	\$ 3,000	Luna Danza	Always B Miki	Danza Kuduro	C	\$ 25,000
Brookfield Christian	Bettor's Delight	Sunset On Ice	C	\$ 20,000	Lynne Falcon	Highview Tommy	Glen Elgin Eagle	C	\$ 3,000
Bury My Heart	Rock N Roll Heaven	Step It Up A Notch	C	Passed	MacFire	Bettor's Delight	Franco Mac	C	\$ 60,000
Caitlin Banner	Bettor's Delight	Disco Banner	C	\$ 50,000	Maheer Mystic	Art Major	Carrera Mystic	F	\$ 25,000
Camolgi Cam	Sportswriter	D J Cameron	C	\$ 16,000	Make It Rain	Betting Line	Straight Flush	F	Passed
Capture My Heart	Captaintreacherous	Chevrons Bypass	F	Passed	Mashika	American Ideal	Mahindi	F	\$ 7,000
Carabella	Somebeachsomewhere	Aliberto	C	Passed	Miley Maguire	Bettor's Delight	Jimmy James Maguire	C	\$ 50,000
Christian Dreamer	Art Major	Dream Breaker	C	\$160,000	Millwood Ivy	Captaintreacherous	Ohoka Creed	C	\$105,000
Christian Watch	Rock N Roll Heaven	Manyara	C	Passed	Millwood Manhattan	Art Major	Millwood Dior	F	Passed
Crackabella	He's Watching	Smart Watch	C	\$ 38,000	Millwood Minisota	Captaintreacherous	Millwood Indie	F	\$ 40,000
Cracklin Rosie	He's Watching	Jet Black	C	\$ 15,000	Miranda Maguire	Art Major	Sonny Maguire	C	\$ 32,500
Crushem	Art Major	Amazem	C	\$ 45,000	Miss Elsie	Art Major	Easy As Major	C	\$ 50,000
Cullen Who	Bettor's Delight	Who's Bettor	F	\$ 90,000	Miss Jubilee	Rock N Roll Heaven	Henry Maguire	C	\$ 32,000
Cullen's Creation	Captaintreacherous	Limelight	F	Passed	Miss Moonlite Shadow	Somebeachsomewhere	Teddy Baker	C	\$ 5,000
Cullens Counsel	Bettor's Delight	Chambray	F	\$ 50,000	Miss Sunshine	Sunshine Beach	Melton Beach	C	\$ 45,000
Danse Macabre	A Rocknroll Dance	The Big Dance	F	Passed	Motu Make A Splash	Sportswriter	National News	C	\$ 10,000
De Lovely	Bettor's Delight	Emmy	F	\$ 47,500	Motu Pocket O' Jewels	Bettor's Delight	Jackpot Joe	C	\$120,000
Delightful Tactics	Captaintreacherous	Gronkowski	C	\$ 37,500	Move Heaven Andearth	Rock N Roll Heaven	Good Heavens	C	\$ 31,000
Democrat Party	Bettor's Delight	Republican Party	C	\$210,000	Mrs Vandebilt	Well Said	Ann Sophie	F	\$ 5,000
Diamond Dancer	Somebeachsomewhere	Beach Hopper	C	Passed	Nearea Franco	Bettor's Delight	Nirvana Franco	F	\$100,000
Divine Diva	Always B Miki	Miki Diva	F	\$ 14,000	New Revenue	He's Watching	Fernleigh Blackbird	F	\$ 16,000
Edernay	He's Watching	Call Security	C	\$ 26,000	Nyree Franco	Always B Miki	Netherton Franco	F	\$ 30,000
Electric Lady	A Rocknroll Dance	Style Council	G	\$ 3,000	Ollantaytambo	Rock N Roll Heaven	Urubamba	F	Passed
Ella Sue	American Ideal	Demi Darling	F	Passed	On The Town	Somebeachsomewhere	Mandalay Bay	C	\$ 30,000
Elly May Clampett	American Ideal	American Beauty	F	\$ 16,000	One Dream	Captaintreacherous	Captain DJ	C	\$175,000
Fleet's Pocket	Bettor's Delight	Mighty Flying One	C	\$ 60,000	Onedin Royal	Always B Miki	Onedin Miki	C	\$ 65,000
Flo Jo	Sportswriter	Smokin Gun	C	\$ 15,000	Party Delight	Always B Miki	Miki Party	F	\$ 4,000
Flying Mrs Williams	Art Major	Let's Fly Together	C	\$115,000	Pemberton Shard	Bettor's Delight	Moet Shard	F	\$280,000
Follow The Dream	Bettor's Delight	Dream Prospect	C	\$ 90,000	Pembroke's Delight	Always B Miki	Rightazz	C	\$ 40,000
Forever Yours	Betting Line	Kohli	C	\$ 25,000	Petra's Star	A Rocknroll Dance	Drifting Star	C	Passed
Fortune Lover	Bettor's Delight	Fortune Delight	F	\$ 48,000	Port Courage	Auckland Reactor	Courage Reactor	F	Passed
Free As A Bird	Bettor's Delight	Icee Styxie	F	Passed	Priscilla Shard	Bettor's Delight	Juliette Shard	F	\$ 30,000
Gabriel Marie	American Ideal	Bobby Waterhouse	C	\$ 22,500	Raindowne	Captaintreacherous	Arden's Treasure	F	\$ 30,000
Gentle Anvil	Art Major	Carrera Dream	F	Passed	Real Wings	Somebeachsomewhere	Arden Believer	C	\$ 37,500
Glenferrie EJ	A Rocknroll Dance	Obladi Oblada	F	\$ 22,000	Redheadedwildflower	Art Major	Little Mix	F	\$ 14,000
Go One Bettor	Somebeachsomewhere	Frank Burns	C	\$ 57,500	Reklaw	Bettor's Delight	Rodasi	C	Passed
Good As Gold	Bettor's Delight	Gravan	C	\$ 34,000	Relation	A Rocknroll Dance	Woodbine Rocks	C	\$ 10,000
Gracy Lady	Betting Line	Dannemora	F	\$ 18,000	Return To Gold	A Rocknroll Dance	Rocknreturn	F	Passed
Hilarious Jewel	Somebeachsomewhere	Zusak	C	Passed	Ride In A Rolls	Auckland Reactor	Overtake	F	\$ 5,000



# 2020 NZ National Standardbred Yearling Sales

## CHRISTCHURCH SALE – PACERS contd.

Dam	Sire	Yearling name	Sex	Price
Saccha Maguire	Art Major	Shelby Maguire	F	\$ 15,000
Safedra	Bettor's Delight	Allegra	F	\$ 70,000
Scarlet Falcon	Rock N Roll Heaven	The Nacho	C	Passed
Schnucki Putzi	A Rocknroll Dance	Paso Doble	F	\$ 16,000
Secret Lotion	Bettor's Delight	Secret Cocktail	F	\$ 36,000
Secret Notion	Bettor's Delight	True Fantasy	F	\$ 70,000
Shard's Fantasy	Sweet Lou	Celtic Spirit	C	\$ 32,000
Shards Echo	Art Major	Van Shard	C	\$ 70,000
Shards Of Myross	He's Watching	Francie Shard	F	\$ 10,000
Sheza Windermere	He's Watching	B K Windermere	F	\$ 3,000
Shezaball	Art Major	Sorpresa Denario	F	\$ 35,000
Shezanelu	A Rocknroll Dance	Barnstormer	C	\$ 16,000
Shimmy Shoes	Art Major	Dance Till Dawn	F	\$ 40,000
Siena Franco	Betting Line	Balzana	C	Passed
Simply Devine	Bettor's Delight	Ultimate Temptation	F	\$ 50,000
Simply Irresistable	A Rocknroll Dance	Enchanted Dancer	F	Passed
Sly Shard	Bettor's Delight	Lexie Shard	F	\$ 88,000
Smart Decision	Betting Line	The Only Decision	C	\$ 18,000
Smiley Sophie	Bettor's Delight	Carrera Star	F	\$ 50,000
So Green	A Rocknroll Dance	So Rock Around	C	Passed
Sonjador	American Ideal	American Soprano	C	Passed
Southern Delight	Well Said	All Talk Denario	F	\$ 18,000
Star Art	Betting Line	Paper Doll	F	Passed
Styx On The Beach	Betting Line	Elite Styx	F	\$ 15,000
Supreme Gem	American Ideal	Topaz	F	Passed
Syriana	Always B Miki	You're So Fine	C	\$ 14,000
Tallulah Bromac	Betting Line	Belora Bromac	F	\$ 16,000
Tandias Bromac	Bettor's Delight	Taieri Express	F	\$ 60,000
Tessa Rocks	Captaintreacherous	Captain Marvel	C	\$ 12,500
The Fascinator	Captaintreacherous	Take A Bow	F	\$ 45,000
The Legend	Art Major	Franco Lomu	C	\$ 80,000
Themightykendall	Always B Miki	Themighty Miki	C	\$ 42,000
Timeless Perfection	Rock N Roll Heaven	Heavenly Perfection	F	\$ 22,000
Tipsy Too	Art Major	Cavallaro	C	\$ 30,000
Trevi Bromac	Gold Ace	Three Aces	C	\$ 11,000
Tricky Woman	Bettor's Delight	Arden's Illusion	C	\$ 40,000
Tuapeka Maddy	A Rocknroll Dance	Wichita Woman	F	\$ 10,000
Ultimate JJ	Bettor's Delight	Walls For Clues	C	\$ 40,000
Unlikely Lady	American Ideal	Louie LeBeau	C	\$ 20,000
Unrehearsed	Rock N Roll Heaven	Fletch Maguire	C	\$ 29,000
Valor Lustre	Sweet Lou	Forte Lustre	C	Passed
Wantapieceofme	Always B Miki	Hey Miki Denario	F	Passed
Wave Runner	Somebeachsomewhere	Sand Wave	C	Passed
When You're Hot	Rock N Roll Heaven	Blazing Banner	C	\$ 11,000
Whitershadeofpale	A Rocknroll Dance	Rockabilly Rascal	C	\$ 11,000
Whyamibettor	Sweet Lou	Longfacelou	C	\$ 30,000
Winter Rose	Sweet Lou	Arden Ubeaut	F	\$ 72,500
Yolo	Sweet Lou	Its A Sweet Life	C	Passed
Young Tegan	Always B Miki	Forever Arden	C	\$ 10,000
Zariya	Art Major	Major Grace	F	\$ 48,000
Zeta Bromac	A Rocknroll Dance	Glenledi Elvis	C	Passed
Zoe's Charm	Rock N Roll Heaven	Borntobearockstarr	C	Passed

## CHRISTCHURCH SALE – TROTTERS

Dam	Sire	Yearling name	Sex	Price
A Touch Of Sun	Majestic Son	Son Of A Sun	C	\$ 14,000
Aceofdiamonds	Creatine	Arni Schwarz	C	Passed
Aleana	Pegasus Spur	Rose Isle	F	\$ 8,000
Any Moment Now	Andover Hall	Feel The Moment	C	Passed
Arfa Guinness	Majestic Son	Ha'penny Bridge	F	\$ 11,000
Armbro Starlet	Love You	Deneuve	F	\$ 24,000
Bankers Moment	Peak	Peaks Moment	C	\$ 7,000
Big O E	Trixtion	Aldebaran Allblack	C	\$ 25,000
Bobbins	Love You	Luvubob	C	\$ 16,000
Bree	Love You	Love Potion	F	\$ 65,000
Castleton's Jewel	Pegasus Spur	Castleton's Revival	F	\$ 15,000
Chevron Express	Love You	Loving Chevron	C	\$ 80,000
Chiola Belle	Love You	Ti Amo Belle	F	\$ 41,000
City Lane	Creatine	Wattle Bay	C	\$ 7,000
Focus On Me	Love You	Highgrove	C	\$ 34,000
Hot Pants	Father Patrick	Franco Hippie	C	\$ 65,000
Juneamy Castleton	Love You	B D Castleton	C	\$ 40,000
Kahu's Legacy	Kadabra	Eshelon	F	Passed
Kiwi Girl	Father Patrick	Cameron Mor	C	\$ 30,000
Lady Midnight	Trixtion	Lady Dash	F	\$ 13,250
Maysoon	Love You	Nazareth	C	\$ 40,000
Megaspeed	Peak	Speed To Burn	C	\$ 6,000
Moment Of Beauty	Father Patrick	Get Along	C	\$ 20,000
Moment Of Love	Andover Hall	Helloveamoment	C	\$ 10,000
Moment Of Success	Love You	Engaged	F	Passed
October Rain	Kadabra	Antonov	C	Passed
Oh Nova	Love You	Oh Nova Love	C	Passed
Olesya	Love You	He's Got The Love	C	\$ 25,000
Petite's Legacy	Creatine	Aldebaran Spice	F	\$ 9,000
Phoebe Revival	Sebastian K	Phoebe Conqueror	C	\$ 8,000
Polar Blast	Love You	Waipukurau	C	\$ 45,000
Queen Kenny	Love You	King Cabbl	C	\$ 280,000
Rattle	Dream Vacation	Holiday Flutter	C	\$ 35,000
Rocket	Peak	Randel Huston P	C	\$ 10,000
Rosedorae	Father Patrick	True Confessions	F	\$ 35,000
Shutterup	Majestic Son	Shooosh	F	\$ 10,000
Sierra Roydon	Creatine	Poppy Lindenny	F	\$ 30,000
Solar Powered	Trixtion	Aldebaran Eclipse	F	Passed
Spell	Love You	Spells Of Love	C	Passed
Successor	Kadabra	Walk It Talk It	C	\$ 33,000
Sungait Sally	Love You	Blithe	F	\$ 30,000
Sunny Moment	Peak	Top Of The Moment	C	\$ 12,000
Superbow/Cheerleader	Love You	Bowl'm Out	C	\$ 70,000
Tilly The Filly	Majestic Son	Tilly's Last Filly	F	\$ 7,500
U Dream	Muscle Hill	Aldebaran Alpha	C	\$ 75,000
Ugly Betty	Quaker Jet	Bennie And The Jets	C	\$ 22,000
Wings Of A Prayer	Crazed	It's Midnight	C	\$ 10,000

Lot 146: King Cabbl



Lot 243:  
Moet  
Shard





# Auckland 2020 Yearling Sale Stallion Averages



## PACERS

	Offered	Sold	Passed	High	Low	Average	Median
A Rocknroll Dance	3	2	1	\$ 20,000	\$ 8,000	\$14,000	\$14,000
Always B Miki	12	7	5	\$ 40,000	\$10,000	\$18,429	\$16,000
American Ideal	9	8	1	\$ 45,000	\$ 2,500	\$ 5,563	\$25,000
Art Major	19	15	4	\$105,000	\$25,000	\$49,500	\$45,000
Betterthancheddar	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
Betting Line	3	1	2	\$ 50,000	\$50,000	\$50,000	\$50,000
Bettor's Delight	36	32	4	\$210,000	\$16,000	\$67,500	\$47,500
Captaintreacherous	4	4	-	\$250,000	\$40,000	\$96,250	\$47,500
He's Watching	4	3	1	\$ 18,000	\$ 5,000	\$13,667	\$18,000
Rock N Roll Heaven	1	1	-	\$ 20,000	\$20,000	\$20,000	\$20,000
Somebeachsomewhere	3	2	1	\$ 47,500	\$30,000	\$38,750	\$38,750
Sportswriter	2	1	1	\$ 20,000	\$20,000	\$20,000	\$20,000
Sunshine Beach	1	1	-	\$ 32,000	\$32,000	\$32,000	\$32,000
Sweet Lou	16	13	3	\$ 52,500	\$ 4,000	\$24,231	\$20,000
<b>Total</b>	<b>114</b>	<b>90</b>	<b>24</b>			<b>Total \$4,205,500</b>	



Captaintreacherous

## TROTTERS

	Offered	Sold	Passed	High	Low	Average	Median
Andover Hall	1	1	-	\$35,000	-	\$35,000	\$35,000
Crazed	1	1	-	\$ 6,000	-	\$ 6,000	\$ 6,000
Creatine	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
Kadabra	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
Love You	3	1	2	\$40,000	-	\$40,000	\$40,000
Muscle Hill	4	3	1	\$90,000	\$30,000	\$56,666	\$50,000
Orlando Vici	1	1	-	\$20,000	-	\$20,000	\$20,000
Peak	1	1	-	\$20,000	-	\$20,000	\$20,000
Pegasus Spur	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
<b>Total</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>5</b>			<b>Total \$291,000</b>	



Love You

# Christchurch 2020 Yearling Sale Stallion Averages

## PACERS

	Offered	Sold	Passed	High	Low	Average	Median
A Rocknroll Dance	23	17	6	\$ 22,500	\$ 3,000	\$10,500	\$10,000
Always B Miki	13	10	3	\$ 65,000	\$ 4,000	\$27,900	\$27,500
American Ideal	11	7	4	\$ 50,000	\$ 7,000	\$24,714	\$20,000
Art Major	24	19	5	\$160,000	\$14,000	\$56,026	\$40,000
Auckland Reactor	3	2	1	\$ 5,000	\$ 3,000	\$ 4,000	\$ 4,000
Betting Line	10	7	3	\$ 25,000	\$11,000	\$17,571	\$18,000
Bettor's Delight	44	42	2	\$280,000	\$20,000	\$80,857	\$60,000
Captaintreacherous	12	9	3	\$175,000	\$12,500	\$61,333	\$42,000
Gold Ace	2	1	1	\$ 11,000	\$11,000	\$11,000	\$11,000
He's Watching	6	6	-	\$ 38,000	\$ 3,000	\$18,000	\$15,500
Highview Tommy	2	2	-	\$ 9,000	\$ 3,000	\$ 6,000	\$ 6,000
Rock N Roll Heaven	14	9	5	\$ 32,000	\$ 4,000	\$17,444	\$15,000
Somebeachsomewhere	13	7	6	\$ 57,000	\$ 5,000	\$23,929	\$20,000
Sportswriter	4	4	-	\$ 16,000	\$ 3,000	\$11,000	\$12,500
Sunshine Beach	2	2	-	\$ 45,000	\$ 7,000	\$26,000	\$26,000
Sweet Lou	6	4	2	\$ 72,500	\$27,500	\$40,500	\$31,000
Well Said	2	2	-	\$ 18,000	\$ 3,000	\$11,500	\$11,500
Western Terror	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
<b>Total</b>	<b>192</b>	<b>150</b>	<b>42</b>			<b>Total \$6,510,000</b>	



Bettor's Delight

## TROTTERS

	Offered	Sold	Passed	High	Low	Average	Median
Andover Hall	2	1	1	\$ 10,000	\$10,000	\$10,000	\$10,000
Crazed	1	1	-	\$ 10,000	\$10,000	\$10,000	\$10,000
Creatine	4	3	1	\$ 30,000	\$ 7,000	\$14,000	\$ 9,500
Dream Vacation	1	1	-	\$ 35,000	\$35,000	\$35,000	\$35,000
Father Patrick	4	4	-	\$ 65,000	\$20,000	\$37,500	\$32,500
Kadabra	3	1	2	\$ 33,000	\$33,000	\$33,000	\$33,000
Love You	16	13	3	\$280,000	\$16,000	\$60,769	\$40,000
Majestic Son	4	4	-	\$ 14,000	\$ 7,500	\$10,625	\$10,500
Muscle Hill	1	1	-	\$ 75,000	\$75,000	\$75,000	\$75,000
Peak	4	4	-	\$ 12,000	\$ 6,000	\$ 8,750	\$ 8,500
Pegasus Spur	2	2	-	\$ 15,000	\$ 8,000	\$11,500	\$11,500
Quaker Jet	1	1	-	\$ 22,000	\$22,000	\$22,000	\$22,000
Sebastian K	1	1	-	\$ 8,000	\$ 8,000	\$ 8,000	\$ 8,000
Trixtion	3	2	1	\$ 25,000	\$13,250	\$19,125	\$19,125
<b>Total</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>8</b>			<b>Total \$1,317,750</b>	



Muscle Hill



# Australian History of Number of mares served

<b>PACERS</b>	Sire's Sire	18-19	17-18	16-17	15-16
A Rocknroll Dance	Rocknroll Hanover	99	204	184	163
Advance Attack NZ	In The Pocket	21	46	11	15
Allamerican Ingot	Western Hanover	5	17	34	6
Alta Christiano NZ	Christian Cullen		47	55	91
Always B Miki	Always A Virgin	112	125	x	
American Ideal	Western Ideal	132	127	87	96
Art Major	Artsplace	166	171	206	255
Artesian	Artiscape	8	16	6	9
Auckland Reactor NZ	Mach Three	44	118	146	180
Badlands Hanover	Western Hanover	1	18	12	6
Betterthancheddar	Bettor's Delight	75	107	131	162
Betting Line	Bettor's Delight	189	211	x	
Bettor's Delight	Cam's Card Shark	77	127	192	171
Bling It On AU	American Ideal	74	92	x	
Captaintreacherous	Somebeachsomewhere	175	140	133	
Caribbean Blaster AU	Bettor's Delight	17	42	66	67
Changeover NZ	In The Pocket	29	63	38	39
Courage Under Fire NZ	In The Pocket	2	18	73	106
Flightpath AU	Artsplace	9	18	12	
Fly Like An Eagle AU	Mach Three	79	103	29	51
Follow The Stars AU	Art Major	83	84	144	85
For A Reason AU	Art Major	100	60	132	14
Four Starzz Shark	Cam's Card Shark	57	80	105	91
Goodtime Sammy AU	Somebeachsomewhere	20	17	30	x
Gotta Go Collect NZ	Christian Cullen	41	34		
Grinfromeartoea	Artsplace	25	41	70	78
Guaranteed	Artsplace	45	51	x	
He's Watching	American Ideal	131	104	111	95
Heston Blue Chip	American Ideal		60	100	104
Highview Tommy NZ	Bettor's Delight	23	17	9	9
Hurricane Kingcole	Cam's Card Shark	120	41	120	52
JR Mint	Northern Luck	12	20	2	6
Lincoln Royal NZ	Mach Three	23	44	80	33
Live Or Die	Die Laughing	11	6	26	15
Lombo Pocket Watch AU	Jet Laag	16	22	20	18
Maffioso AU	Presidential Ball	8	19	27	28
Major Bronski AU	Art Major	9	49	45	94
Major In Art	Art Major	12	7	29	19
McArdle	Falcon Seelster	1	9	53	35
Metropolitan	The Panderosa	11	17		14
Million Dollar Cam	Cam's Card Shark	12	25	24	37
Modern Art	Perfect Art	29	26	59	81
Mr Feelgood	Grinfromeartoea	20	40	75	206
P Forty-Seven	The Panderosa	2	14	13	30
Pet Rock	Rocknroll Hanover	64	164	155	150
Racing Hill	Roll With Joe		41	x	
Rich And Spoilt AU	Million To One	4	9	14	11
Rock N Roll Heaven	Rocknroll Hanover	126	106	180	132
Roll With Joe	Cam's Card Shark	120	110	154	201
Shadow Play	The Panderosa	65	88	68	131
Shadyshark Hanover	Cam's Card Shark	1	20	55	45
Shoobees Place	Artsplace	41	29	24	19
Smiling Shard NZ	Grinfromeartoea	11	30	32	16
Somebeachsomewhere	Mach Three	14	119	151	138
Sportswriter	Artsplace	93	108	104	115

<b>PACERS contd.</b>	Sire's Sire	18-19	17-18	16-17	15-16
Stonebridge Regal	Artsplace	5	21	17	8
Sunshine Beach	Somebeachsomewhere	122	179	73	88
Sutter Hanover	Dragon Again	12	8	6	10
Sweet Lou	Yankee Cruiser	219	95	52	38
Tell All	Real Desire	22	17	15	18
Three Over Three AU	Mach Three	15	19	x	
Tintin In America NZ	McArdle	94	92	13	26
Village Jolt	Cam's Card Shark	26	48	48	65
Warrawee Needy AU	E Dees Cam	50	39	64	x
Well Said	Western Hanover	86	115	19	43
Western Terror	Western Hanover		101	138	107

<b>TROTTERS</b>	Sire's Sire	18-19	17-18	16-17	15-16
Aldebaran Eagle	Muscle Hill	41	19	x	
Andover Hall	Garland Lobell	7	12	17	38
Armbo Variable	Donerail	9	8	6	5
Bacardi Lindy	SJ's Photo	30	35	51	63
Blitzthemcalder	Metropolitan	7	20	x	
Cardigan Boko	Varenne	10	14	x	
Creatine	Andover Hall	32	39	x	
Danny Bouchea	Sundon	9	28	26	11
Down Under Muscles	Muscles Yankee	4	11	7	17
Dreamcatcher	Love You	7	10	x	
Father Patrick	Cantab Hall	61	24	17	x
Fling It	Mr Vic	8	10	8	14
Great Success	Self Possessed	16	24	30	15
Im Stately	Majestic Son	18	18	28	33
Kvintet Avenger	Love You	14	40	x	
Lawman	Malabar Man	1	8		6
Love You	Cocktail Jet	21	47	77	1
Louey Louey Louey	C R Commando	6	18	9	6
Majestic Son	Angus Hall	85	63	68	83
Muscle Hill	Muscles Yankee	7	23	30	21
My High Expectations	Ken Warkentin	13	11	x	
Peak	Ganymede	6	20	19	27
Pegasus Spur	SJ's Photo	14	14	17	14
Quaker Jet	Love You	9	12	16	37
Red Samurai	Sundon	1	8	4	4
Royalty For Life	RC Royalty	6	8	1	3
Sebastian K	Korean	18	38	19	x
Skyvalley	Muscles Yankee	47	20	31	35
Tennotrup	A Go Go Lauxmont	8	15	11	8
Trixtan	Muscle Hill	17	24	15	13
Used To Me	Nuage De Lait	35	22	30	13
Village Mystic	Love You		6	x	
Wishing Stone	Conway Hall	17	12	2	9
Yankee Spider	Muscles Yankee	9	20	17	32

The 2018/19 season figures are the latest available from Australia.  
The Stallions listed are those who served over 5 mares.



# Australian History of Breeding Statistics

Service Season	Total Sires	Total Services	Total Mares Served	Live Foal Results	Imp Semen Foal Results	% Sires Fertility	% Live Foals to Services	% Live Foals to Mares Served	NZ Imports	Exports to NZ	Nett Movement
2018-2019	213	4,942	4,692	results not available at time of publication					415	57	358
2017-2018	208	5,419	5,109	3,356	1,002	73.74%	61.95%	65.71%	403	48	355
2016-2017	214	5,514	5,201	3,445	1,242	74.09%	62.50%	66.26%	512	80	432
2015-2016	231	5,722	5,474	3,638	1,101	75.67%	63.40%	66.28%	541	81	460
2014-2015	235	5,863	5,662	3,859	933	77.39%	65.82%	68.12%	554	84	470
2013-2014	254	6,015	5,778	3,857	866	78.07%	64.12%	66.75%	593	72	521
2012-2013	255	6,262	6,013	4,192	767	77.03%	66.94%	69.72%	652	91	561
2011-2012	271	6,941	6,619	4,517	903	75.24%	65.08%	68.24%	778	86	692
2010-2011	307	7,348	7,062	4,875	942	77.22%	66.34%	69.03%	827	54	773
2009-2010	323	8,220	7,942	5,345	916	77.35%	65.02%	67.30%	726	63	663
2008-2009	315	8,398	7,964	5,263	925	74.20%	62.67%	66.08%	559	54	505
2007-2008	346	8,226	7,830	5,055	875	73.74%	61.45%	64.56%	498	8	490
2006-2007	317	8,148	7,796	5,088	659	74.81%	62.44%	65.26%	503	50	453
2005-2006	343	9,297	8,942	6,024	745	75.41%	64.80%	67.37%	678	73	605
2004-2005	341	9,275	8,814	5,923	840	74.27%	63.86%	67.20%	606	94	512
2003-2004	342	9,289	8,977	6,079	590	75.30%	65.44%	67.72%	533	56	477
2002-2003	366	8,911	8,727	5,751	517	76.72%	64.54%	65.90%	542	70	472
2001-2002	391	9,484	9,302	6,379	348	78.28%	67.26%	68.58%	655	81	574
2000-2001	407	9,413	9,048	6,382	262	90.22%	67.80%	70.53%	641	58	583

## Total Services by State

Service Season	NSW	Queensland	South Australia	Tasmania	Victoria	WA	TOTAL
2018-2019	616	314	37	26	3,639	310	4,942
2017-2018	746	312	23	24	3,931	383	5,419
2016-2017	732	359	34	51	4,073	265	5,514
2015-2016	916	504	65	53	3,893	291	5,722
2014-2015	1,625	561	63	77	3,356	181	5,863
2013-2014	1,511	258	71	44	3,929	202	6,015
2012-2013	1,437	667	48	88	3,803	219	6,262
2011-2012	1,690	728	30	99	4,147	247	6,941
2010-2011	1,528	893	36	139	4,432	320	7,348
2009-2010	1,338	1,111	33	181	5,118	439	8,220
2008-2009	828	1,171	44	150	5,689	516	8,398



Due to late registrations all the above figures are subject to change.





# Australian Leading Pacing Sires 2019-20 Season AS AT 9 JUNE 2020

## 2YO PACERS by % Winners/Starters

	Strtrs	Wnrs	%
Alta Christiano	6	4	66.67%
Tintin In America	3	2	66.67%
Bettor's Delight	41	22	53.66%
Captaintreacherous	40	21	52.50%
Heston Blue Chip	18	9	50.00%
A Rocknroll Dance	16	8	50.00%
American Ideal	19	9	47.37%
Sunshine Beach	12	5	41.67%
Western Terror	18	7	38.89%
Mach Three	29	11	37.93%
Somebeachsomewhere	32	12	37.50%
Artspeak	12	4	33.33%
For A Reason	25	8	32.00%
Betterthancheddar	19	6	31.58%
Pet Rock	16	5	31.25%
Art Major	40	10	25.00%
Follow The Stars	32	8	25.00%
Rock N Roll Heaven	28	7	25.00%
Hurrikane Kingcole	20	4	20.00%
Roll With Joe	15	2	13.33%

## 2YO PACERS by Ave \$ per Starter

	Starters	Ave \$
Tintin In America	3	\$32,338
Alta Christiano	6	\$ 9,156
Artspeak	12	\$ 7,952
Somebeachsomewhere	32	\$ 6,970
Bettor's Delight	41	\$ 6,910
Captaintreacherous	40	\$ 6,910
A Rocknroll Dance	16	\$ 6,902
American Ideal	19	\$ 6,298
Roll With Joe	15	\$ 6,215
Heston Blue Chip	18	\$ 5,736
Mach Three	29	\$ 5,175
Art Major	40	\$ 4,896
Follow The Stars	32	\$ 4,708
Hurrikane Kingcole	20	\$ 4,011
Sunshine Beach	12	\$ 4,004
Betterthancheddar	19	\$ 3,776
For A Reason	25	\$ 3,717
Western Terror	18	\$ 3,487
Pet Rock	16	\$ 2,882
Rock N Roll Heaven	28	\$ 2,194

## 2YO PACERS by Total \$ Won

	Wnrs	Wins	Total \$ Won
Bettor's Delight	22	29	\$283,321
Captaintreacherous	21	27	\$276,405
Somebeachsomewhere	12	15	\$223,048
Art Major	10	18	\$195,825
Follow The Stars	8	14	\$150,649
Mach Three	11	13	\$150,077
American Ideal	9	13	\$119,654
A Rocknroll Dance	8	13	\$110,436
Heston Blue Chip	9	10	\$103,249
Tintin In America	2	4	\$ 97,014
Artspeak	4	5	\$ 95,428
Roll With Joe	2	8	\$ 93,222
For A Reason	8	11	\$ 92,934
Hurrikane Kingcole	4	7	\$ 80,219
Betterthancheddar	6	8	\$ 71,747
Western Terror	7	9	\$ 62,759
Rock N Roll Heaven	7	9	\$ 61,440
Alta Christiano	4	6	\$ 54,938
Sunshine Beach	5	7	\$ 48,045
Pet Rock	5	7	\$ 46,114

## 3YO PACERS by % Winners/Starters

	Strtrs	Wnrs	%
Alta Christiano	26	22	84.62%
Sweet Lou	18	14	77.78%
Bettor's Delight	85	61	71.76%
Hurrikane Kingcole	20	14	70.00%
American Ideal	28	19	67.86%
Sunshine Beach	30	20	66.67%
Mach Three	45	29	64.44%
Art Major	107	67	62.62%
Somebeachsomewhere	60	37	61.67%
Sportswriter	36	22	61.11%
A Rocknroll Dance	44	26	59.09%
Roll With Joe	66	38	57.58%
Betterthancheddar	51	28	54.90%
He's Watching	24	13	54.17%
Follow The Stars	26	14	53.85%
Courage Under Fire	32	17	53.13%
Heston Blue Chip	33	17	51.52%
Rock N Roll Heaven	37	19	51.35%
Mr Feelgood	60	27	45.00%
Pet Rock	50	20	40.00%

## 3YO PACERS by Ave \$ per Starter

Min. 10 starters	Starters	Ave \$
Sweet Lou	18	\$19,833
Bettor's Delight	85	\$19,011
American Ideal	28	\$16,296
Sportswriter	36	\$11,434
Alta Christiano	26	\$10,334
Mach Three	45	\$ 9,851
A Rocknroll Dance	44	\$ 9,777
Hurrikane Kingcole	20	\$ 9,650
Art Major	107	\$ 9,389
Somebeachsomewhere	60	\$ 8,974
Follow The Stars	26	\$ 8,755
He's Watching	24	\$ 8,373
Sunshine Beach	30	\$ 8,126
Betterthancheddar	51	\$ 7,579
Heston Blue Chip	33	\$ 7,244
Rock N Roll Heaven	37	\$ 7,141
Courage Under Fire	32	\$ 6,233
Pet Rock	50	\$ 5,529
Mr Feelgood	60	\$ 5,499
Roll With Joe	66	\$ 5,400

## 3YO PACERS by Total \$ Won

	Wnrs	Wins	Total \$ Won
Bettor's Delight	61	147	\$1,615,965
Art Major	67	126	\$1,004,603
Somebeachsomewhere	37	77	\$ 538,455
American Ideal	19	45	\$ 456,295
Mach Three	29	53	\$ 443,285
A Rocknroll Dance	26	61	\$ 430,202
Sportswriter	22	41	\$ 411,610
Betterthancheddar	28	51	\$ 386,516
Sweet Lou	14	35	\$ 356,991
Roll With Joe	38	59	\$ 356,389
Mr Feelgood	27	48	\$ 329,929
Pet Rock	20	32	\$ 276,434
Alta Christiano	22	46	\$ 268,677
Rock N Roll Heaven	19	35	\$ 264,222
Sunshine Beach	20	40	\$ 243,791
Heston Blue Chip	17	32	\$ 239,057
Follow The Stars	14	29	\$ 227,630
He's Watching	13	28	\$ 200,956
Courage Under Fire	17	34	\$ 199,450
Hurrikane Kingcole	14	32	\$ 193,008

## ALL AGE PACERS by Total \$ Won

	Starters	Wnrs	Wins	Total \$ Won
Bettor's Delight	321	345	800	\$7,993,145
Art Major	211	312	719	\$6,274,409
Mach Three	537	220	532	\$5,076,577
American Ideal	115	137	324	\$3,428,939
Rock N Roll Heaven	219	161	367	\$3,307,355
Somebeachsomewhere	93	135	294	\$2,586,023
Sportswriter	263	157	313	\$2,469,915
Rocknroll Hanover	512	57	135	\$2,405,989
Courage Under Fire	68	108	222	\$1,852,818
Mr Feelgood	265	119	249	\$1,712,479
Shadow Play	185	98	196	\$1,462,722
Western Terror	138	79	174	\$1,375,889
Betterthancheddar	164	80	156	\$1,311,191
Roll With Joe	98	94	175	\$1,241,753
Four Starzz Shark	210	74	148	\$1,238,840
A Rocknroll Dance	142	72	175	\$1,181,441
Modern Art	179	58	106	\$1,115,232
Changeover	145	56	145	\$1,046,507
Christian Cullen	148	41	89	\$1,024,722
Auckland Reactor	125	71	135	\$ 977,516

## ALL AGE PACERS by % Winners/Starters

	Strtrs	Wnrs	%
Mach Three	321	220	68.54%
American Ideal	211	137	64.93%
Bettor's Delight	537	345	64.25%
A Rocknroll Dance	115	72	62.61%
Somebeachsomewhere	219	135	61.64%
Rocknroll Hanover	93	57	61.29%
Rock N Roll Heaven	263	161	61.22%
Art Major	512	312	60.94%
Christian Cullen	68	41	60.29%
Sportswriter	265	157	59.25%
Courage Under Fire	185	108	58.38%
Betterthancheddar	138	80	57.97%
Roll With Joe	164	94	57.32%
Changeover	98	56	57.14%
Mr Feelgood	210	119	56.67%
Western Terror	142	79	55.63%
Shadow Play	179	98	54.75%
Four Starzz Shark	145	74	51.03%
Auckland Reactor	148	71	47.97%
Modern Art	125	58	46.40%



# Australian Leading Trotting Sires 2019-20 Season AS AT 9 JUNE 2020



## 2YO TROTTERS by % Winners/Starters

	Strtrs	Wnrs	%
Yield Boko	1	1	100.00%
Angus Hall	1	1	100.00%
Tennotrup	1	1	100.00%
Brylin Boyz	1	1	100.00%
Muscle Mass	5	3	60.00%
Sebastian K	2	1	50.00%
Quaker Jet	2	1	50.00%
Used To Me	6	2	33.33%
Muscle Hill	3	1	33.33%
Skyvalley	4	1	25.00%
Majestic Son	9	2	22.22%
Father Patrick	6	1	16.67%
Love You	7	1	14.29%
Dream Vacation	1	-	-
Imperial Count	1	-	-
Fling It	1	-	-
Yankee Spider	2	-	-
Andover Hall	1	-	-
Im Stately	3	-	-
Pegasus Spur	2	-	-

## 2YO TROTTERS by Ave \$ per Starter

Min. 10 starters	Starters	Ave \$
Yield Boko	1	\$16,220
Sebastian K	2	\$ 8,012
Angus Hall	1	\$ 6,790
Muscle Mass	5	\$ 4,058
Muscle Hill	3	\$ 3,590
Used To Me	6	\$ 3,478
Quaker Jet	2	\$ 3,443
Dream Vacation	1	\$ 3,060
Tennotrup	1	\$ 2,255
Majestic Son	9	\$ 2,065
Brylin Boyz	1	\$ 1,805
Skyvalley	4	\$ 1,669
Love You	7	\$ 1,339
Father Patrick	6	\$ 1,272
Imperial Count	1	\$ 1,020
Fling It	1	\$ 910
Andover Hall	1	\$ 800
Yankee Spider	2	\$ 417
Pegasus Spur	2	\$ 325
Im Stately	3	\$ 260

## 2YO TROTTERS by Total \$ Won

	Wnrs	Wins	Total \$ Won
Used To Me	2	2	\$20,870
Muscle Mass	3	4	\$20,290
Majestic Son	2	2	\$18,585
Yield Boko	1	3	\$16,220
Sebastian K	1	2	\$16,024
Muscle Hill	1	2	\$10,771
Love You	1	1	\$ 9,375
Father Patrick	1	1	\$ 7,630
Quaker Jet	1	1	\$ 6,885
Angus Hall	1	1	\$ 6,790
Skyvalley	1	2	\$ 6,674
Dream Vacation	-	-	\$ 3,060
Tennotrup	1	1	\$ 2,255
Brylin Boyz	1	1	\$ 1,805
Imperial Count	-	-	\$ 1,020
Fling It	-	-	\$ 910
Yankee Spider	-	-	\$ 833
Andover Hall	-	-	\$ 800
Im Stately	-	-	\$ 779
Pegasus Spur	-	-	\$ 649

## 3YO TROTTERS by % Winners/Starters

	Strtrs	Wnrs	%
Bettor's Delight	1	1	100.00%
Art Major	1	1	100.00%
The Best Madrik	3	2	66.67%
Muscle Hill	11	7	63.64%
Quaker Jet	12	7	58.33%
Majestic Son	19	11	57.89%
Bacardi Lindy	15	8	53.33%
Angus Hall	10	5	50.00%
Wishing Stone	4	2	50.00%
Peak	2	1	50.00%
Love You	2	1	50.00%
Andover Hall	11	5	45.45%
Trixtion	5	2	40.00%
Imperial Count	6	2	33.33%
Crazed	3	1	33.33%
Yankee Spider	3	1	33.33%
Lawman	4	1	25.00%
Down Under Muscles	4	1	25.00%
Im Stately	6	1	16.67%
Skyvalley	7	1	14.29%

## 3YO TROTTERS by Ave \$ per Starter

Min. 10 starters	Starters	Ave \$
Bettor's Delight	1	\$19,635
Muscle Hill	11	\$13,604
Peak	2	\$12,998
Love You	2	\$12,880
The Best Madrik	3	\$12,713
Art Major	1	\$11,830
Quaker Jet	12	\$ 9,357
Bacardi Lindy	15	\$ 8,259
Angus Hall	10	\$ 8,106
Majestic Son	19	\$ 7,748
Andover Hall	11	\$ 7,660
Wishing Stone	4	\$ 7,239
Skyvalley	7	\$ 5,579
Lawman	4	\$ 5,555
Imperial Count	6	\$ 5,460
Crazed	3	\$ 5,058
Yankee Spider	3	\$ 3,687
Trixtion	5	\$ 3,367
Down Under Muscles	4	\$ 3,087
Im Stately	6	\$ 2,166

## 3YO TROTTERS by Total \$ Won

	Wnrs	Wins	Total \$ Won
Muscle Hill	7	15	\$149,640
Majestic Son	11	20	\$147,203
Bacardi Lindy	8	13	\$123,888
Quaker Jet	7	13	\$112,288
Andover Hall	5	11	\$ 84,260
Angus Hall	5	8	\$ 81,060
Skyvalley	1	3	\$ 39,055
The Best Madrik	2	4	\$ 38,140
Imperial Count	2	4	\$ 32,760
Wishing Stone	2	4	\$ 28,955
Peak	1	3	\$ 25,995
Love You	1	1	\$ 25,760
Lawman	1	2	\$ 22,221
Bettor's Delight	1	5	\$ 19,635
Trixtion	2	2	\$ 16,835
Crazed	1	2	\$ 15,175
Im Stately	1	1	\$ 12,994
Down Under Muscles	1	3	\$ 12,347
Art Major	1	1	\$ 11,830
Yankee Spider	1	2	\$ 11,060

## ALL AGE TROTTERS by Total \$ Won

	Starters	Wnrs	Wins	Total \$ Won
Majestic Son	138	70	146	\$1,248,324
Skyvalley	45	21	44	\$ 683,182
Bacardi Lindy	62	32	66	\$ 576,350
Monarchy	24	16	43	\$ 490,487
Pegasus Spur	34	14	37	\$ 412,365
Sundon	22	12	36	\$ 404,447
Muscle Hill	30	15	31	\$ 379,072
Angus Hall	45	25	43	\$ 352,850
Tennotrup	24	12	26	\$ 309,669
Muscle Mass	24	16	32	\$ 302,497
Lawman	27	16	29	\$ 291,348
The Pres	11	7	19	\$ 212,445
Down Under Muscles	15	7	21	\$ 199,697
Yankee Spider	36	13	23	\$ 198,084
Great Success	32	14	23	\$ 174,147
Danny Bouchea	20	10	22	\$ 157,026
Yankee Paco	13	5	8	\$ 150,285
Bettor's Delight	10	6	17	\$ 146,682
Fling It	27	10	16	\$ 146,511
Orlando Vici	11	10	23	\$ 145,895

## ALL AGE TROTTERS by % Winners/Starters

	Strtrs	Wnrs	%
Orlando Vici	11	10	90.91%
Monarchy	24	16	66.67%
Muscle Mass	24	16	66.67%
The Pres	11	7	63.64%
Bettor's Delight	10	6	60.00%
Lawman	27	16	59.26%
Angus Hall	45	25	55.56%
Sundon	22	12	54.55%
Bacardi Lindy	62	32	51.61%
Majestic Son	138	70	50.72%
Muscle Hill	30	15	50.00%
Tennotrup	24	12	50.00%
Danny Bouchea	20	10	50.00%
Skyvalley	45	21	46.67%
Down Under Muscles	15	7	46.67%
Great Success	32	14	43.75%
Pegasus Spur	34	14	41.18%
Yankee Paco	13	5	38.46%
Fling It	27	10	37.04%
Yankee Spider	36	13	36.11%



# North American History of Sires Service Fees

<b>PACERS</b>	<b>2020</b>	<b>2019</b>	<b>2018</b>	<b>2017</b>	<b>TROTTERS</b>	<b>2020</b>	<b>2019</b>	<b>2018</b>	<b>2017</b>
Captaintreacherous	\$ 30,000	\$ 25,000	\$ 15,000	\$ 15,000	Muscle Hill	\$ POA	\$ POA	\$ POA	\$ POA
Bettor's Delight	\$ 20,000	\$ 15,000	\$ 15,000	\$ 15,000	Credit Winner	\$ POA	\$ 9,500	\$ 9,500	\$ 9,500
Always B Miki	\$ 12,500	\$ 12,500	\$ 12,500	\$ 12,500	Father Patrick	\$ 30,000	\$ 20,000	\$ 20,000	\$ 20,000
Sweet Lou	\$ 12,500	\$ 12,500	\$ 7,500	\$ 7,500	Chapter Seven	\$ 25,000	\$ 20,000	\$ 12,500	\$ 7,500
American Ideal	\$ 10,000	\$ 10,000	\$ 10,000	\$ 10,000	Greenshoe	\$ 25,000	x		
Betting Line	\$ 10,000	\$ 10,000	\$ 10,000	\$ 10,000	Walner	\$ 20,000	\$ 20,000	\$ 20,000	x
Bettor's Wish	\$ 10,000	x			Cantab Hall	\$ 15,000	\$ 20,000	\$ 20,000	\$ 20,000
Lazarus N	\$ 10,000	\$ 10,000	x		Tactical Landing	\$ 15,000	\$ 15,000	x	
Captain Crunch	\$ 7,500	x			Kadabra	\$ 10,000	\$ 10,000	\$ 16,000	\$ 16,000
McWicked	\$ 6,500	x			Muscles Mass	\$ 10,000	\$ 10,000	\$ 10,000	\$ 7,500
Sportswriter	\$ 6,500	\$ 6,500	\$ 6,500	\$ 6,500	Six Pack	\$ 10,000	x		
Always A Virgin	\$ 6,000	\$ 6,000	\$ 4,000	\$ 4,000	Southwind Frank	\$ 10,000	\$ 10,000	\$ 10,000	\$ 10,000
Carlson	\$ 6,000				Trixton	\$ 10,000	\$ 12,000	\$ 12,000	\$ 12,000
Courtly Choice	\$ 6,000	x			Archangel	\$ 7,500	\$ 7,500	\$ 6,500	\$ 5,000
Downbytheseaside	\$ 6,000	\$ 6,000	\$ 6,000	x	Nuncio	\$ 7,500	\$ 9,500	\$ 9,500	
Fear The Dragon	\$ 6,000	\$ 6,000	\$ 6,000	x	Resolve	\$ 7,500	\$ 7,500	\$ 7,500	
Helpisontheway	\$ 6,000	x			What The Hill	\$ 7,000	\$ 7,000	\$ 7,000	x
Here Comes Herbie	\$ 6,000				Bar Hopping	\$ 6,500	\$ 6,500	\$ 6,500	\$ 6,500
Heston Blue Chip	\$ 6,000	\$ 6,000	\$ 5,000	\$ 4,000	Andover Hall	\$ 6,000	\$ 6,000	\$ 6,000	\$ 7,500
Huntsville	\$ 6,000	\$ 6,000	\$ 6,000	x	E L Titan	\$ 6,000	\$ 6,000	\$ 6,000	\$ 6,000
Lather Up	\$ 6,000	x			Helpisontheway	\$ 6,000	\$ 6,000	x	
Stay Hungry	\$ 6,000	\$ 6,000	x		Royalty For Life	\$ 6,000	\$ 6,000	\$ 6,000	\$ 6,000
Control The Moment	\$ 5,500	\$ 6,000	\$ 6,000	\$ 6,000	Swan For All	\$ 6,000	\$ 6,000	\$ 5,000	\$ 3,500
All Bets Off	\$ 5,000	\$ 5,000	x		Alarm Detector	\$ 5,500	x		
Betterthancheddar	\$ 5,000	\$ 3,500	\$ 3,500	\$ 3,500	Met's Hall	\$ 5,500	\$ 4,500	x	
He's Watching	\$ 5,000	\$ 5,000	\$ 5,000	\$ 5,000	Break The Bank K	\$ 5,000	\$ 5,000	\$ 5,000	\$ 3,500
Jimmy Freight	\$ 5,000	x			Conway Hall	\$ 5,000	\$ 5,000	\$ 5,000	\$ 5,000
JK Endofanera	\$ 5,000	\$ 5,000	\$ 5,000	\$ 5,000	International Moni	\$ 5,000	\$ 5,000	x	
Pet Rock	\$ 5,000	\$ 6,000	\$ 6,000	\$ 6,000	Lookslikeeachpndale	\$ 5,000	\$ 5,000	x	
Racing Hill	\$ 5,000	\$ 6,000	\$ 6,000	\$ 6,000	The Bank	\$ 5,000	x		
Roll With Joe	\$ 5,000	\$ 5,000	\$ 7,500	\$ 7,500	Triumphant Caviar	\$ 5,000	\$ 5,000	\$ 5,000	\$ 5,000
Well Said	\$ 5,000	\$ 5,000	\$ 5,000	\$ 5,000	Uncle Peter	\$ 5,000	\$ 6,000	\$ 6,000	\$ 6,000
Yankee Cruiser	\$ 5,000	\$ 3,500	\$ 3,500	\$ 4,500	Enterprise	\$ 4,500	\$ 4,500	x	
Shadow Play	\$ 4,500	\$ 4,500	\$ 4,500	\$ 4,500	Volstead	\$ 4,500	x		
A Rocknroll Dance	\$ 4,000	\$ 5,000	\$ 5,000	\$ 5,000	Creatine	\$ 4,000	\$ 4,000	\$ 4,000	\$ 6,000
Badlands Hanover	\$ 4,000	\$ 4,000	\$ 4,000	\$ 3,500	Devious Man	\$ 4,000	\$ 4,000	\$ 4,000	x
Big Jim	\$ 4,000	\$ 4,000	\$ 4,000	\$ 4,000	Muscle Massive	\$ 4,000	\$ 4,000	\$ 4,000	\$ 4,000
Bolt The Duer	\$ 4,000	\$ 4,000	\$ 4,000	\$ 4,000	My MVP	\$ 4,000	\$ 4,000	\$ 4,000	\$ 4,000
Boston Red Socks	\$ 4,000	\$ 3,000	x		Wheeling N Dealin	\$ 4,000	\$ 4,000	\$ 4,000	\$ 4,000
Check Six	\$ 4,000	\$ 4,000	x		You Know You Do	\$ 4,000	\$ 4,000	x	
Dali	\$ 4,000	\$ 5,000	\$ 2,000	\$ 2,000	Deweycheatumnhowe	\$ 3,500	\$ 3,500	\$ 5,000	\$ 6,000
Luck Be Withyou	\$ 4,000	\$ 4,000	\$ 4,000	x	Dover Dan	\$ 3,500	\$ 3,500	\$ 3,500	x
Mr Wiggles	\$ 4,000	\$ 4,000	\$ 4,000	\$ 4,000	Lane Of Stone	\$ 3,500	x		
Rock N Roll Heaven	\$ 4,000		\$ 5,500	\$ 5,500	Pilot Discretion	\$ 3,500	x		
Rockin Image	\$ 4,000	\$ 4,000	\$ 4,000	\$ 4,000	Prestidigitator	\$ 3,500	\$ 3,500	\$ 3,500	\$ 3,500
So Surreal	\$ 4,000	\$ 2,500	\$ 2,500	\$ 2,500	Sebastion K	\$ 3,500	\$ 6,000	\$ 6,000	\$ 6,000
Stag Party	\$ 4,000	x			Swan In A Million	\$ 3,500	\$ 3,500	x	
State Treasurer	\$ 4,000	\$ 4,000	\$ 4,000	\$ 4,000	Lindys True Grit	\$ 3,000	\$ 3,000	\$ 3,000	
Sunshine Beach	\$ 4,000	\$ 5,000	\$ 5,000	\$ 5,000	Long Tom	\$ 3,000	\$ 3,000	\$ 3,000	x
Western Terror	\$ 4,000	\$ 4,500	\$ 4,500	\$ 5,000	Lucky Chucky	\$ 3,000	\$ 3,000	\$ 3,000	\$ 4,000

# Leading North American Pacing Sires 2019 Season



## 2YO PACERS by TOTAL MONEY WON

	Foals	Starters	Earnings
Captaintreacherous	120	83	\$ 4,477,599
Somebeachsomewhere	126	96	\$ 3,234,935
Bettor's Delight	118	91	\$ 2,188,623
American Ideal	109	71	\$ 1,604,064
Rockin Image	105	69	\$ 1,535,264
Sweet Lou	94	61	\$ 1,450,469
Sportswriter	120	74	\$ 1,334,890
Roll With Joe	85	58	\$ 1,130,709
Western Ideal	46	26	\$ 1,048,594
Pet Rock	63	42	\$ 1,011,533
So Surreal	45	32	\$ 941,675
Big Bad John	75	50	\$ 894,897
Art Major	92	62	\$ 869,284
Sunshine Beach	110	64	\$ 831,387
Always A Virgin	104	66	\$ 777,001
Yankee Cruiser	34	24	\$ 635,572
Rock N Roll Heaven	40	29	\$ 633,834
He's Watching	77	47	\$ 606,009
Time To Roll	89	59	\$ 593,445
Tellitlikeitis	56	32	\$ 587,127

## 3YO PACERS by TOTAL MONEY WON

	Foals	Starters	Earnings
Captaintreacherous	113	86	\$ 6,360,300
Somebeachsomewhere	114	91	\$ 5,831,694
Bettor's Delight	126	108	\$ 5,280,956
Sweet Lou	97	79	\$ 4,445,424
American Ideal	89	81	\$ 3,954,369
Sportswriter	166	139	\$ 2,518,744
Rockin Image	92	69	\$ 2,205,726
Pet Rock	104	73	\$ 1,899,679
Betterthancheddar	85	71	\$ 1,858,139
Art Major	97	75	\$ 1,848,376
Always A Virgin	81	56	\$ 1,820,678
Sunshine Beach	102	81	\$ 1,743,796
Big Jim	61	51	\$ 1,705,577
Mach Three	72	61	\$ 1,608,915
Tellitlikeitis	77	52	\$ 1,519,649
Well Said	71	59	\$ 1,511,045
McArdle	59	44	\$ 1,409,116
A Rocknroll Dance	79	54	\$ 1,384,594
So Surreal	56	40	\$ 1,382,087
Roll With Joe	57	37	\$ 1,280,020

## ALL AGE PACERS by TOTAL MONEY WON

	Foals	Starters	Earnings
Bettor's Delight	1613	664	\$26,152,118
Somebeachsomewhere	942	483	\$22,609,829
American Ideal	1029	429	\$16,065,868
Mach Three	1307	490	\$13,250,307
Captaintreacherous	233	169	\$10,837,899
Art Major	1424	387	\$10,673,396
Sportswriter	714	403	\$ 8,071,143
Rockin Image	577	285	\$ 7,828,823
Always A Virgin	691	278	\$ 7,776,057
Rock N Roll Heaven	489	233	\$ 7,584,453
Western Ideal	976	237	\$ 7,507,050
Dragon Again	1269	291	\$ 7,325,028
Well Said	682	292	\$ 6,706,508
McArdle	816	216	\$ 6,532,290
Western Terror	1046	237	\$ 6,115,306
Sweet Lou	191	140	\$ 5,895,893
Roll With Joe	384	207	\$ 5,821,954
Shadow Play	609	274	\$ 5,526,186
Rocknroll Hanover	1047	160	\$ 5,129,044
Pet Rock	266	169	\$ 4,574,017

## 2YO PACERS by AVERAGE EARNINGS per Foal (min 15 reg foals)

	2017 Foals	Starters	Earnings	Avg Earnings
Captaintreacherous	120	83	\$ 4,477,599	\$ 37,313
Somebeachsomewhere	126	96	\$ 3,234,935	\$ 25,674
Western Ideal	46	26	\$ 1,048,594	\$ 22,796
So Surreal	45	32	\$ 941,675	\$ 20,926
Rusty's All In	16	13	\$ 330,127	\$ 20,633
Yankee Cruiser	34	24	\$ 635,572	\$ 18,693
Bettor's Delight	118	91	\$ 2,188,623	\$ 18,548
Pet Rock	63	42	\$ 1,011,533	\$ 16,056
Rock N Roll Heaven	40	29	\$ 633,834	\$ 15,846
Sweet Lou	94	61	\$ 1,450,469	\$ 15,431
American Ideal	109	71	\$ 1,604,064	\$ 14,716
Rockin Image	105	69	\$ 1,535,264	\$ 14,622
Sportsmaster	18	12	\$ 243,787	\$ 13,544
Roll With Joe	85	58	\$ 1,130,709	\$ 13,302
Western Maverick	27	18	\$ 348,205	\$ 12,896
Custard The Dragon	21	15	\$ 258,324	\$ 12,301
Big Bad John	75	50	\$ 894,897	\$ 11,932
Western Vintage	17	11	\$ 189,275	\$ 11,134
Sportswriter	120	74	\$ 1,334,890	\$ 11,124
Straight Shooting	16	11	\$ 168,696	\$ 10,544

## 3YO PACERS by AVERAGE EARNINGS per Foal (min 15 reg foals)

	2016 Foals	Starters	Earnings	Avg Earnings
Captaintreacherous	113	86	\$ 6,360,300	\$ 56,286
Somebeachsomewhere	114	91	\$ 5,831,694	\$ 51,155
Sweet Lou	97	79	\$ 4,445,424	\$ 45,829
American Ideal	89	81	\$ 3,954,369	\$ 44,431
Bettor's Delight	126	108	\$ 5,280,956	\$ 41,912
Heston Blue Chip	27	22	\$ 797,896	\$ 29,552
Big Jim	61	51	\$ 1,705,577	\$ 27,960
So Surreal	56	40	\$ 1,382,087	\$ 24,680
Rockin Image	92	69	\$ 2,205,726	\$ 23,975
McArdle	59	44	\$ 1,409,116	\$ 23,883
Always A Virgin	81	56	\$ 1,820,678	\$ 22,478
Roll With Joe	57	37	\$ 1,280,020	\$ 22,456
Mach Three	72	61	\$ 1,608,915	\$ 22,346
Betterthancheddar	85	71	\$ 1,858,139	\$ 21,860
Yankee Cruiser	35	24	\$ 749,393	\$ 21,411
Well Said	71	59	\$ 1,511,045	\$ 21,282
Tellitlikeitis	77	52	\$ 1,519,649	\$ 19,736
Custard The Dragon	35	25	\$ 681,971	\$ 19,485
Art Major	97	75	\$ 1,848,376	\$ 19,055
Sunfire Blue Chip	25	16	\$ 475,533	\$ 19,021

Current season's US statistics at [http://www.ustrotting.com/trackside/sire\\_stats/sire\\_stats.cfm](http://www.ustrotting.com/trackside/sire_stats/sire_stats.cfm)

### Captaintreacherous







# Leading North American Trotting Sires 2019 Season

## 2YO TROTTERS by TOTAL MONEY WON

	Foals	Starters	Earnings
Muscle Hill	103	67	\$ 4,107,529
Father Patrick	81	68	\$ 3,419,989
Chapter Seven	76	48	\$ 2,511,387
Swan For All	83	53	\$ 1,519,981
Trixtion	90	53	\$ 1,441,475
Kadabra	84	55	\$ 1,327,765
Uncle Peter	96	59	\$ 1,278,263
Explosive Matter	94	64	\$ 980,011
Royalty For Life	69	40	\$ 925,562
Donato Hanover	96	66	\$ 901,720
Muscle Mass	99	59	\$ 807,912
Guccio	82	36	\$ 695,639
Cantab Hall	45	37	\$ 690,877
Triumphant Caviar	37	27	\$ 645,985
Conway Hall	62	41	\$ 629,632
E L Titan	40	25	\$ 605,167
Credit Winner	49	32	\$ 575,815
RC Royalty	27	18	\$ 502,740
Andover Hall	65	38	\$ 425,590
Dejarmbro	68	25	\$ 421,149

## 3YO TROTTERS by TOTAL MONEY WON

	Foals	Starters	Earnings
Muscle Hill	102	69	\$ 5,140,465
Chapter Seven	49	37	\$ 2,880,296
Cantab Hall	96	64	\$ 2,693,940
Father Patrick	47	29	\$ 2,507,944
Trixtion	82	49	\$ 2,495,708
Kadabra	63	49	\$ 2,466,128
Swan For All	87	48	\$ 2,405,957
Explosive Matter	79	59	\$ 2,065,944
Credit Winner	75	55	\$ 2,054,015
Uncle Peter	85	55	\$ 1,845,829
Muscle Mass	45	34	\$ 1,439,954
Muscle Massive	96	61	\$ 1,323,736
Archangel	65	40	\$ 1,161,943
E L Titan	33	30	\$ 1,101,337
Cash Hall	29	14	\$ 1,009,835
Conway Hall	76	45	\$ 999,619
Yankee Glide	61	42	\$ 994,606
Manofmanymissions	50	34	\$ 961,870
Donato Hanover	78	45	\$ 913,911
Dontyouforgetit	50	32	\$ 886,257

## ALL AGE TROTTERS by TOTAL MONEY WON

	Foals	Starters	Earnings
Muscle Hill	665	220	\$12,288,332
Chapter Seven	280	147	\$ 8,264,180
Cantab Hall	1090	247	\$ 8,031,176
Kadabra	1143	211	\$ 7,636,365
Muscle Mass	631	218	\$ 6,719,269
Explosive Matter	575	225	\$ 6,291,425
Swan For All	547	168	\$ 6,274,062
Father Patrick	128	97	\$ 5,927,933
Credit Winner	1017	185	\$ 5,674,862
Donato Hanover	922	209	\$ 4,476,419
Trixtion	172	102	\$ 3,937,183
Yankee Glide	991	150	\$ 3,580,197
Muscle Massive	421	153	\$ 3,362,797
Crazed	497	127	\$ 3,173,400
Conway Hall	1060	154	\$ 3,147,513
Uncle Peter	181	114	\$ 3,124,092
Andover Hall	1025	132	\$ 3,108,184
Cash Hall	468	90	\$ 3,094,335
Manofmanymissions	281	117	\$ 3,042,759
Archangel	144	77	\$ 2,561,312

## 2YO TROTTERS by AVERAGE EARNINGS per Foal (min 15 reg foals)

	2017 Foals	Starters	Earnings	Avg Earnings
Father Patrick	81	68	\$ 3,419,989	\$ 42,222
Muscle Hill	103	67	\$ 4,107,529	\$ 39,879
Chapter Seven	76	48	\$ 2,511,387	\$ 33,045
RC Royalty	27	18	\$ 502,740	\$ 18,620
Swan For All	83	53	\$ 1,519,981	\$ 18,313
Triumphant Caviar	37	27	\$ 645,985	\$ 17,459
Trixtion	90	53	\$ 1,441,475	\$ 16,016
Kadabra	84	55	\$ 1,327,765	\$ 15,807
Pizzazzed	15	8	\$ 234,428	\$ 15,629
Cantab Hall	45	37	\$ 690,877	\$ 15,353
E L Titan	40	25	\$ 605,167	\$ 15,129
Noble Venture	15	10	\$ 223,189	\$ 14,879
Cassis	25	19	\$ 357,233	\$ 14,289
Royalty For Life	69	40	\$ 925,562	\$ 13,414
Uncle Peter	96	59	\$ 1,278,263	\$ 13,315
Break The Bank K	21	13	\$ 266,809	\$ 12,705
Credit Winner	49	32	\$ 575,815	\$ 11,751
Full Count	25	18	\$ 284,093	\$ 11,364
Broadway Hall	15	10	\$ 166,598	\$ 11,107
Lockkeeper	18	9	\$ 199,501	\$ 11,083

## 3YO TROTTERS by AVERAGE EARNINGS per Foal (min 15 reg foals)

	2016 Foals	Starters	Earnings	Avg Earnings
Chapter Seven	49	37	\$ 2,880,296	\$ 58,782
Father Patrick	47	29	\$ 2,507,944	\$ 53,361
Muscle Hill	102	69	\$ 5,140,465	\$ 50,397
Kadabra	63	49	\$ 2,466,128	\$ 39,145
Cash Hall	29	14	\$ 1,009,835	\$ 34,822
E L Titan	33	30	\$ 1,101,337	\$ 33,374
Muscle Mass	45	34	\$ 1,439,954	\$ 31,999
Trixtion	82	49	\$ 2,495,708	\$ 30,435
Cantab Hall	96	64	\$ 2,693,940	\$ 28,062
Swan For All	87	48	\$ 2,405,957	\$ 27,655
Credit Winner	75	55	\$ 2,054,015	\$ 27,387
Possess The Will	26	15	\$ 710,284	\$ 27,319
Explosive Matter	79	59	\$ 2,065,944	\$ 26,151
Wishing Stone	31	27	\$ 780,238	\$ 25,169
Lou's Legacy	20	14	\$ 499,429	\$ 24,971
RC Royalty	34	26	\$ 805,346	\$ 23,687
Triumphant Caviar	25	14	\$ 577,389	\$ 23,096
Broadway Hall	25	18	\$ 548,298	\$ 21,932
Uncle Peter	85	55	\$ 1,845,829	\$ 21,716
Manofmanymissions	50	34	\$ 961,870	\$ 19,237

Current season's US statistics at [http://www.ustrotting.com/trackside/sire\\_stats/sire\\_stats.cfm](http://www.ustrotting.com/trackside/sire_stats/sire_stats.cfm)

Muscle Hill





# North American Number of mares served in 2019 Season



<b>PACERS</b>	<b>YOF</b>	<b>Sire's Sire</b>	<b>No. Served</b>	<b>TROTTERS</b>	<b>YOF</b>	<b>Sire's Sire</b>	<b>No. Served</b>
Betterthancheddar	2008	Bettor's Delight	187	Muscle Hill	2006	Muscles Yankee	141
Bettor's Delight	1998	Cam's Card Shark	172	Father Patrick	2011	Cantab Hall	140
Always A Virgin	2004	Western Ideal	154	International Moni	2014	Love You	140
All Bets Off	2011	Bettor's Delight	151	Tactical Landing	2015	Muscle Hill	140
Artspeak	2012	Western Ideal	141	Walner	2014	Chapter Seven	140
Sportswriter	2007	Artsplace	141	What The Hill	2014	Muscle Hill	140
Captaintreacherous	2010	Somebeachsomewhere	140	Muscle Mass	2005	Muscles Yankee	139
Downbytheseaside	2014	Somebeachsomewhere	140	Swan For All	2006	Andover Hall	138
Fear The Dragon	2014	Dragon Again	140	Long Tom	2014	Muscle Hill	137
Huntsville	2014	Somebeachsomewhere	140	Trixtan	2011	Muscle Hill	130
Stay Hungry	2015	Somebeachsomewhere	140	Chapter Seven	2008	Windsong's Legacy	128
Sweet Lou	2009	Yankee Cruiser	140	Cantab Hall	2001	Self Possessed	126
Always B Miki	2011	Always A Virgin	138	Helpisontheway	2015	Chapter Seven	117
American Ideal	2002	Western Ideal	138	Ozzy Ozzy	2010	Kadabra	114
Lazarus N	2012	Bettor's Delight	136	Bar Hopping	2013	Muscle Hill	110
Tellitlikeitis	2011	Well Said	136	Mohegan Hanover	2009	Cantab Hall	110
Shadow Play	2005	The Panderosa	131	Southwind Frank	2013	Muscle Hill	110
Rockin Image	2007	Rocknroll Hanover	127	Enterprise	2014	Chapter Seven	109
He's Watching	2011	American Ideal	121	Swan In A Million	2008	Andover Hall	106
Heston Blue Chip	2009	American Ideal	121	Wheeling N Dealin	2010	Cantab Hall	100
JK Endofanera	2011	Art Major	121	Dover Dan	2014	Andover Hall	99
Racing Hill	2013	Roll With Joe	111	Lookslikeachpndale	2012	Muscle Hill	97
Betting Line	2013	Bettor's Delight	109	Creatine	2010	Andover Hall	88
A Rocknroll Dance	2009	Rocknroll Hanover	99	Kadabra	1999	Primrose Lane	86
Check Six	2013	Somebeachsomewhere	99	O U Man	1999	Malabar Man	80
Luck Be Withyou	2011	Western Ideal	99	Mr Cantab	2006	Cantab Hall	79
Well Said	2006	Western Hanover	87	Muscle Massive	2007	Muscles Yankee	79
Sunshine Beach	2010	Somebeachsomewhere	79	Mister Anson	2011	Conway Hall	78
Western Vintage	2011	Western Ideal	77	Neely Dunn	2004	Andover Hall	76
Nob Hill High	2006	McArdle	75	You Know You Do	2015	Muscle Hill	73
Roll With Joe	2008	Cam's Card Shark	72	Archangel	2009	Credit Winner	70
Pet Rock	2009	Rocknroll Hanover	71	Crazy Wow	2012	Crazed	68
Dali	2005	Real Artist	70	Resolve	2011	Muscle Hill	68
Big Jim	2008	Western Ideal	64	Uncle Peter	2009	Cantab Hall	68
Somestarsomewhere	2011	Somebeachsomewhere	63	Deweycheatumhowe	2005	Muscles Yankee	66
Real Desire	1998	Life Sign	62	Lou's Legacy	2006	Windsong's Legacy	65
So Surreal	2011	Somebeachsomewhere	61	My MVP	2009	Cantab Hall	65
Wind Me Up	2008	Bettor's Delight	56	Major Athens	2010	Andover Hall	64
Yankee Cruiser	2000	Artiscape	56	Conway Hall	1995	Garland Lobell	63
Mr Wiggles	2006	Badlands Hanover	53	Royalty For Life	2010	RC Royalty	63
Western Terror	2001	Western Hanover	53	E L Titan	2011	Muscle Hill	57
Captive Audience	2010	Art Major	52	Newtown Choclatier	2008	Choclatier	57
Custard The Dragon	2008	Dragon Again	49	Donato Hanover	2004	Andover Hall	52
Pang Shui	2007	No Pan Intended	47	Mr Hard Hock	2011	Hard Rock N Roll	49
Badlands Hanover	1996	Western Hanover	45	Sebastian K	2006	Korean	48
McArdle	1999	Falcon Seelster	44	Crazy Blue Sky	2010	Crazed	47
Arthur Blue Chip	2011	Shadow Play	43	Credit Winner	1997	American Winner	47
Revenge Shark	2012	Cam's Card Shark	43	Pine Echo	2015	Dispute	47
Roddy's Bags Again	2002	Dragon Again	41	Triumphant Caviar	2006	SJ's Caviar	45
Vertical Horizon	2006	Western Ideal	41	Class Included	2012	Muscles Yankee	44

In 2019, there were 15,207 mares bred to stallions standing in North America (regardless of the mare's location at the time of the mating).



The flag bearing Sale for New Zealand breeders, NZB Standardbred's 2021 National Standardbred Yearling Sale is the showcase event of the season, featuring four action-packed days of inspections, parades and selling across two outstanding venues.

The performances of the New Zealand-bred standardbred on a world stage are enviable with kiwis showing immense courage, durability and strength to claim **41% of all eligible stakes races in Australia** last season (both gaits).

2021

## NATIONAL STANDARDBRED YEARLING SALE

# AKL

**14 & 15 FEBRUARY 2021  
AT KARAKA SALES CENTRE**

Showcasing some of the very best yearlings New Zealand has to offer, join us at Karaka in 2021 to find your next harness champion.

# CHC

**16 & 17 FEBRUARY 2021  
AT CANTERBURY AGRICULTURAL PARK**

The action continues in Christchurch with the remainder of the very best trotting and pacing yearlings on offer.



All weanlings and unbroken yearlings offered at NZB's Sales in 2021 are eligible for the **NZB Standardbred Harness Million Series**

Stay connected with NZB Standardbred



[www.nzbstandardbred.co.nz](http://www.nzbstandardbred.co.nz) | +64 3 381 0141 | [reception@nzb.co.nz](mailto:reception@nzb.co.nz)

10 Hinau Road, Karaka, Auckland, 2113 | Level 1, 17 Birmingham Drive, Middleton, Christchurch, 8024



**Southern Bred Southern Reared**  
*Rich Pedigree Rich Pasture*

## **BREEDING SUCCESS**

### **FROM THE SALES RING**



### **TO THE RACETRACK**

World's  
**FIRST**  
Millionaire  
Standardbred  
**Cardigan Bay**

Southern  
Hemisphere's  
**FASTEST**  
Standardbred  
**Field Marshal**

New Zealand's  
**RICHEST**  
Standardbred  
**Themightyquinn**

### **Plus 9 Additional Millionaires to date**

Iraklis, Holmes DG, Sokyola, Washakie, Smiling Shard, Arden Rooney, Highview Tommy,  
Beaudiene Boaz, Chicago Bull

and **EXCITING NEW STARS** Amazing Dream, Ultimate Stride etc

### **Share in the SBSR Success**

- Invest in a SBSR Yearling at the NZB National Yearling Sales
- Enter your Southern Bred progeny in the SBSR Sales draft  
for industry-leading results

Follow Southern Bred Southern Reared on Facebook







**gavelhouse.com®**

## **Fortnightly online Standardbred auctions.**

- ✓ Offering an alternative to the traditional auction cycle for a bargain listing fee and just 5% commission.
- ✓ Cut costs by selling sooner rather than later to an extensive industry database.
- ✓ In our first year selling online Standardbreds have sold for up to \$52,500.



**AT HOME**



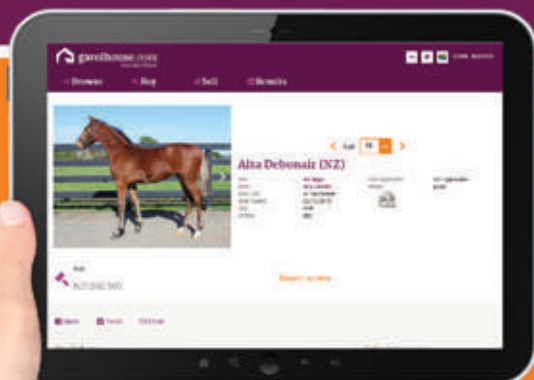
**AT WORK**



**OUT & ABOUT**



**ON THE FARM**



**REGISTER NOW AND  
GET READY TO SELL  
YOUR BLOODSTOCK!**

FOR MORE INFORMATION CONTACT:

**E. INFO@GAVELHOUSE.COM NZ. +64 9 296 4436**



# 2020

ALABAR CLASS OF



A ROCKNROLL DANCE  
\$5,000

ALWAYS B MIKI  
\$7,000

ART MAJOR  
\$14,000

CAPTAIN CRUNCH\*  
\$6,500

MAJESTIC SON  
\$5,000

PEAK  
\$2,500

ROCK N ROLL HEAVEN  
\$6,500

SPORTSWRITER  
\$4,000

THE STORM INSIDE  
\$2,500

ULTIMATE MACHETE  
\$2,500

VINCENT  
\$4,500

\*STANDING AT NEVELE R



PICTURED: ART MAJOR

ALABAR (NZ) LTD | 09 232 1800 | [alabar@alabar.co.nz](mailto:alabar@alabar.co.nz) | [alabar.co.nz](http://alabar.co.nz)  
South Island Rep, Ivan Behrnes | 027 615 6119

20% DISCOUNT FOR PAYMENT 30 SEP 2020 (CONDITIONS APPLY) | DISCOUNTS FOR MULTIPLE MARES | POLF OPTION AVAILABLE ON SOME STALLIONS (LOADING APPLIES) | ALL FEES SHOWN EXCLUDE GST | SEMEN AVAILABLE AT APPROVED LOCATIONS THROUGHOUT NZ

# FOR A TAILORED BREEDING PROGRAMME...



- Artificial insemination base (*no working fees*)
- Frozen semen packages
  - Embryo transfer
  - Problem mares
- Stallion fertility
- Research in equine reproduction
- Advanced fertility treatments incl ICSI
- Specialised equine reproduction

...**THINK**



*EquiBreed*  
Excellence in Equine Reproduction



**Dr Lee Morris**

399 Parklands Road, RD 1, Te Awamutu 3879 T: 07 870 1845 E: [info@equibreed.co.nz](mailto:info@equibreed.co.nz)



[www.equibreed.co.nz](http://www.equibreed.co.nz)





WOODLANDS STUD

## 2020/21 Stallions

ALL SERVICE FEES PLUS GST | MULTIPLE MARE DISCOUNTS APPLY



**AMERICAN IDEAL**

Service Fee: \$10,000



**BETTOR'S DELIGHT**

Service Fee: \$25,000



25% SEASON LONG DISCOUNT

**DOWNBYTHESEASIDE**

Service Fee: ~~\$6,000~~ **\$4,500**



**LATHER UP**

Service Fee: \$6,000



**SPEEDING SPUR**

Service Fee: \$2,500



**SWEET LOU**

Service Fee: \$7,500



25% SEASON LONG DISCOUNT

**WHAT THE HILL**

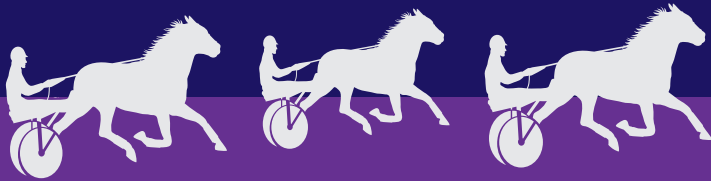
Service Fee: ~~\$7,000~~ **\$5,250**



**SCAN TO VIEW OUR STALLION VIDEO**

Or see more at [www.woodlandsstud.co.nz](http://www.woodlandsstud.co.nz)

Bookings and enquiries: Stacey White - 021 595 492 or [stacey@woodlandsstud.co.nz](mailto:stacey@woodlandsstud.co.nz)



# FastTrackinsurance



## Why switch to FastTrack?

- Higher race stakes are crucial to the sustainability of horse racing in NZ
- When you switch your insurances to FastTrack a portion of your premium goes towards raising stake money at your favourite Club
- FastTrack has you covered insuring:



- Our Brokers will find you the best and most appropriate insurance protection with NZ's most reputable insurance companies
- Request a no-obligation quote from FastTrack today!
- Our Claims Team will go that extra mile on behalf of any claims settlement, regardless of how small!

## Contact FastTrack today

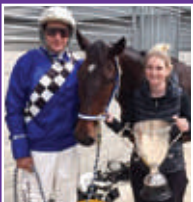
Todd Lynch  
Executive South Island  
021 193 3019  
Todd.lynch@bwrs.co.nz

Kerrie Crampton  
Head Office  
03 348 9802  
Kerrie.cramptom@fasttrackinsurance.co.nz



Ricky May, Champion Driver/Trainer-

"When I was Chairman of the Methven Trotting Club I led the process of moving the Club's insurances to FastTrack and we were delighted to save money but most importantly support the industry through the FastTrack initiative. Since moving our insurances to FastTrack we've had to make a claim which was handled efficiently and the process was very simple."



Nathan Williamson, Trainer and Driver-

"I'm closely associated with Southern Harness Racing through my work on the Race Programming Committee and Invercargill Harness Racing Committee and as a Trainer and Driver I see how positive FastTrack Insurance is for our industry. FastTrack has already featured added stakes races for Harness Racing across New Zealand, so I strongly encourage all industry participants and enthusiasts to switch your insurances to FastTrack, so that together we can keep increasing the stakes for clubs and trainers for today and tomorrow."



## Nevele R Stud STALLION ROSTER 2020-21

### FRESH/CHILLED SEMEN SIRES

	NZD + GST
A Rocknroll Dance** .....	\$5,000
Always B Miki* .....	\$7,000
<b>Captain Crunch</b> .....	\$6,500
Creatine .....	\$4,000
Gold Ace .....	\$1,000
<b>Marcoola</b> .....	\$2,500
Ultimate Machete** .....	\$2,500
Vincent* .....	\$4,500

### FROZEN SEMEN SIRES

	NZD + GST
Andover Hall .....	\$5,000
Father Patrick .....	\$15,000
Muscle Mass .....	\$6,000

^ A 25% discount on A Rocknroll Dance's advertised service fee applies for all breeders in 2020

\* Standing at Alabar Australia \*\* Standing at Alabar NZ

SUCCESS  
BREEDS  
SUCCESS

## Nevele R Stud

Office: P: (03) 349 8627

Ged Mooar: M: 0274 736 753 E: [ged@nevelerstud.co.nz](mailto:ged@nevelerstud.co.nz)

[www.nevelerstud.co.nz](http://www.nevelerstud.co.nz)

» Multiple mare discounts apply

» Early Bird 20% discount on all fresh/chilled semen sires for payment by 30 September 2020

» Semen transport charges apply for mares served off farm

» Book and order semen online at [www.nevelerstud.co.nz](http://www.nevelerstud.co.nz)



Canterbury Equine Centre is a 100% fully equipped equine facility  
providing the highest quality veterinary services

## - 24 hour on call service for the South Island for clients and referring veterinarians

- + Comprehensive surgical facility with monitored gas anaesthesia
- + Comprehensive medical, lameness and surgical case work-up
- + Surgery's include Emergency and Routine Abdominal Surgery, AO Fracture Fixation Repair, Arthroscopy, Tenoscopy, Upper Airway Surgery, Soft Tissue Surgery, including Current Tendon Therapies
- + 6 vets with a range of specialties and interests – including racetrack, sport-horse, pleasure and pony club horses, reproduction, breeding
- + Nuclear Scintigraphy with motion correction
- + In-house laboratory processing over 1300 routine blood tests per year for general health, performance and sick horses
- + Digital radiography and ultrasonography
- + Overground video endoscopy

499 Springs Road, Prebbleton, Christchurch  
P: 03 349 4791 E: [staff@canterburyequine.co.nz](mailto:staff@canterburyequine.co.nz)



### New to the South Island

Standing Laser surgery for  
respiratory conditions etc.



Major sponsors of  
Spirit Eclipse and the  
Ronald McDonald House  
SI Polo Fund Raising

Also sponsoring Both Racing Codes,  
NZ Equestrian Sports, Riding Clubs  
& Junior Driver of Harness Racing

## Bloodstock Taxation Specialists

### ABOUT US

Our team provides specialist advice to the wider racing industry, including Breeders, Trainers, Drivers and associated industry participants.

### AREAS OF PRACTICE

- Accounting & Tax Services
- Cashflow Forecasting
- Compliance
- Business Information
- Business Valuations
- Bloodstock Taxation



**HSW**  
ACCOUNTANTS

115 Sherborne Street, St Albans (Rear Unit, beside Promed Doctors)

P: +64 3 343 4134

E: [reception@hswaccounting.co.nz](mailto:reception@hswaccounting.co.nz)

[www.hswaccounting.co.nz](http://www.hswaccounting.co.nz)





**PROVIDING THE BEST  
FOR THE BEST:**



❖ Broodmares ❖ Young stock ❖ Spelling racehorses

### WE OFFER:

- ✓ 24 hour supervised foaling
- ✓ Top class facilities with proven results
- ✓ Embryo Transfer (ET) programme
- ✓ Excellent in-foal rates with fresh and frozen semen
- ✓ Vet services provided by Andrew Bailey BVSc. (dist.) and the equine team at Rangiora Vet Centre



### 2020-2021 STALLIONS:



Let's face it,  
it's been a tough  
year and we want  
to help you!

We have unbelievable  
deals on Service Fees  
on offer!

**Talk to us today to secure your deal!**

**Buy Kiwi  
Made  
\$1,500**  
+ GST POLF



**Master Glide  
\$2,500**  
+ GST



**One Over  
da Moon  
\$2,500**  
+ GST



**Sky Major  
\$2,500**  
+ GST



49 Harpers Road, East Eyreton, Kaiapoi, RD2, 7692  
Office: 03 312 6338 | Stud: 021 865 796 | Darryl Brown 0274 732 250  
Email: admin@waieyrefarm.co.nz | [www.waieyrefarm.co.nz](http://www.waieyrefarm.co.nz)



# Discover the BetaVet link

BetaVet supplies superior therapeutic herbal supplements for optimal results in natural equine healthcare.



## **PREPARE: Peak Condition**

Herbs to help counter stress for more consistent training and performance.

- Wellbeing formulation designed to support immune, digestion, liver and adrenal function.
- A healthy system is more resistant to the effect of the stress on horses.
- Vitality tonic to assist with the preparation and build up to events.
- Peak conditioning formula.
- Also beneficial for yearlings and/or lactating mares.



## **BUILDABONE: Strong Bones**

Red marine algae complex to maximised calcium levels with additional minerals for bone strength.

- Nutritionally supports bone growth, turnover and repair.
- Nutritionally supports stress-related bone injuries and recovery from bone surgery
- Contains prebiotic (FOS) fructooligosaccharide for optimal gut flora.
- Conditioning tonic for balanced behaviour



## **BUILDAGUT: Gastric Conditioner**

Red marine algae complex containing high fibre with 74 naturally occurring minerals, trace elements and a rich source of calcium and magnesium.

- For improved appetite, gut and intestinal health. Encourages healthy gut flora to flourish.
- Supports the beneficial micro-organism population of the cecum and colon by minimizing the acidity of the hindgut.
- Highly digestible natural gut buffer to help protect against constant exposure to stomach acid.
- Conditioning tonic for balanced behaviour.



Mark Purdon trained Spankem wins 2019 Miracle Mile.

**MARK PURDON:** "All our horses thrive on Prepare. I am behind BetaVet all the way. BetaVet has been our supplement supplier of choice since 2014. The All Stars team succeeds on BetaVet."

**BARRY PURDON:** "Since using Betavet Prepare daily for our racing team, it has really made a huge difference and you can see the results pretty quickly. The horses look great and stay in top shape during their rigorous racing programme. They have the stamina to perform at their best and recover very quickly post race. When travelling, they are eating up well and maintain focus on raceday to get the job done."

**BRECKON FARM:** "We have used a variety of products from the BetaVet range and are really pleased with the results produced. Every product that we have used has done exactly what it claims to do. BetaVet products are very palatable, even for the fussiest of eaters. Kylie is always on the end of the phone, or happy to pop in, to give us advice or guidance on their products."

 **BetaVet**  
Natural Solutions

[www.betavet.co.nz](http://www.betavet.co.nz)

Contact Sales Manager  
Kylie Unsworth  
022 078 4958  
[sales@betavet.co.nz](mailto:sales@betavet.co.nz)

Find us facebook: BetaVet  
Find us on Instagram: betavetnz

BetaVet Ltd for  
innovative formulae  
developed from the  
latest clinical research  
and traceable  
quality assured  
ingredients.



# New Zealand Stud Farms & Broodmare Bases



## NORTH ISLAND

### ALABAR NZ

Ph: 09 232 1800. Fax: 09 232 1799  
Graeme Henley Mob: 0274 870 901  
480 Seagrove Road, RD4 Pukekohe  
Email: alabar@alabar.co.nz  
Website: www.alabar.com.au  
Sth Island contact: Ivan Behrnes  
Ph: 03 615 6332 Mob: 027 615 6119

### BRECKON FARMS

Nigel Fahy Mob: 0275 831 005  
Philly Higgins-Drysdale Mob: 021 169 1060  
Fax: 07 870 6103  
Ngaroto Road, RD3, Ohaupo  
Email: philly@breckonfarms.co.nz  
Website: www.breckonfarms.co.nz

### EquiBreed NZ

#### Frozen Semen Base

Dr Lee Morris Ph: 07 870 1845  
Email: info@equibreed.co.nz  
399 Parklands Road, RD1 Te Awamutu  
Website: equibreed.co.nz

### LINDEN PARK STUD

Bill Hickey Ph: 09 233 4855  
Mob: 027 222 2195. Fax: 09 233 4853  
Email: billhickey@extra.co.nz  
138 Highway 22, Tuakau

### WOODLANDS STUD

Ph: 09 292 8250. Fax: 09 292 8230  
460 North Road, RD2 Papakura, 2582  
Sales: Stacey White  
Ph: 0800 117 883 Mob: 021 595 492  
Email: stacey@woodlandsstud.co.nz  
Website: www.woodlandsstud.co.nz

## CANTERBURY

### BELMONT PARK

Timaru. Donna Williamson BAppSc, BVSc  
Ph: 021 339 555 Home: 03 614 7272  
Email: belmont.park@extra.co.nz

### BROADFIELD LODGE

Adrienne & David Shadbolt  
Ph: 03 325 2171 25 Cross Rd, RD8 ChCh  
Email: adrienneshadbolt@icloud.com  
Website: www.broadfieldlodge.co.nz

### goSTALLIONS

Noel Kennard Mob: 021 969 969  
Email: noel@goharness.co.nz  
143 Knights Road, Weedons  
RD5 Christchurch

### NEVELE R STUD

Ph: 03 349 8627. Fax: 03 349 8684  
Sales: Ged Mooar Mob: 0274 736 753  
Studmaster: Mike Noble 027 739 0071  
Springs Road, Prebbleton, Christchurch  
PO Box 16-080 Hornby, Christchurch  
Email: admin@nevelerstud.co.nz  
Website: www.nevelerstud.co.nz

### PINELEA FARM

Graham Court Mob: 027 415 2502  
Home: 03 341 8650  
Email: graham@pineleafarm.co.nz  
Dawsons Rd, West Melton, ChCh  
Website: www.pineleafarm.co.nz

### STALLIONS AUSTRALASIA

Peter O'Rourke Mob: 021 346 401  
Email: pjorourke13@gmail.com  
Website: www.stallionsaustralasia.com

## Canterbury continued

### TALL TREE STUD

Ph: 03 349 3300. Fax: 03 349 8432  
Kevin & Bonnie Williams  
Marshs Road, Templeton, Christchurch  
Email: talltreestud@actrix.co.nz

### TROUBLE LODGE

Michael & Diane Heenan  
Ph: 03 302 1718. Mob: 027 299 9604  
523 Back Track Road, RD12 Rakaia  
Email: m.heenan@farmside.co.nz

### WAI-EYRE FARM

Ph: 03 312 6338. Fax: 03 312 6337  
Darryl Brown Mob: 0274 732 250  
49 Harpers Road, East Eyreton, RD2 ChCh  
Email: admin@waieyrefarm.co.nz  
Website: www.waieyrefarm.co.nz

## SOUTHLAND

### BRYLEIGH STUD

Keith Norman Ph & Fax: 03 20 666 73  
Brydone, RD4 Gore

### MACCA LODGE

Brent & Sheree McIntyre  
Ph: 03 202 5506 Mob: 027 752 2284  
56 Main Wendonside Road, Riversdale  
Email: b.s.mac@yrless.nz

### HARAS DES TROTTEURS

Jamie MacKinnon Mob: 021 380 588  
Justin Lelievre Mob: 022 628 1306  
Email: justin.lelievre@extra.co.nz  
Website: www.harasdestrotteurs.com.au

To be included, or to change any details, contact: **The NZ Standardbred Breeders' Assn.** Email: brad@thebreeders.co.nz Mob: 021 683 995

## Central South Island Breeding Vet



▶ Veterinarian supervised  
semen base

▶ Above average 42 day  
positive test rate

▶ 24 hour veterinary supervised  
foaling service

▶ Semen available from all major  
studs, including: Alabar, Nevele R,  
Wai Eyre and Woodlands

▶ Sales preparation service

▶ Based in Timaru:  
93 Pleasant Point Highway

### Donna Williamson

BAppSc, BVSc

Mobile 021 339 555

Email: belmont.park@extra.co.nz

**Equine Veterinary Services Ltd**



**Haras des Trotteurs**  
BREEDING WORLD CLASS TROTTERS

# BOLD EAGLE



SERVICE FEE: **\$13,500 + GST.**  
FROZEN SEMEN PAYABLE ON LIVE FOAL\*

# VOLSTEAD



SERVICE FEE: **\$4,500 + GST.**  
CHILLED SEMEN. MULTIPLE MARE  
DISCOUNT AVAILABLE.\*

# USED TO ME



SERVICE FEE: **\$1,750 + GST.**  
CHILLED SEMEN. MULTIPLE MARE  
DISCOUNT AVAILABLE.\*

# ORLANDO VICI



SERVICE FEE: **\$10,000 + GST.**  
FROZEN SEMEN PAYABLE  
ON LIVE FOAL.\*

# THE BEST MADRIK



SERVICE FEE: **\$5,000 + GST.**  
FROZEN SEMEN PAYABLE  
ON LIVE FOAL.\*

# LOVE YOU



SERVICE FEE: **\$10,000 + GST.**  
FROZEN SEMEN PAYABLE  
ON LIVE FOAL.\*

# EN SOLITAIRE



SERVICE FEE: **\$1,500 + GST.**  
CHILLED SEMEN. MULTIPLE MARE  
DISCOUNT AVAILABLE.\*

# QUAKER JET



SERVICE FEE: **\$6,000 + GST.**  
FROZEN SEMEN PAYABLE ON LIVE  
FOAL. MULTIPLE MARE DISCOUNT.\*

\*CONDITIONS APPLY



**Haras des Trotteurs**  
BREEDING WORLD CLASS TROTTERS  
[www.harasdestrotteurs.com.au](http://www.harasdestrotteurs.com.au)

#### CONTACT DETAILS:

**NZ Principal** Jamie MacKinnon | 021 380 588 | [jamie@harasdestrotteurs.com.au](mailto:jamie@harasdestrotteurs.com.au)  
Justin Lelievre 022 628 1306 | [justin.lelievre@xtra.co.nz](mailto:justin.lelievre@xtra.co.nz)

**General Manager** Louise Toulmin | 0428 792 834 | [louise@harasdestrotteurs.com.au](mailto:louise@harasdestrotteurs.com.au)  
**Macca Lodge NZ** Brent & Sheree McIntyre | 027 752 2284 | [b.s.mac@yrless.nz](mailto:b.s.mac@yrless.nz)

# HAMBLETONIAN 1849

## ELECTIONEER 1868

Chimes 1880  
The Abbe 1903

Abbedale 1917  
Hal Dale 1926

## DALE FROST 1951

Meadow Skipper 1960  
Albatross 1968  
I Vance Hanover 1975  
French Chef 1978  
Beach Towel 1987  
Most Happy Fella 1967  
Smooth Fella 1972  
Cam Fella 1979  
Fake Left 1988  
Prodigal Seelster 2008  
Cam's Card Shark 1991  
Bettor's Delight 1998  
Highview Tommy 2005  
I'm Gorgeous 2007  
Lather Up 2016  
Gold Ace 2007  
Betterthancheddar 2008  
Tiger Tara 2010  
Lazarus 2012  
Betting Line 2013  
Ultimate Machete 2013  
Four Starzz Shark 1998  
Roll With Joe 2007  
Racing Hill 2003  
Shark Gesture 2003  
Presidential Ball 1990  
Washington VC 1996  
Buy Kiwi Made 2008  
Cambest 1988  
Lis Mara 2002  
Oil Burner 1973  
No Nukes 1979  
Die Laughing 1988  
Live Or Die 1992  
Western Hanover 1989  
Western Terror 2001  
Western Ideal 1995  
American Ideal 2002  
He's Watching 2011  
Rocknroll Hanover 2002  
The Storm Inside 2013  
Johnny Rock 2010  
Rock N Roll Heaven 2007  
A Rocknroll Dance 2009  
Pet Rock 2009  
Always A Virgin 2004  
Always B Miki 2011  
Vintage Master 2006  
Big Jim 2008  
The Panderosa 1996  
Panspacificflight 2001  
Shadow Play 2005  
Rustler Hanover 1995  
Badlands Hanover 1996  
Barnett Hanover 1996  
Righteous Hanover 2000  
Western Terror 2001  
Terror To Love 2007  
Well Said 2006

## DICTATOR 1863

Director 1877  
Direct 1885

## BERT ABBE 1922

Gene Abbe 1944  
Fortune Ritchie 1975  
Dorunrun Bluegrass 1986  
Big Towner 1974  
Walton Hanover 1981  
Totally Ruthless 1985  
Townners Big Guy 1983  
Man Around Town 1987  
Adios Butler 1956  
Adios Vic 1962  
Bret Hanover 1962  
Storm Damage 1977  
Strike Out 1969  
Warm Breeze 1973  
Falcon Seelster 1981  
Trump Casino 1992  
McArdle 1999  
Tintin In America 2005  
Elsu 1999  
Attorney General 1999  
Million To One 1991  
Franco Ledger 2007  
Bullet Hanover 1957  
Dancer Hanover 1957  
Henry T Adios 1958  
Silent Majority 1969  
Abercrombie 1975  
Panorama 1980  
Life Sign 1990  
Day In A Life 1994  
Island Fantasy 1996  
Real Desire 1998  
Peruvian Hanover 1998  
I Am A Fool 2001  
Laag 1984  
Admirals Galley 1989  
Klondike Kid 2002  
Albert Albert 1985  
Sportsmaster 1989  
Artsplace 1988  
Sportswriter 2007  
Dream Away 1994  
Artiscape 1995  
Artesian 2000  
Yankee Cruiser 1999  
Sweet Lou 2008  
Partywiththebigdog 1995  
Grinfromeartoear 1996  
Mister Big 2003  
Smiling Shard 2006  
Art Major 1999  
Santanna Blue Chip 2005  
Major In Art 2006  
Art Official 2005  
Sky Major 2010  
Vincent 2013  
Modern Art 2001  
Stonebridge Regal 2002  
Real Artist  
Dali 2005

## HAPPY MEDIUM 1863

Pilot Medium 1879  
Peter The Great 1895  
Peter Volo 1911  
Volomite 1926

Kings Counsel 1940  
Solicitor 1948  
Overtrick 1960  
Worthy Boy 1940  
Harold Jay 1959  
Poplar Byrd 1944  
Bye Bye Byrd 1955  
Armbo Nesbit 1970  
Bye And Large 1965  
Justin Passing 1977  
Keystone Ore 1973  
Sampson Hanover 1947  
Sampson Direct 1957  
Direct Scooter 1976  
Matt's Scooter 1985  
Mattuity 1991  
Mach Three 1999  
Auckland Reactor 2004  
Sir Lincoln 2006  
Somebeachsomewhere 2005  
Net Ten EOM 2010  
Sunshine Beach 2009  
Captaintreacherous 2010  
Captain Crunch 2016  
Stay Hungry 2015  
Poster Boy 2014  
Downbytheseaside 2014  
Rob Roy Mattgregor 2000  
Extreme Three 2002  
Royal Mattjesty 1999  
OK Bye 1986  
In The Pocket 1987  
Christian Cullen 1994  
Pay Me Christian 2002  
Charles Bronson 2003  
Christian Fire 2003  
Gotta Go Cullen 2003  
Tomahawk 2003  
Ohoka Arizona 2004  
Justa Tiger 2004  
Gotta Go Collect 2005  
Raging Bull 2008  
Stunin Cullen 2005  
Alta Christiano 2009  
Locharburn 2010  
Tinted Cloud 1994  
Courage Under Fire 1995  
Julius Caesar 2000  
Daniel Anderson 2000  
Changeover 2003

**Blue = Stallion stood or is/was available in NZ**



# A ROCKNROLL DANCE

**Bay Foaled 2009 Height 16hh**  
**p2,1:49.2s; p4,1:47.4s \$2,441,164**

## RACING PERFORMANCE:

Age	Starts	Wins	Seconds	Thirds	Earnings	Fastest
2	11	7	3	0	\$858,961	1:49.2
3	22	4	5	3	\$1,067,191	1:48.2
4	17	6	2	1	\$515,012	1:47.4
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>\$2,441,164</b>	<b>1:47.4</b>

ROCKNROLL HANOVER	Western Ideal	Western Hanover	No Nukes Wendymae Hanover
		Leah Almahurst	Abercrombie Liberated Angel
	Rich N Elegant	Direct Scooter	Sampson Direct Noble Claire
		Proven Perfect	Abercrombie Shifting Sands
WICHITA HANOVER	Cam's Card Shark	Cam Fella	Most Happy Fella Nan Cam
		Jef's Magic Trick	B G's Bunny Meadow Trick
	Wendymae Hanover	Albatross	Meadow Skipper Voodoo Hanover
		Wendy Sue Hanover	Best Of All Wendy Hanover

At 2, wnr Elevation Stks, Int Stallion Stks, Governor's Cup Final; 2nd Metro Pace Final, Breeders Crown Final. At 3, wnr Max Hempt Mem Final, Meadowlands Pace Final, Battle Of The Brandywine; 2nd NJSS Final, Meadowlands Pace Elim, Adios Elim & Final, Simcoe Stks; 3rd Jug Elim. At 4, wnr Battle Of Lake Erie, Canadian Derby Final; 2nd Winbak Div; 3rd US Pacing C'ship Elim.

## SIRE LINE:

**ROCKNROLL HANOVER** p2,1:49.4s; p3,1:48.6m 15 wins, \$2,754,038. *Sire stats: NZ-bred: 59 wnrs* from 164 live foals, **Aus-bred: 144 wnrs** from 377 live foals, **Nth America: 699 wnrs** from 1017 eligible to race. *Progeny earnings of: NZ: \$1.69mill, 3 \$100k wnrs, 5 in 1:50, 20 in 1:55; 47 in 2:00: Aus: \$9.51, 30 \$100k wnrs, 46 in 1:55, 4 in 1:50: Nth America \$123.6mill, 298 \$100k wnrs, 137 \$250k wnrs, 58 \$500k wnrs & 13 millionaires. 81 in 1:50, 482 in 1:55. (Note: statistics shown are as at May 2020, and may include double-ups if progeny have raced in more than one country).*

## DAM LINE:

**1st Dam:**  
**WICHITA HANOVER** p3,1:55.4f -'03 (\$4,707) 1 win, (Cam's Card Shark) **p3,1:50**. Dam of 5 winners, (1 in 1:53 and 2 in 1:55).

**A ROCKNROLL DANCE** (h, Rocknroll Hanover) **p2,1:49.2s, p3,1:48.2f, p4,1:47.4s -'13 \$2,441,164**. 17 wins. As above.

## AT STUD:

*Sire of: NZ-bred: 39 wnrs* from 3 foal crops of racing age from 253 live foals. **Aus-bred: 76 wnrs** from 527 live foals. **Nth America: 1288 wnrs** from 277 eligible to race. *Progeny earnings: NZ: Total \$959k, 2 \$100k wnrs. Aus: Total \$2.09mill, 1 \$250k wnr, 4 \$100k wnrs. 12 in 1:55. Nth America: \$8.97mill 21 \$100k wnrs, 8 \$250k wnrs, 2 \$500k wnrs. 7 in 1:50, 74 in 1:55. (May include double-ups if progeny have raced in more than one country).*

**A Rocknroll Dance's** Australasian-bred progeny incl...

**NO WIN NO FEED** p2,Aus1:58.9 p3,1:52.4, p,1:51.2 \$311,540. 9 Aus win to date. At3, wnr **Gp1** \$104k Gold Bracelet. **Gp1** 2019 \$150k 3yo Breeders Fillies Challenge, **Gp1** 2019 \$200k Breeders Crown Final. (**Art Major**)

Standing at **Alabar Australia**  
 (on behalf of Nevele R & Alabar)

**Nevele R Stud**

**Alabar NZ Ltd**

03 349 8627 09 232 1800  
 admin@nevelerstud.co.nz alabar@alabar.co.nz

**SERVICE FEE: \$5,000 + GST**

25% discount for payment within 30 days of positive test

**ITS ROCK AND ROLL** p2,Aus1:56.6 p3,1:53.9 \$195,278. 7 Aus wins to date. At 2, wnr **Gp1** C&G Sales Classic Final, **Gp2** Westral Champagne Classic. At 3, 2nd **Gp2** WA Pearl Classic, **Gp3** 2020 Mighty Quinn Final. (**Bettor's Delight**)  
**MISS STREISAND** (NZ) p2,1:58.1 p3,1:53, p,1:52.6 \$167,266. 10 NZ & Aust wins to date. At 2, 3rd **Gp1** NZ SStks Fillies C'ship, **Gp2** Delightful Lady Classic. At 3 wnr Heat Vic Oaks, 2nd **Gp1** 2020 \$100k Queensland Oaks, **Gp3** 2019 South East Oaks. (**Christian Cullen**)

**SHECANDANCE** (NZ) US p,1:51.2 \$109,590. 10 wins to date. (**OK Bye**)

**THE BIRD DANCE** p,1:55.1 \$102,442. 15 wins to date. (**Christian Cullen**)

**REIGNING PEPPER** p3,1:52.4 \$71,375. 7 Aust wins to date. Wnr **Gp2** 2019 NSW Breeders Challenge Final. (**Presidential Ball**)

**LADY ROCKNROLLA** p2, 1:58.2 p3,1:53.2 \$69,550. 9 Aus wins to date. 2nd **Gp3** 2019 3yo Breeders Crown, 3rd NSW Oaks heat. (**Art Major**)

**GOLD ROCKS** (NZ) p,1:54.8 p1:52.5 \$63,524. 6 Aust wins to date. 3rd Listed \$146k PGG YSS 2yo Fillies Final. (**In The Pocket**)

**A FAIR OL DANCE** (NZ) p,1:55.8 \$60,345. 9 Aust wins to date. (**Presidential Ball**)

**TANGO DANCER** (NZ) USp1:53.4 \$59,955. 7 wins wins. (**Artsplace**)

**WHEREYABINBOPIN** p,1:50.6 \$55,400. 9 Aus win to date. Wnr 2YO Breeders Challenge Cons. (**Modern Art**)

**ROCKNROLL CLASSIC** p,1:55.9 \$55,239. 7 Aust wins to date. (**P B Bullville**)

**Rocknroll Rod** (NZ) p,1:55.4 \$50,698. 6 NZ win to date. At 3, 2nd Listed Sires Stakes Harness 7000. (**Christian Cullen**)

**WILD EXCUSE** (NZ) p,1:53.1 \$50,490. 5 NZ wins to date. (**Make A Deal**)

**Looking Fabulous** p,1:56 \$46,140. 2 Aus wins 2nd **Gp1** 2019 \$130k Vicbred 3yo Fillies Super Series. (**Artsplace**)

**FOOLISH PLEASURE** p,1:55.3 \$44,985. 9 Aust wins to date. (**Life Sign**)

**A Spanish Dance** p,1:59.9 \$43,862. 5 Aust wins to date, wnr **Gp3** 2020 Tasmanian Oaks. (**Modern Art**)

**Tango Tara** (NZ) p,1:57.5 \$43,523. 4 NZ wins to date. (**Bettor's Delight**)

**LL Cool J** p,1:58.7 \$42,725. 4 NZ wins to date. (**Live Or Die**)

**NIFFY STUDLEIGH** p,1:55.2 \$40,490. 7 Aust wins to date. (**Art Major**)

**Rolova** (NZ) p,1:57.4 \$39,418. 6 NZ & Aus wins to date. (**Mach Three**)

**IZZY DAGG** (NZ) p,1:55.7 \$36,405. 6 Aust wins to date. (**Christian Cullen**)

**Rocknroll King** p,1:59.2 \$36,049. 5 NZ wins to date (**Mach Three**)

**DANCING FINN** p,1:59.8 \$35,375. 5 wins to date wnr **Gp3** 2020 Golden Nursery Final. (**Bettor's Delight**)

**FRANCO EQUADOR** (NZ) p,1:54 \$35,148. 3 Aust wins to date 3rd **Gp1** 2020 \$200K 3yo WA Derby. (**Changeover**)

**BLACKSADANCE** p,1:53.9 \$34,875. 5 Aust wins to date. (**Washington VC**)

The Blue Beat (NZ) p,1:59.2 \$36,049 2 NZ wins to date. (**Grinfromeartoear**)

**FIRE AND SWORD** p,1:55.5 \$33,675. 2 Aust wins to date, 3rd **Gp1** 2020 \$100k Gold Chalice Final. (**Art Major**)

**Keayang Jackie** p,1:56.5 \$32,940. 4 Aust wins to date. (**Christian Cullen**)

**Kanena Provlina** p,1:56 \$32,495. 6 Aust wins to date. (**In The Pocket**)

The Blue Beat (NZ) p,1:59.5 \$31,332. 2 NZ wins to date. (**Grinfromeartoear**)

**Choirs Damour** p,1:57.3 \$30,430. 5 Aust wins to date. (**Jenna's Beach Boy**)

**Rocknroll Ava** p,1:59.9 \$30,350. 4 Aust wins to date. (**Fake Left**)

**Be My Rock** p,1:56.5 \$30,014. 3 Aust wins to date. (**Art Major**)

Already Gone p,2:01.2 \$29,043. 3 NZ wins to date. (**Red River Hanover**)

Mini Mine Yet (NZ) p,2:00.5 \$28,680. 4 NZ wins to date. (**Lis Mara**)

Queenofdance (NZ) p,2:00.5 \$28,090. 4 NZ wins to date. (**Courage Under Fire**)

**Hilarious Prince** (NZ) p,1:58.1 \$27,560. 4 NZ wins to date. (**Armbo Operative**)

**JAY OK** p,1:53.5 \$27,450. 3 Aust wins to date. wnr Listed 3yo Gold Chalice Cons, 3rd Listed 2yo Gold Crown Cons. (**Sportswriter**)

**Island Rocknroll** p,1:57.5 \$27,440. 6 Aust wins to date. (**Live Or Die**)

**BEAT CITY** p,1:55.5 \$26,540. 4 Aust wins to date, 3rd **Gp3** 3yo Sth Aust Derby. (**Bettor's Delight**)

Arocknatthepark (NZ) p,2:05.9 \$26,395. 3 NZ wins to date. (**Falcon Seelster**)

Shez Got Bling p,1:59.7 \$25,975. 4 Aust wins to date. (**McArdle**)

**Master Publisher** (NZ) p,1:57.4 \$25,921. 5 Aust wins to date. (**Badlands Hanover**)

**Burningupthefloor** p,2:00.9 \$23,047. 1 Aust win to date.2nd **Gp2** 2019 3yo Globe Derby. (**JR Mint**)

Tulsa Jaccka (NZ) p,2:00.6 \$22,335. 2 NZ wins to date. (**Artsplace**)

**Itz Longtail Sally** p,1:58 \$21,830. 2 Aust wins to date. (**McArdle**)

**The Choreographer** p,1:58 \$21,830. 2 Aust wins to date. (**Modern Art**)

**Oursouthernstar** p,1:58.5 \$21,440. 4 Aust wins to date. (**Life Sign**)

Dancing In Manolos p,2:01.3 \$20,430. 2 Aust wins to date. (**Western Terror**)

Eclipse Stride p,2:00.9 \$20,010. 2 Aust wins to date. (**Art Major**)

**A ROCKNROLL DANCE's** oldest Australasian progeny are 5-year-olds in 2020/21; his oldest North American progeny are 5-year-olds in 2020.



ALREADY THE SIRE OF 7 SUB-1:50 PERFORMERS AND  
MULTIPLE GROUP ONE WINNERS



# A Rocknroll Dance



2020

- ◆ A brilliant racehorse—equalled the world record as a two-year-old and set world records on both half-mile and five-eighths tracks as a four-year-old
- ◆ Bred in the purple—dam is a half-sister to Western Hanover
- ◆ A quality young sire in North America
- ◆ The leading “new generation” sire on the Australian two and three-year-old siring premierships

STANDING AT ALABAR IN ASSOCIATION WITH NEVELE R



*Nevele R Stud*  
nevelerstud.co.nz



**ALABAR**  
alabar.co.nz

SEMEN AVAILABLE THROUGHOUT AUSTRALIA AND NZ, 25% SERVICE FEE DISCOUNT AVAILABLE TO EVERY BREEDER IN 2020

# ALWAYS B MIKI

**Bay Foaled 2011 Height 16.3hh**  
**p2,1:53.2s; p3,1:47.8m; p5,1:46 \$2,826,176**

## RACING PERFORMANCE:

Age	Starts	Wins	Seconds	Thirds	Earnings	Fastest
2	12	2	4	3	\$135,384	1:53.2
3	19	12	4	0	\$794,707	1:47.8
4	4	4	0	0	\$365,915	q,1:48.4
5	18	12	5	0	\$1,530,170	1:46
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>53</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>\$2,826,176</b>	<b>1:46</b>

<b>ALWAYS A VIRGIN</b>	Western Ideal	Western Hanover	No Nukes Wendymae Hanover
		Leah Almahurst	Abercrombie Liberated Angel
	Neverhaveneverwill	Big Towner	Gene Abbe Tiny Wave
		Keystone Wallis	Albatross Steel Wool
<b>ARTSTOPPER</b>	Artsplace	Abercrombie	Silent Majority Bergdorf
		Miss Elvira	Albatross Ladalia Hanover
	Ain't No Stopn Me	Big Towner	Gene Abbe Tiny Wave
		Suave Almahurst	Bret Hanover Savilla Song

**Dan Patch Horse of the Year; Dan Patch Pacer of the Year; Dan Patch Older Pacing Horse of the Year in 2016. World Champion.** At 2, 2nd Elevation; 3rd (2x) Ind SS Gold Finals. At 3, wnr Somebeachsomewhere, (3x) Ind SS Finals, The Monument Circle, Tattersalls; 2nd Meadowlands Pace Elim & Final, Jenna's Beach Boy. At 4, wnr Breeders Crown Final, AmerNat. Wnr Breeders Crown Final, Ben Franklin Final, Houghton Mem, Ewart, HP Pacing Derby, Dayton Derby, Allerage, TVG FFA; 2nd Dan Patch, Canadian Derby.

## SIRE LINE:

**ALWAYS A VIRGIN** p2,1:52.2m; p3,1:48.8m 18 wins, \$1,135,559. *Sire stats:* **NZ-bred: 3 wnr** from 9 live foals, **Aus-bred: 138 wnr** from 404 live foals, **Nth America: 404 wnr** from 728 eligible to race. *Progeny earnings of:* **NZ:** \$141K, 1 in 1:55; **Aus:** \$5.9mill, 16 \$100k wnr, 33 in 1:55, 1 in 1:50; **Nth America:** \$43.8mill, 130 \$100k wnr, 41 \$250k wnr, 9 \$500k wnr & 3 millionaires. 21 in 1:50, 265 in 1:55. (Note: statistics shown are as at May 2020, and may include double-ups if progeny have raced in more than one country).

## DAM LINE:

### 1st Dam:

**ARTSTOPPER** (Artsplace) From 7 foals, dam of 4 winners, 2 in 1:50, 4 in 1:55, incl...

**ALWAYS B MIKI** p2,1:53.2; p3,1:47.8; p5,1:46 '16 **\$2,826,176**. As above.

**YAGONNAKISSMEORNOT** (m, The Panderosa) p2,1:54.4f; p3,1:52.3; **p,1:49.3 \$1,517,507**. 41 wins, 2 thru 7. At 2, wnr Arden Downs S, 2nd in leg Pennsylvania Sires S, 3rd in leg Pennsylvania Sires S. At 3, wnr leg and Final Blossom Ser, 2nd in two legs and Final Princess Ser, leg Pennsylvania Sires S, leg Blossom Ser, At 5, wnr Allerage Farm Mare P., Eldorado Resorts P., leg Blue Chip Matchmaker Ser. (4), elim Roses Are Red P., elim Milton S.; 2nd in leg and Final Blue Chip Matchmaker Ser., Final Milton S., Miami Valley Distaff.

**ONE STOP DEAL** (g, Western Ideal) p3,1:56; p4,1:50.4 \$149,530. 22 wins.

**YES WE CAN** (g, Dragon Again) p2,1:55.4f; p3,1:53.2f \$37,113. 3 wins at 2 and 3. At 2, wnr leg Pennsylvania Stallion Ser. 3rd in leg Pennsylvania Sires S.

### 2nd Dam:

**AIN'T NO STOPN ME** p2,1:56.2f; p3,1:55.1h \$300,747 (Big Towner) 8 wins at 2 and 3. At 2, wnr 2 legs and Final Pennsylvania Sires S., Pennsylvania All-Stars, elim Hopefulette S. 2nd in elim Three Diamonds Pace, John Simpson Mem. 3rd in Matron S, Final Hopefulette S., Keystone Classic. At 3, wnr Helen Dancer Mem., leg Pennsylvania Sires S. 2nd in leg and Final Pennsylvania Sires S. Cinderella

Standing at **Alabar Australia**  
 (on behalf of Nevele R & Alabar)

**Nevele R Stud**

**Alabar NZ Ltd**

03 349 8627

09 232 1800

admin@nevelerstud.co.nz

alabar@alabar.co.nz

**SERVICE FEE: \$7,000 + GST**

S. heat Jugette, John Simpson Mem. From 9 foals, dam of 5 winners, 4 in 1:55, 4 in 2:00, incl...

**CHEYENNE REI** (Western Hanover) p3,1:52f; 4,1:51.1 \$729,933. 15 wins, 3 thru 6. At 3, wnr Final Matron S, Keystone Classic, leg Pennsylvania Sires S, leg Robert Suslow Ser, leg Trendsetter Junior Ser. 2nd in elim. and Final Motor City P, leg Pennsylvania Sires S, Final Pennsylvania Sires S, elim Matron S, leg Matt's Scooter Ser. At 4, wnr Final New Hampshire Sweepstakes, leg Classic Ser, leg Four Leaf Clover Ser. 2nd in leg Classic Ser, Final Aquarius Ser, elim New Hampshire Sweepstakes.

**CAN'T STOP ME NOW** (m, Western Ideal) p3,1:51.1f \$191,839. 16 wins, Dam of: **FORTIFY** p2,1:50.3 \$75,151.

**AIN'T NO STOPN US** (g, Western Hanover) p2,1:57.1f; p3,1:52.4. 21 wins \$129,889.

**CHEYENNE TONY ABBS** (h, Western Hanover) p3,1:54.4; 1:52 \$102,937. 12 wins.

Blind Ambition (Art Major) p2,Q2:00.3. Dam of:

**BIG TOP HANOVER** p2,1:51, p4,1:51f '17 \$798,264.

**BADIOU HANOVER** p2,1:52.4f, p3,1:50.2, **p4,1:49.3f** '16 \$424,170.

For My Mom (Western Hanover). Dam of:

**TINK AND TIGER** p2,1:54.2, p3,1:54.1, **p,1:49.4** '13 \$301,186.

**GINGER TREE MARTY** p2,1:55f, p3,1:53f, p,1:51 '19 \$185,196.

**MAJORLEY** p2,1:53.4z; p4,1:52.3 \$168,603.

**KINGS BEACH** p3,1:55h; p4,1:54h, p5,1:52f '17 \$145,311.

**PROVENANCE** p3,1:52.3, p,1:52.4f, p,1:51.4 -18 \$102,731.

### 3rd Dam:

Suave Almahurst (Bret Hanover) From 12 living foals, dam of 10 winners, 4 in 1:55, incl...

**AIN'T NO STOPN HIM** (Western Hanover) p2,1:52.4f; p3,Q1:51.3; 1:50.2 \$792,339. 19 wins, World Champion. As above.

**LON TODD HANOVER** (h, Albatross) p2,1:59.4; p3,1:58f; p4,1:54 \$665,094. 10 wins, 2 thru 4. At 2, wnr Hanover-Hempt S. 2nd in Final Woodrow Wilson P. 3rd in elim. Woodrow Wilson P. At 3, wnr Final American-National S. 2nd in elim Cane P, elim James B. Dancer Mem, leg Pennsylvania Sires Stakes.

**SALUTE HANOVER** (h, Albatross) p3,1:57.4; p4,1:52.2 \$489,340. 10 wins, 2 thru 4. At 3, wnr elim Meadowlands P. 2nd in Final Confederation Cup, elim James B. Dancer Mem, Coca-Cola Classic Ser. elim Battle Of The Brandywine Pace. At 4, wnr leg Driscoll Mem. 2nd in two legs World Cup Ser, leg Driscoll Mem, leg Graduate Ser.

**AIN'T NO STOPN ME** (m, Big Towner) p2,1:56.2f; p3,1:55.1h \$300,747. As above.

**SLUGGER HANOVER** (g, Albatross) p3,2:02; 1:54.1 \$184,532. 47 wins, 3 thru 13.

**SURFER HANOVER** (h, No Nukes) p2,2:00.2f; p3,1:55.1f \$103,407. 5 wins at 2 and 3. At 2, 2nd in Garden State S, Champlain S, leg Kindergarten Ser. At 3, wnr leg Summertime Ser. 2nd in leg Summertime Ser.

Road Runner (Albatross). Dam of:

**SUNDAY DRIVER** p2,1:59.2; p3,1:58f; 1:53.2f \$503,295.

**BEEP BEEP BRANDON** p2,1:57f; 1:55.1f \$126,220.

**U DRIVE IT** p,2,Q2:04.2f; 3,1:53.4 \$101,670. Dam of:

**U DRIVE ME CRAZY** p3,1:57s, p,1:51.2s \$303,011.

**I'M MIGHTY NICE** p3,1:55s \$127,847.

**SHOULDABEENACOWBOY** p3,1:57.1f, p,1:56.2f '98 \$109,179.

**STATION WAGON** p2,1:55.1 \$76,569. Dam of:

**HAWAIIAN JENNA** p2,1:53.2 '00 \$254,186.

**PLANET MERCURY** p3,1:54.2; p,1:52.1 '00 \$232,231.

**BEACH BROLLEY** p3,1:55.2, p4,1:53.2 '96 \$94,078.

School Bus p3,tt1:55.3 \$30,804. Dam of:

**FLASHING LIGHTS** p2,1:54.1, p,1:52f '03 \$416,199.

**MISS FRIZZLE** p2,1:57f, p3,1:55.1s '02 \$172,967.

**SCHOLARS CHOICE** p2,1:56; p4,1:54.1f '02 \$171,653.

**SAFETY PATROL** p2,1:53.4f \$159,078.

**KINDERGARTEN COP** p3,1:56.4f; p4,1:54.1f \$135,443.

Motorist. Dam of:

**CAR TROUBLE** p2,1:58.3f, p3,1:55.1s '94 \$164,359.

## AT STUD:

In North America where 2yo racing commenced in June, he has 8 winners, 7 in 1:55, 3 in 1:53 incl...

**JK ALWAYSBALADY** p2,1:52.1f \$29,367. 1 win from 2 starts. wnr of 2yo Fillies PA Sires Stakes. (Art Major)

**ALWAYS A MIKI** p2,1:52.2 f \$27,232. 1 win from 1 start. wnr of 2yo C&G PA Sires Stakes. (Somebeachsomewhere)

**GRACE HILL** p2,1:53f \$26,767. 1 win from 1 start. wnr of 2yo Fillies PA Sires Stakes. (Western Terror)

**BILLY CLYDE** p2,q 1:55.1 \$11,735 1 win from 2 starts, 2nd in 2yo C&G PA Sires Stakes. (Badlands Hanover)

**ALWAYS B MIKI's** oldest Australasian progeny are 2-year-olds in 2020/21; his oldest North American progeny are 2-year-olds in 2020.



A CHAMPION RACEHORSE—US HORSE OF THE YEAR AND THE EQUAL  
FASTEST HORSE OF ALL TIME

# Always B Miki

“ I THINK THIS COULD BE THE GREATEST  
HORSE THAT EVER LIVED  
—HALL OF FAME TRAINER, JIMMY TAKTER



2020

- ◆ The **only horse ever** to win a race in sub-1:47 more than **once**—and he did it **four times!**
- ◆ **Has no Cam Fella or Direct Scooter in his pedigree**—the perfect outcross for the majority of Southern Hemisphere mares
- ◆ Off to a tremendous start as a sire—one of the leading sires of two-year-olds in North America with his first crop

STANDING AT ALABAR IN ASSOCIATION WITH NEVELE R



*Nevele R Stud*  
nevelerstud.co.nz



**ALABAR**  
alabar.co.nz

SEMEN AVAILABLE THROUGHOUT AUSTRALIA AND NZ, DISCOUNTS FOR MULTIPLE BOOKINGS TO ALABAR AND NEVELE R STALLIONS

# AMERICAN IDEAL

**Bay Foaled 2002 Height 15.3hh**  
**p2,1:55.2f; p3,1:47.8 \$855,928**

## RACING PERFORMANCE:

Age	Starts	Wins	Seconds	Thirds	Earnings	Fastest
2	7	4	2	0	\$29,800	1:55.2
3	22	10	5	1	\$809,628	1:47.8
4	2	0	1	0	\$16,500	
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>\$855,928</b>	<b>1:47.8</b>

<b>WESTERN IDEAL</b>	Western Hanover	No Nukes	Oil Burner Gidget Lobell
			Albatross Wendy Sue Hanover
	Leah Almahurst	Abercrombie	Silent Majority Bergdorf
			Meadow Skipper Angel Hair
<b>LIFETIME SUCCESS</b>	Matt's Scooter	Direct Scooter	Sampson Direct Noble Claire
			Meadow Skipper Gloria Barmin
	Three Diamonds	Albatross	Meadow Skipper Voodoo Hanover
			Bret Hanover K Nora

At 2, wnr Premier's Colt. At 3, wnr Confederation Cup Final, Tattersalls Pace, Bluegrass Stks, Oliver Wendell Holmes, Count B Pacing Ser Fnl; 2nd Cane Pace Fnl, Simpson Stks.

## SIRE LINE:

**WESTERN IDEAL** p2,1:54.6f; p,1:48m 17 wins, \$1,455,422. *Sire stats:* **NZ-bred:** 8 wnr from 31 live foals, **Aus-bred:** 15 wnr from 46 live foals, **Nth America:** 831 wnr from 1232 eligible to race. *Progeny earnings of:* **NZ:** \$377K, 1 \$100k wnr, 1 in 1:55; **Aus:** \$611K, 2 \$100k wnr, 2 in 1:55, 1 in 1:50; **Nth America:** \$141mill, 360 \$100k wnr, 162 \$250k wnr, 59 \$500k wnr & 16 millionaires. 73 in 1:50, 544 in 1:55. (Note: statistics shown are as at May 2020, and may include double-ups if progeny have raced in more than one country).

## DAM LINE:

### 1st Dam:

**LIFETIME SUCCESS** p2,1:58.4f; p3,1:52.4 \$34,711 (Matt's Scooter). Dam of:  
**AMERICAN IDEAL** p2,1:55.2f; **p3,1:47.8** \$855,928 ('02 h Western Ideal). As above.  
**MAKE A SUCCESS** p2,1:52f-1:50.3f: 28 wins \$626,531. ('00 Western Hanover) Lifetime Gal. ('04 Artiscaple). Dam of:  
**ALLSTAR LEGEND** p5,1:48 21 wins \$543,803 ('09 h Four Starzzz Shark).

## AT STUD:

*Sire of:* **NZ-bred:** 307 wnr from 908 live foals, **Aus-bred:** 208 wnr from 609 live foals, and **Nth America:** 767 wnr from 1126 foals of racing age. *Progeny earnings of:* **NZ:** \$9.45mill, 1 \$500k wnr, 4 \$250k wnr, 10 \$100k wnr. 94 in 1:55, 5 in 1:50, 2 in sub 1:50. **Aust:** \$13mill, 65 \$100k wnr, 12 \$250k wnr, 3 \$500k wnr & 3 millionaires. 1 in 1:50, 77 in 1:55. **Nth America:** \$106.7mill. 118 \$250k wnr, 34 \$750k wnr & 12 millionaires. 308 in 1:53, 60 in 1:50. (May include double-ups if progeny have raced in more than one country).

**AMERICAN IDEAL's** Australasian-bred progeny incl...

**BLING IT ON** p2,1:53.1; p,1:50.2 **\$1,833,597**. 48 Aus wins to date. At 2, wnr **Gp1** Seym Nurs C&G Final, **Gp1** Aus Br Cr C&G Final, **Gp3** NSW Sapling Stks; 3rd **Gp1** APG C&G Final. At 3, wnr **Gp1** Qld Derby, **Gp2** Chokin Final, **Gp2** Seym Nurs C&G Final, **Gp3** Futurity, **Gp3** Gold Coast Derby; 2nd **Gp1** NSW Derby, **Gp1** Aus Br Cr C&G Final: Aged. **Gp1** Gold Coast Cup, **Gp1** Hunter Cup, **Gp1** 2019 \$250k Victoria Cup, **Gp2** S Turnbull Mem, **Gp2** Smoken Up, **Gp2** Inter-Dom Ht, **Gp3** T Turnbull, **Gp3** K Newman Cup, **Gp3** Fitzpatrick FFA, **Gp3** Les Chant FFA:

## Woodlands Stud Auckland

(Standing in Australia)

Stacey White: 0800 117 883. 021 595 492  
 stacey@woodlandstud.co.nz

Office: Ph: 09 292 8250 Fax: 09 292 8230

**Service Fee \$10,000 + gst**

2nd **Gp1** Cordina Sprint, **Gp2** S Turnbull Mem. (**Caprock**)

**(MY) HARD COPY** (NZ) p,1:51.6 **\$1,271,592**. 27 NZ & Aus win. At 4, 3rd **Gp1** McInerney Ford Classic. Wnr **Gp1** WA Cup (twice), **Gp1** Fremantle Cup, **Gp2** Inter-Dom Ht, **Gp2** Pinjarra Cup; 2nd **Gp1** Fremantle Cup, **Gp2** Mt Eden Sprint, **Gp2** Village Kid Sprint; 3rd **Gp1** Hunter Cup, **Gp1** Cordina Sprint, **Gp2** Inter-Dom Ht, **Gp2** Navy Cup. (**Presidential Ball**)

**SOHO TRIBECA** p3,1:52.8 **\$1,103,854**. 22 Aus wins. At 3, wnr **Gp3** Caduceus Cup. At 4, wnr **Gp1** Gold Nugget; 2nd **Gp1** Fremantle Cup; 3rd **Gp1** WA Cup. Wnr **Gp1** WA Cup, (2x) **Gp2** Inter-Dom Hts, **Gp2** Kilmore Cup; 2nd **Gp1** Hunter Cup, **Gp1** Allied Sprint, **Gp2** JP Stratton, **Gp2** Mt Eden Sprint, **Gp2** Brennan Mem, **Gp2** Inter-Dom Ht, **Gp2** Village Kid; 3rd **Gp1** Miracle Mile. (**Art Major**)

**IDEAL SCOTT** (NZ) p2,1:57.7; p,1:52.8 \$842,757. 22 NZ & Aus wins. At 3, wnr **Gp1** Nthn Derby; 2nd **Gp1** NZ SStks Final, **Gp1** Vic Derby; 3rd **Gp2** Elsu Classic. At 4, wnr **Gp1** Blacks A Fake, **Gp1** Aus Br Cr E&G Final. Wnr **Gp1** Qld Pacing C'ship; 2nd **Gp2** Gold Coast Cup. (**Falcon Seelster**)

**THE ORANGE AGENT** (NZ) p3,1:51.1 \$746,423. 23 NZ & Aus wins. At 3, wnr **Gp1** Nthn Oaks, **Gp1** Nevele R Fillies Final, **Gp1** Harness Diamond, **Gp1** Aus Br Cr Fillies Final, **Gp2** Ladyship Stks. A t 4, wnr **Gp2** Flying Mile, **Gp3** Nthn Brdrs Stks; 2nd **Gp1** Queen Of Hearts. Wnr **Gp1** NZ S'bred Brdrs Stks, **Gp1** Queen Of The Pacific, **Gp2** City Of Akl FFA, **Gp3** Make Mine Cullen, **Gp3** Angelique Cup. (**Artiscaple**)

**AMERICAN BOY NZ** p,1:50.4 \$522,426. 34 NZ & Aus wins. 2nd **Gp2** Nights Of Thunder Final; 3rd **Gp2** Pinjarra Cup. (**Live Or Die**)

**MIGHTY CONQUEROR** (NZ) p,1:53.9 \$485,838. 16 wins incl **Gp1** 2020 \$450k WA Cup, **Gp2** WA 4YO Championship, **Gp2** WA Easter Cup. 2nd. **Gp1** 2018 \$200k WA Golden Nugget, **Gp3** WA Parliamentarians Cup. 3rd. **Gp1** 2018 \$125k WA 4yo Classic. (**Presidential Ball**)

**SALLY FLETCHER** p2,Aus1:56.1; p,1:51.6 \$424,288. 31 Aus wins. At 2, 3rd **Gp1** Gold Tiara, **Gp1** Aus Br Cr Fillies Final. 3rd **Gp2** Robin Dundee. (**Artiscaple**)

**KIWI IDEAL** (NZ) p,US1:50.2f \$408,611. 34 NZ, Aus & US wins. (**Holmes Hanover**)

**IDEAL ALICE** (NZ) p,1:53.4 \$401,249. 20 NZ & Aus wins to date. Wnr **Gp1** Westral Mares Classic, **Gp3** WASBA Brdrs Stks, **Gp3** Parliamentarians Cup; 2nd **Gp2** Norms Daughter (twice); 3rd **Gp1** Westral Mares Classic. (**Armbo Operative**)

**AZTEC BROMAC** (NZ) p,1:51.6 \$384,526. 20 Aus wins to date. At 4, 3rd **Gp2** Hondo Grattan. Wnr **Gp2** S Turnbull Mem, **Gp2** Queensland Cup; 3rd **Gp1** Canadian Club Sprint. (**Holmes Hanover**)

**MISTER DAYTONA** (NZ) p,US1:50.6f \$373,214. 30 Aus & US wins to date. (**Bettor's Delight**)

**RUNRUNJIMMYDUNN** (NZ) p,1:50.6 \$335,785. 20 wins. wnr Listed WA FFA, Listed Spring Pace, Listed Channel 7 Pace. (**Jaguar Spur**)

**CENTENARIO** p2,1:54.7, p,1:53.4 \$322,570. 11 Aus wins to date. At 2, wnr **Gp1** APG C&G Final, **Gp1** \$125k Empire Vicbred, 2nd **Gp1** \$290,000 Woodlands Breeders Crown. (**Art Major**)

**CLASSIC AMERICAN** (NZ) p4,1:52.6 \$330,178. 27NZ, Aus & US wins. At 3, 2nd **Gp2** Wstn Gateway. At 4, wnr **Gp2** San Simeon Classic, **Gp2** Binshaw Classic; 3rd **Gp1** McInerney Ford Classic. (**Il Vicolò**)

**IDEAL FOR REAL** p,1:54.4 \$324,600. 13 Aus wins. At 2, wnr **Gp2** APG C&G Cons. At 3, wnr **Gp1** NSW Derby. At 4, wnr **Gp1** VicBred E&G Final, **Gp2** Aus Br Cr E&G C'ship. (**Real Desire**)

**BESOTTED** (NZ) p,1:53.5 \$302,677. 17 NZ & Aus wins. At 4, 2nd **Gp1** Aus Br Cr E&G Final. Wnr **Gp1** Taylor Mile; 3rd **Gp2** City Of Akl FFA. (**In The Pocket**)

**PELOSI** (NZ) p,1:52.6 \$260,381. wnr **Gp1** 2019 \$350k 2yo Fillies APG Final. 7 Aust wins to date. (**Life Sign**)

**IDEAL TYSON** p2,Aus1:55.5; p,1:52.8 \$260,175. 24 Aus wins. At 3, 3rd **Gp1** WA Derby. (**Christian Cullen**)

**DEMOCRAT PARTY** (NZ) p2,1:56.1; p3,1:54.9 \$254,688. 6 NZ wins. At 2, wnr **Gp2** Delightful Lady Classic. At 3, wnr **Gp1** NZ SStks Fillies C'ship; 2nd **Gp1** NZ Oaks; 3rd **Gp1** Nevele R Fillies Final, **Gp2** Ladyship Stks. At 4, 2nd **Gp2** Prem Mares C'ship; 3rd **Gp1** Harness Diamond. (**Soky's Atom**)

**WHOZIDEAWASTHIS** (NZ) p,1:53.6 \$246,198. 23 wins to date, wnr Listed WA \$25k Intersport FFA, Listed WA \$25k The Clark Final. (**Christian Cullen**)

**OUR REGAL IDEAL** (NZ) p,1:50.8 \$245,627. 23 wins. (**Sands A Flyin**)

**MOHEGAN SUN** p,1:52.8 \$245,627. 23 Aus wins to date. Wnr **Gp2** Nights Of Thunder. (**Smooth Fella**)

**RESURGENT SPIRIT** p,1:54.2 \$239,436. 31 Aus wins to date. At 2, wnr **Gp3** Dandy Patch Final. At 4, wnr **Gp3** Raider Stks Final. (**Resurgent Dragon**)

**TRIPLE EIGHT** (NZ) p,1:55.7 \$231,201. 10 wins. (**Cameleon**)

**ROSIES IDEAL** p,1:55.3 \$229,463. 14 wins, incl **Gp3** WA 2yo Gold Bracelet, **Gp1** 2018 \$100k 3yo Westbred Classic; 2nd, **Gp3** WA Race For Roses F&M Pace, **Gp2** WASBA Breeders Stakes; 3rd, **Gp1** 2017 \$100k Westbred 2yo Fillies, **Gp2** WA Fillies & Mares Pace. (**Live Or Die**)

**MISS HALFPENNY** p,1:55 \$229,085. 9 wins, wnr **Gp1** 2018 \$125k 2yo Fillies NSW Breeders Challenge; 2nd, **Gp1** 2018 \$328k APG 2yo Fillies Fnl; 3rd, **Gp2** JL Raith Mem, **Gp3** 2018 \$100k 2yo Bathurst Gold Tiara. (**Christian Cullen**)

**AMERICAN IDEAL's** oldest Australasian progeny are 12-year-olds in 2020/21; his oldest North American progeny are 12-year-olds in 2020.



EST.



1992

WOODLANDS STUD



# AMERICAN IDEAL

## THE MONEY MAKER

A **dominant** dual hemisphere sire!

He leaves precocious **juvenile speed** and **blue riband** performers through to **grand circuit** performers – **the complete package!**

The sire of **15 millionaires** and progeny that have earned over **\$124 million** worldwide.



WATCH NOW

# ART MAJOR

**Bay Foaled 1999 Height 16hh**  
**p2,1:54.6f; p4,1:48.8m \$3,273,217**

## RACING PERFORMANCE:

Age	Starts	Wins	Seconds	Thirds	Earnings	Fastest
2	7	4	1	0	\$81,515	1:54.6
3	31	20	3	2	\$1,879,837	1:50.2
4	11	8	3	0	\$1,311,865	1:48.8
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>\$3,273,217</b>	<b>1:48.8</b>

ARTSPLACE	Abercrombie	Silent Majority	Henry T Adios Hobby Horse Tar
		Bergdorf	Duane Hanover Princess Best
	Miss Elvira	Albatross	Meadow Skipper Voodoo Hanover
		Ladalia Hanover	Columbia George Lady Kacne
PERFECT PROFILE	Nihilator	Niatross	Albatross Niagara Dream
		Margie's Melody	Bret Hanover Pretty Margie
	Rodine Hanover	Big Towner	Gene Abbe Tiny Wave
		Romona Hanover	Dancer Hanover Romola Hanover

At 2, wnr Reynolds Mem, NJSS, New Jersey Futurity; 2nd Bluegrass Stks. At 3, wnr Breeders Crown, Cane Pace Final, Progress Pace Final, Confederation Cup Final, Hoosier Cup Final, Tattersalls Pace, James Dancer Mem Final, Bluegrass Stks; 2nd Provincial Cup, Oliver Wendell Holmes; 3rd Matron Stks. At 4, wnr Breeders Crown, Canadian Derby Final, US Pacing C'ship; 2nd William Haughton Mem, Battle Of Lake Erie Pace.

## SIRE LINE:

**ARTSPLACE** p2,1:51.2f; p4,1:49.4m 37 wins, \$3,085,083.

*Sire stats: NZ-bred: 77 wnrns from 170 live foals, Aus-bred: 36 wnrns from 74 live foals, Nth America: 1179 wnrns from 1709 eligible to race. Progeny earnings of: NZ \$2.1mill, 6 \$100k wnrns, 2 in 1:50, 14 in 1:55; Aus: \$2.89mill, 5 \$100k wnrns, 2 \$250k wnrns, 7 in 1:55, 1 in 1:50; Nth America: \$175.8mill, 457 \$100k wnrns, 201 \$250k wnrns, 69 \$500k wnrns & 18 millionaires. 48 in 1:50, 678 in 1:55. (As at May 2020, and may include double-ups if progeny have raced in more than one country).*

## DAM LINE:

### 1st Dam:

Perfect Profile p2,Q1:59 by Nihilator. Dam of 13 foals – 7 in 1:54.2 incl...

**ART MAJOR p4,1:48.8 \$3,273,217** (Artsplace). As above.

## AT STUD:

*Sire of: NZ-bred: 395 wnrns from 1097 live foals, Aus-bred: 1027 wnrns from 2160 live foals, and Nth America: 1002 wnrns from 1478 of racing age. Progeny earnings of: NZ: \$16mill, 14 \$250k wnrns, 7 \$500k wnrns & 1 millionaire. 5 in 1:50, 95 in 1:55, 4 in sub 1:50; Aus: \$63mill, 34 \$250k wnrns, 8 \$500k wnrns & 2 millionaires. 268 in 1:55, 7 in 1:50, 5 in sub 1:50; Nth America: \$137mill, 146 \$250k wnrns, 48 \$500k wnrns & 9 millionaires. 629 in 1:55, 62 in 1:50. (May include double-ups if progeny have raced in more than one country).*

**ART MAJOR's** Australasian-bred progeny incl...

**(MY) FIELD MARSHAL** (NZ) p,1:46.9 \$1,492,582. 29 wins. At 2, wnr **Gp3** Simpson Mem; 3rd **Gp1** Aus Br Cr C&G Final. Aged, wnr **Gp1** Taylor Mile, **Gp1** NZ Messenger, **Gp1** Harness Emerald, **Gp2** Superstars C'ship. Wnr **Gp1** Len Smith Mile, **Gp1** Miracle Mile, **Gp1** \$300k Fremantle Cup, **Gp2** 4&5YO C'ship, **Gp2** Bulli Cup, **Gp3** Garrards Horse & Hound; 2nd **Gp1** Blacks A Fake, **Gp1** Canadian Club Sprint, **Gp1** 2020 \$100k Menangle Sprint, **Gp2** Sunshine Sprint, **Gp2** Smoken Up, **Gp2** Schweppes Sprint, **Gp3** Menangle Multiquip Pace; 3rd **Gp2** Ashb Flying Stks, **Gp2** Bulli Cup, **Gp2** \$30k Menangle Golden Mile, **Gp1** \$100k Len Smith Mile. (Washington VC)

**FOR A REASON** p4,1:49.4 \$1,111,470. 27 Aus wins. At 3, wnr **Gp1** NSW Derby, **Gp1** Qld Derby, **Gp3** GC Derby, **Gp3** Governor's Cup; 2nd **Gp1** APG C&G Final. Wnr **Gp1** Victoria Cup, **Gp1** Qld Pacing C'ship, **Gp2** Shirley Turnbull Mem, **Gp3**

**Alabar NZ** (Standing in Australia)

**480 Seagrove Road. RD4 Pukekohe 2679**

**Ph 09 232 1800. Fax 09 232 1799**

**Email: alabar@alabar.co.nz**

**Service Fee \$14,000 +gst**

Goulburn Cup; 2nd **Gp1** Coca Cola Sprint, (2x) **Gp2** Inter-Dom Hts, (2x) **Gp1** Inter-Dom Finals. (**Fake Left**)

**SUSHI SUSHI** p3,1:54.1 \$1,103,327. 27 Aus & NZ wins. At 2, wnr **Gp1** Kevin Seymour Nursery Stks; 2nd **Gp1** Aus Br Cr Final; 3rd **Gp1** APG Final, **Gp1** NSW Brdrs Chal. At 3, wnr **Gp1** Nthn Derby, **Gp1** Vic Derby, **Gp1** Vic Brdrs Chal. At 4, 2nd **Gp1** Ballarat Cup. Wnr **Gp2** Kaikoura Cup, **Gp2** Bendigo Cup; 2nd **Gp1** Ballarat Cup; 3rd **Gp1** NZ Cup. (**No Nukes**)

**AVONNOVA** p,1:51.3 \$967,164. 55 Aus wins. Wnr **Gp1** Sunshine Sprint, **Gp2** Gold Coast Sprint, **Gp2** Newcastle Mile, **Gp2** Gold Coast; 2nd **Gp1** Len Smith Mile, **Gp1** Blacks A Fake, **Gp1** Qld Pacing C'ship, (3x) **Gp2** Inter-Dom Hts, **Gp2** Queensland Cup. (**Maple Lanes Strike**)

**LETTUCEROCKTHEM** p2,1:52.1; p,US1:51h \$962,003. 40 Aus & US wins to date. At 2, wnr **Gp1** APG C&G Final, **Gp1** NSW Brdrs Chal; 2nd **Gp1** Aus Br Cr C&G Final. At 3, wnr **Gp1** Aus Br Cr C&G Final. Wnr (2x) Levy Legs. (**Vanston Hanover**)

**(OUR) PRINCESS TIFFANY** (NZ) p2,1:56 p3,1:53.4, p,1:49.9 \$829,394. 18 wins. At 2, wnr, **Gp1** \$104k Caduceus Classic. **Gp1** \$150k Jewels Diamond, **Gp1** \$290k 2yo Fillies Breeders Crown, **Gp2** \$77k Delightful Lady Classic. At 3, wnr **Gp1** \$134k NR Stud Fillies Final, **Gp1** \$200k NSW Oaks, **Gp1** 2019 \$100k Queensland Oaks, **Gp3** Sth East Oaks, 2nd **Gp1** \$150k Harness Jewels. 3rd, **Gp1** 2019 \$200k Breeders Crown, **Gp1** \$100k Queensland Derby. Aged, wnr **Gp2** Robin Dundee Stakes, 2nd **Gp3** 2020 4yo Mares Stakes, 3rd **Gp1** \$200k 2020 Ladyship Mile. (**Bettor's Delight**)

**(OUR) SKY MAJOR** (NZ) p2,1:52.8; p,US1:50.4s \$825,538. 19 NZ, Aus & US wins. At 2, wnr **Gp1** Harness Emerald; 2nd **Gp1** NZSStks Final; 3rd **Gp1** Cardigan Bay Stks, **Gp1** Aus Br Cr C&G Final. At 3, wnr **Gp1** Harness Emerald; 2nd **Gp1** Vic Derby; 3rd **Gp1** NZ Derby. At 4, wnr **Gp1** Chariots Of Fire, **Gp1** Paleface Adios Stks, **Gp1** Messenger, **Gp1** Harness Emerald. (**In The Pocket**)

**MAJOR CROKER** p,1:50.2, p,1:49.4 \$821,173. 34 Aus wins to date. At 3, wnr **Gp1** APG C&G Final, **Gp2** Sthn Cross; 2nd **Gp1** VicBred SS C&G Final. At 4, Wnr **Gp2** Inter-Dom Ht, **Gp3** Paul Fitz Cup; 2nd **Gp1** Victoria Cup, **Gp2** Inter-Dom Ht, **Gp2** Mildura Cup; 3rd **Gp1** Bohemia Crystal FFA (twice), **Gp1** Canadian Club Sprint. (**D M Dillinger**)

**(OUR) MAJOR MARK** (NZ) p2,1:55.9; p,1:53.6 \$720,180. 26 NZ & Aus wins. At 2, wnr **Gp1** Harness Emerald, **Gp1** NZSStks Final, **Gp1** NZ Welcome Stks, **Gp2** Cardigan Bay Stks. At 3, 2nd **Gp2** Elsu Classic. At 4, 2nd **Gp2** Kaikoura Cup, **Gp2** Inter-Dom Ht; 3rd **Gp2** Pelorus Classic. (**Live Or Die**)

**MESSINI** p2,1:57.1; p,1:54.2 \$711,711. 26 NZ & Aus wins to date. At 2, wnr **Gp3** NZ Kindergarten Stks; 2nd **Gp1** VicBred SS C&G Final. At 3, wnr **Gp1** VicBred SS C&G Final; 2nd **Gp2** Sthn Sup Stks Final. At 4, wnr **Gp1** VicBred SS E&G Final, **Gp3** Junior FFA; 2nd **Gp2** Hondo Grattan. Wnr **Gp3** Ouyen Cup. Wnr **Gp3** \$30k Terang Cup. (**Sir Vancelot**)

**FOLLOW THE STARS** p2,1:53.8 \$707,237. 19 NZ & Aus wins. At 2, wnr **Gp1** Cardigan Bay Stks, **Gp1** APG C&G Final, **Gp3** NZ Sapling Stks, **Gp3** APG C&G Semi. At 3, 2nd **Gp1** Nthn Derby, **Gp1** NZ Derby, **Gp1** Vic Derby, **Gp1** Aus Br Cr C&G Final, **Gp2** Flying Stks; 3rd **Gp1** Harness Emerald, **Gp1** VicBred SS C&G Final. (**Cam's Card Shark**)

**FIGHT FOR GLORY** (NZ) p2,1:59.2; p4,1:52.1 \$656,212. 14 NZ & Aus wins. At 2, 2nd **Gp1** NZSStks Fillies C'ship. At 3, wnr **Gp1** NZ Oaks, **Gp1** NSW Oaks, **Gp1** Qld Oaks, **Gp3** Gold Coast Oaks; 2nd **Gp1** Nevele R Fillies Final, **Gp1** Harness Emerald; 3rd **Gp1** Qld Derby. At 4, wnr **Gp1** Queen Of Hearts. (**Village Jasper**)

**PACING MAJOR** (NZ) USA p,1:52 \$621,436. 19 wins. At 2, wnr **Gp1** \$100k Cardigan Bay Stakes, **Gp2** \$40k Welcome Stakes, **Gp3** \$25k Sapling Stakes, **Gp3** \$25k Kindergarten Stakes. 2nd **Gp1** \$156k Sires Stakes, Listed \$195k PGG Sales Series. 3rd **Gp1** \$150k Jewels Emerald. (**In The Pocket**)

**VINCENT** p2,1:58.7, p3,1:50.2 \$610,066. 16 wins. At 3, wnr **Gp1** \$200k NZ Derby, **Gp1** \$200k NSW Derby, **Gp1** \$153k NSW Brdrs Chall C&G Final; 3rd **Gp2** Flying Stks. At 4, wnr **Gp1** \$250k Auckland Cup, **Gp2** \$48k Franklin Cup, **Gp2** Camb Futurity Stks. (2) Heats Vic Derby. (**Safely Kept**)

**ISAIAH** p2,1:55.9; p3,1:54.6 \$587,043. 13 NZ wins. At 2, wnr **Gp3** NZ Sapling Stks; 2nd **Gp1** Cardigan Bay Stks; At 3, wnr **Gp2** Flying Stks; 2nd **Gp1** NZ Derby; **Gp1** NSW Derby, **Gp1** Harness Emerald. At 4, wnr **Gp2** Pelorus Classic, **Gp3** Nthn Stld Cup; 2nd **Gp2** Brian Hancock Cup; 3rd **Gp1** Chariots Of Fire. (**In The Pocket**)

**ALLELUIA** (NZ) p,1:53.1 \$582,189. 35 NZ & Aus wins to date. At 3, 2nd **Gp1** Qld Derby; 3rd **Gp1** Aus Br Cr C&G Final. At 4, wnr **Gp2** Cups Carnival Final; **Gp2** Stayers Cup Final, **Gp2** C'ship. Wnr **Gp2** Redcliffe Cup. 3rd **Gp1** \$200k Queensland Champ'shp. (**Village Jasper**)

**PHILADELPHIA MAN** p,1:52.6 \$559,135. 24 Aus wins. At 2, 3rd **Gp1** Aus Br Cr C&G Final. At 3, wnr **Gp1** VicBred SS C&G Final. Wnr **Gp1** Blacks A Fake, **Gp2** Horsham Cup, **Gp2** Aus Br Cr Grad FFA, **Gp2** Inter-Dom Ht (twice); 2nd **Gp1** Gold Coast Cup, **Gp2** Shepparton Cup. (**Fake Left**)

**RESTREPO** p,1:52.4 \$527,118. 19 Aus wins. At 4, wnr **Gp3** Vic C'ship Final, **Gp3** Bonanza; 2nd **Gp1** VicBred SS E&G Final; 3rd **Gp1** Chariots Of Fire. Wnr **Gp1** Coca Cola Sprint, **Gp1** Ballarat Cup, **Gp2** Legends Mile, **Gp3** Nyah Cup, **Gp3** Yarra Valley Cup; 2nd **Gp2** Inter-Dom Ht, **Gp2** Kilmore Cup. (**D M Dillinger**)

**MAJOR DAN** p,1:48.9 \$506,568. 30 wins. wnr, **Gp1** 2019 \$100k Len Smith Mile, **Gp1** 2020 \$100k Newcastle Mile. **Gp3** Country Clubs Final, **Gp3** Menangle FFA, **Gp3** Newcastle Mile, **Gp3** Menangle Golden Mile, **Gp3** Menangle FFA, **Gp3** Turnbull Menangle FFA, **Gp3** Club Menangle FFA, **Gp3** Menangle Pace, **Gp3** Menangle FFA. 2nd, **Gp3** Mildura Cup, **Gp3** Michael Isley FFA. 3rd, **Gp1** 2019 \$100k Bohemia FFA, 2 **Gp2** Inter Dom Heat's, **Gp3** Young Cup, **Gp3** Inter Dom cons, **Gp3** Lazarus FFA. (**Vintner**)

**ART MAJOR's** oldest Australasian progeny are 13-year-olds in 2020/21; his oldest North American progeny are 15-year-olds in 2020.



**2020**  
ALABAR.CO.NZ

A WORLDWIDE  
SIRING SENSATION

# ART MAJOR

QUITE SIMPLY ONE OF THE GREATEST SIRES IN THE WORLD  
TODAY—CONTINUALLY SIRING BOTH HIGH CLASS  
FILLIES AND COLTS

»BOOK STRICTLY LIMITED



SEVEN-TIME AUSTRALIAN LEADING JUVENILE SIRE

SET A NEW AUSTRALIAN 2YO PRIZE MONEY RECORD WITH HIS FIRST CROP—  
AND HAS BEEN BREAKING HIS OWN RECORD OVER AND OVER AGAIN EVER SINCE  
THE SIRE OF THE FASTEST PACER EVER BRED IN THE SOUTHERN HEMISPHERE  
ONE OF THE WORLD'S MOST COMMERCIAL SIRES—A PROLIFIC SIRE OF  
SALES-TOPPING YEARLINGS



SEMEN AVAILABLE AT APPROVED LOCATIONS THROUGHOUT NZ, DISCOUNTS FOR MULTIPLE BOOKINGS TO ALABAR STALLIONS



# BETTING LINE

**Bay Foaled 2013 Height 15.3hh**  
**p2,1:51.8s; p3,1:47.4f \$2,238,518**

## RACING PERFORMANCE:

Age	Starts	Wins	Seconds	Thirds	Earnings	Fastest
2	12	6	2	2	\$540,422	1:51.8s
3	15	14	1	0	\$1,698,096	1:47.4f
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>\$2,238,518</b>	<b>1:47.4</b>

<b>BETTOR'S DELIGHT</b>	Cam's Card Shark	<b>Cam Fella</b>	Most Happy Fella Nan Cam
		Jef's Magic Trick	BG's Bunny Meadow Trick
	Classic Wish	Armbrø Emerson	Abercrombie Armbrø Uppity
		Best Of The Best	<b>Albatross</b> Arlene Dares
<b>HEATHER'S WESTERN</b>	Western Hanover	No Nukes	Oil Burner Gidget Lobell
		Wendymae Hanover	<b>Albatross</b> Wendy Sue Hanover
	Santastic	Camtastic	<b>Cam Fella</b> Lushkara
		Marfa Newton	Big Towner Miss Bullet

**Double World Champion. 2016 O'Brien Award for 3-Year-Old Pacing Colt of the Year, 2016 O'Brien Award for Horse of the Year, 2016 Dan Patch 3-Year-Old Pacing Colt of the Year.** At 2, wnr (2x) ONSS Gold Legs, Champlain Stks, ONSS Silver Final; 2nd Metro Final, ONSS Gold Leg. At 3, wnr Somebeachsomewhere, NA Cup Elim & Final, (4x) ONSS Gold Legs, Milstein Mem, Battle Of Brandywine, Simcoe Stks, Little Brown Jug Elim & Final, ONSS Silver Final.

## SIRE LINE

**BETTOR'S DELIGHT** p2,1:51.6s; p3,1:49.8m 15 wins, \$2,581,461. *Sire stats:* **NZ-bred: 1203 wnr**s from 2446 live foals, **Aus-bred: 562 wnr**s from 1139 live foals, **Nth America: 1410 wnr**s from 1948 eligible to race. *Progeny earnings of:* **NZ:** \$57mill, 62 \$100k wnr, 19 \$250k wnr, 17 \$500k wnr & 2 millionaires, 34 in 1:50, 329 in 1:55; 20 in sub 1:50: **Aus:** \$43mill, 79 \$100k wnr, 30 \$250 wnr & 2 millionaires, 164 in 1:55, 7 in 1:50, 4 sub 1:50: **Nth America:** \$252mill, 279 \$250k wnr, 106 \$500k wnr & 28 millionaires. 106 in 1:50, 918 in 1:55. (As at May 2020, and may include double-ups if progeny have raced in more than one country).

## DAM LINE:

### 1st Dam:

**HEATHER'S WESTERN** (Western Hanover) p2,1:54.3f, p3,1:53f '03. 9 wins. \$173,102. At 2, winner of PA All Stars, div of PASS, elim of Pink Bonnet Stakes, div Reynolds Memorial, div of Tompkins-Geers Stakes. 2nd in PASS div, third in Int'l Stallion Stakes. At 3, wnr of Preferred; 2nd in div Jugette, Keystone Classic S div, Reynolds Memorial div; 3rd in Jugette S. From 10 foals, including a two-year-old of 2017. Dam of:

**BETTING LINE** as p2,1:51.8s; **p3,1:47.4f '16 \$2,238,518.** As above.

**FULL PICTURE** (m, Artsplace) p2,1:55.3f, p3,1:51.1, p4,1:51f '11 \$582,000. 16 wins. At 2, second in NJSS div; third in Breeders Crown elim, Three Diamonds S. elim & Final. At 3, 2nd in Adioo Volo S. leg, NJSS div, Shady Daisy S. div, Valley Forge S. cons; 3rd in NJSS div & Final. At 4, wnr Petticoat Series div, & elim & Final; 2nd in Petticoat Series elim. As aged, 2nd in two Bluechip Matchmaker Series legs. Dam of...

**CAVIART HEATHER** (Somebeachsomewhere) p2,1:55.4 \$73,585. 3 2yo wins to date.

**SHOOT FIRST** (h, Artsplace) p2, 1:56.4h, p3, 1:53.3f, 1:52.4f '10, 27 wins

**Service Fee: \$7,500 + GST**

Frozen Semen – Pay by April 1st /POLF Available

Contact: Donna Egan +61 3 5796 2122

Free Call: 0800 402 512

Email: info@empirestallions.com.au

**Empire Stallions NZ**

\$304,720. At 2, winner of NJSS div; 2nd in Battle Of Freehold Stakes Final, NJSS Final; 3rd in Battle of Freehold S. elim, NJSS div, Watson Provost Memorial leg. At 3, 2nd in NJSS div.

**SOMEPLACE SPECIAL** (g, Somebeachsomewhere) p3,1:50.3f '13, 31 wins \$243,557. At 2, third in John Simpson Memorial div. At 3, third in Invitation. As aged, second in Jackpot Next Door Claiming Series div.

**ALL OR NONE** (m, Cam's Card Shark) p, 2, 1:55.1, 3, 1:52f, p4,1:50f '10, 13 wins \$225,053. At 2, wnr of NJSS div, 2nd in Historic - Debutante S. div, 3rd in NJSS div, Sweetheart Pace elim. At 3, wnr of Open. At 4, second in Open.

**JK MOLLY** (m, Art Major) p2, 1:52.1s '13, 5 wins \$176,872. At 2, wnr of John Simpson Mem div, three NYSS divs, Tompkins-Geers S. div; 2nd in NYSS div.

**BACK BEYOND** (g, Artscape) p3, 1:57.3h, p,1:51.3h '15, 15 wins \$84,449. At 4, 2nd in J P Morel Memorial Series leg.

**DRAMATIC POINT** (g Somebeachsomewhere) p2,1:54.3s; p3,1:52.3s \$47,980.

**ELUSIVE POINT** (h, Art Major) p3, 1:54.4f, p4, 1:54.2f '16, 9 wins \$36,461.

### 2nd Dam:

**SANTASTIC** (Camtastic) p2,1:56.4f, p3,1:55.1f, p4,1:54.3f '97, 20 wins \$179,206. At 2, wnr of Johnstown OTB Series leg and Final, Molly Pitcher S div, NFLD Grand Circuit Series div, Reynolds Mem div; 2nd in Arden Downs S div, 3rd in Pink Bonnet S. elim. At 3, 3rd in Blossom Series leg, Cinderella Stakes div, Reynolds Memorial div. From 13 foals, dam of 10 winners, 3 in 1:53, 5 in 1:55, 6 in 1:57, incl...

**SANTASTICS PAN** (h, The Panderosa) p2, 1:52, **p3,1:49.3f '04**, 26 wins \$600,490. At 2, wnr of Arden Downs Stakes, Bluegrass Stakes div, Keystone Classic S. div, two PASS div's, Reynolds Mem div, Smullin Memorial Final; 2nd in Tompkins-Geers Stakes div. At 3, wnr of Invitation, Little Brown Jug Preview div, PASS div; PASS div, Tompkins-Geers S. div. At 4, wnr of Isle Of Capri Series leg. 2nd in two Isle Of Capri Series legs, Molson Pace elim. Exported to Australia.

**RAYS SAN** (g, The Panderosa) p2,Q1:54.4f, p3,1:50.4f '11, 16 wins \$183,736. At 2, 3rd in Keystone Classic S. div, Reynolds Memorial div. As aged, wnr of three Preferreds also 2nd in three Preferreds.

**HEATHER'S WESTERN** (m, Western Hanover) p2, 1:54.3f, \$173,102. As above.

**JUMPIN JAKE FLASH** (g, Well Said) p3,1:53.4f, p4,1:51.2f '18. 17 wins \$147,400.

Laurens San (m, The Panderosa) p3,1:59.1h '09, 2 wins \$14,919. Dam of:

**ALLIES FINALE** p2,1:53f, p3,1:51.4f '18 p,1:50.4 \$175,865.

**ALLIES DRAGON** p3,1:54.3s, p4,1:53.3f '15 \$98,110.

**Scarlets Western** (Western Hanover) p3,1:58f \$2,810. Dam of:

**SEATTLE HANOVER** p2,1:53.3f; p3,1:50.3f \$193,972

**SAPIENT HANOVER** p2,1:50.3 \$98,753.

Santastics Filly (m, The Panderosa) p2, Q1:59.3f '09, 1 win \$2,456. Dam of:

**ALLIES CRUISER** p2, 1:53f, p4,1:50.4f '17 \$227,587.

### 3rd Dam:

Marfa Newton (Big Towner) p2,1:58.1f '85, 6 wins \$24,525. Dam of:

**WESTERN WONDER** (m, Western Hanover) p2, 1:55.1f, p3, 1:54.2f, p4, 1:51.1 '00, 14 wins \$228,403. At 2, wnr of PA All Stars div, three PASS divs, Reynolds Memorial div, 2nd in div Arden Downs Stakes. At 3, wnr of two PASS div; 2nd in Keystone Classic S. div. Dam of:

**NEBUPANEZZAR** p2,1:51.2s, Q1:51.1s '11 **\$1,090,930.**

**THE MOHEGAN PAN** p2, 1:56.3s, p3, 1:50s, **p,1:49.2s '10** \$831,536.

**ALEXPANDERTHEGREAT** p2, 1:52.2f '10 \$104,277.

**PANBALL WIZARD** p2, Q1:58, p3, 1:57.3f, p4, 1:52.2f '06 \$66,287.

**SHES A PANSATION** p3, 1:55.4h '15 \$61,754.

**CASINO WINNER** (g, Cambest) p2, 1:56.4f, p3, 1:51s '98, 26 wins \$183,064. At 2, wnr of Royal Travel Series leg. 2nd in Hunterton Farm S. div, Reynolds Memorial div, 2 legs Royal Travel Series. At 3, wnr of two legs Adena Pacing Series and Final, Allstar Cadillac Series leg, 2nd in Adena Pacing Series leg, Confederation Cup elim.

**SANTASTIC** p2, 1:56.4f, p4, 1:54.3f '97, 20 wins \$179,206 As above.

**MISS MARFA** (m, The Panderosa) p2, 2:00.1h, p3, 1:57.1f, p4, 1:54.3f '09, \$100,521. 14 wins. At 2, wnr Bloomsburg Fair S div, PASS div. At 3, wnr of PA Fair S. div, PASS div; 2nd in PA Fair S. div.

**BEST** (g, Cambest) p2,1:56.2f, p3,1:53.2f '02, 10 wins \$87,517. At 2, 2nd in Arden Downs Stakes div, Players Bluegrass Downs Classic, Smullin Mem Final.

**CAMTAGEOUS** (h, Camtastic) p2, 1:57f, p3, 1:53.2s '95, 17 wins \$79,209.

### AT STUD:

**BETTING LINE's** oldest Australasian progeny are 2 year-olds in 2020/21; his oldest North American progeny are 2 year-olds in 2020 (2yo NA racing commences approx June each year).





# BETTING LINE

BETTOR'S DELIGHT - HEATHER'S WESTERN - WESTERN HANOVER  
P,2,1:51.8; 3,1:47.4 (\$2,238,518)

**FIRST NORTH AMERICAN  
2YO'S NOW RACING  
— EARLY RESULTS  
ARE SENSATIONAL!**

**NORTH AMERICAN PACING  
COLT OF THE YEAR**

**WINNER OF 14 CONSECUTIVE RACES  
AT 3 INCLUDING THE \$1 MILLION  
NORTH AMERICA CUP**

**WINNER OF THE LITTLE BROWN JUG  
IN A WORLD RECORD 1:49H**

**BETTOR'S DELIGHT'S  
FASTEST SON!**

**EMPIRE**  
STALLIONS (NZ)



# BETTOR'S DELIGHT

**Dark Bay Foaled 1998 Height 15.1hh**  
**p2,1:51.6s; p3,1:49.8m \$2,581,461**

## RACING PERFORMANCE:

Age	Starts	Wins	Seconds	Thirds	Earnings	Fastest
2	10	6	1	1	\$804,661	1:51.6
3	16	9	5	0	\$1,776,800	1:49.8

<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>\$2,581,461</b>	<b>1:49.8</b>
--------------	-----------	-----------	----------	----------	--------------------	---------------

<b>CAM'S CARD SHARK</b>	Cam Fella	<b>Most Happy Fella</b>	Meadow Skipper Laughing Girl
		Nan Cam	Bret Hanover Nan Frost
	Jef's Magic Trick	B G's Bunny	<b>Albatross</b> Bret's Romance
		Meadow Trick	Overtrick Meadow Mane
<b>CLASSIC WISH</b>	Armbr Emerson	Abercrombie	Silent Majority Bergdorf
		Armbr Uppity	<b>Most Happy Fella</b> Armbr Fancy
	Best Of The Best	<b>Albatross</b>	Meadow Skipper Voodoo Hanover
		Arlene Dares	Meadow Gene Araline Hanover

At 2, wnr Brdrs Crown Final, Governor's Cup Final, Nassagaweya Stks. At 3, wnr NJ Classic Final, NA Cup Final, Meadowlands Pace Elim, Simcoe Stks, Little Brown Jug Elim & Final, Tattersalls; 2nd Meadowlands Pace Final, Oliver Wendell Holmes.

## SIRE LINE:

**CAM'S CARD SHARK** p2,1:55.8h; p3,1:50m 20 wins, \$2,498,204. *Sire stats: Nth America: 1212 wnrs* from 1804 eligible to race. *Progeny earnings of: Nth America: \$154.6mill, 409 \$100k wnrs, 166 \$250k wnrs, 55 \$500k wnrs & 12 millionaires.* 65 in 1:50, 627 in 1:55: (Note: statistics shown are as at May 2020, and may include double-ups if progeny have raced in more than one country).

## DAM LINE:

### 1st Dam:

**CLASSIC WISH** p2,1:58f; 3,TT1:52 \$436,273 by Armbr Emerson, 26 wins. Dam of: **BETTOR'S DELIGHT** p3,1:49.8 \$2,581,461 ('98 Cam's Card Shark). As above. **NO PAN INTENDED** p2,1:55; p3,1:50.6 \$1,613,180 (Pacific Fella). 18 wins. At 3, 2003 HTA, Nova & Dan Patch 3YO Pacing Colt of the Year, Dan Patch Male Pacer of the Year & Horse of the Year. 1:49 Sire.

**ROLL WITH JOE** p3,1:48.2m \$1,799,250 (Cam's Card Shark).

## AT STUD:

*Sire of: NZ: 1203 wnrs* from 2446 live foals. *Aus: 563 wnrs* from 1139 live foals. *Nth America: 1410 wnrs* from 1948 eligible to race. *Progeny earnings of: NZ: \$57.1mill, 19 \$250k wnrs, 17 \$500k wnrs & 15 millionaires, 20 in sub 1:50, 36 in 1:50. Aus: \$43.3mill, 26 \$250k wnrs, 4 \$500k wnrs & 2 millionaires, 4 in sub 1:50, 7 in 1:50. Nth America: \$252mill, 279 \$250k wnrs, 106 \$500k wnrs & 28 millionaires, 106 in 1:50, 614 in 1:53. (Includes double-ups of progeny raced in more than one country).*

**BETTOR'S DELIGHT's** Australasian-bred progeny incl...

**LAZARUS** p2,1:52.9; p4,Aus1:49 \$4,125,988. 35 NZ & Aus wins, and 2 in USA. At 2, wnr **Gp1** Harness Emerald; 2nd **Gp1** Cardigan Bay Stks; 3rd **Gp1** NZSStks Final. At 3, wnr **Gp1** NZSStks Final, **Gp1** Nthn Derby, **Gp1** NZ Derby, **Gp1** Vic Derby, **Gp2** Elsu Classic, **Gp2** Flying Stks. At 4, wnr **Gp1** NZ Cup, **Gp1** NZ FFA, **Gp1** Taylor Mile, **Gp1** Messenger, **Gp1** Victoria Cup, **Gp1** Bonanza, **Gp1** Chariots Of Fire, **Gp2** Canty Classic, **Gp2** Ash Flying Stks, **Gp2** Waikato Flying Mile, **Gp2** Superstars C'ship, **Gp3** Renwick FFA; 2nd **Gp2** Ballarat Cup; 3rd **Gp1** Miracle Mile. Wnr **Gp1** NZ Cup, **Gp1** Inter-Dom Final, **Gp1** Hunter Cup, **Gp2** Canty Classic, **Gp2** Ash Flying Stks, **Gp2** Kaikoura Cup, **Gp2** Inter-Dom Ht; 2nd **Gp1** Fremantle Cup, (2x) **Gp2** Inter-Dom Hts. (**Christian Cullen**)

**BIT OF A LEGEND** p2,1:57.5; p,US1:49.4m \$2,667,957. 53 NZ, Aus & US wins to date. At 2, wnr **Gp1** Aus Br Cr C&G Final. At 3, 2nd **Gp1** NZ Derby, **Gp1** Harness Emerald, **Gp2** Elsu Classic. At 4, wnr **Gp1** Aus Br Cr E&G Final. (**Soky's Atom**)

Standing at:

**Woodlands Stud Auckland**

Stacey White: 0800 117 883. 021 595 492  
 stacey@woodlandsstud.co.nz

Office: Ph: 09 292 8250 Fax: 09 292 8230

**Service Fee \$25,000 + gst**

**TIGER TARA** p,Aus1:49.8 \$2,375,065. 37 NZ & Aus wins to date. **2013-14 3yo Pacer of the Year**. At 3, wnr \$165k **Gp1** NZ Sires Stks Final, \$222k **Gp1** Nthn Derby; 2nd \$150k **Gp1** Harness Jewels. At 4, wnr **Gp3** Hannon Memorial; 2nd \$100k **Gp1** NZ Messenger, **Gp2** Pelorus Classic, **Gp3** Maurice Holmes Vase. At 5, wnr \$240k **Gp1** NZ FFA, **Gp2** Canterbury Classic; 2nd **Gp3** New Brighton Cup. At 6, **Aust:** wnr **Gp2** Renshaw Cup, **Gp3** Sydney Cup, **Gp3** Golden Mile, **Gp3** Coca Cola Mile, **Gp3** Menangle Pace. **NZ:** 2nd \$765k **Gp1** NZ Cup, At 7, **Aust:** wnr \$100k **Gp1** Canadian Club Sprint, **Gp2** Inter Dom Heat. 2nd in 2 **Gp2** Inter Dom Heat's. 3rd \$1.1million **Gp1** Inter Dom Final. **NZ:** 2nd \$234k **Gp1** NZ FFA; 3rd \$784k **Gp1** NZ Cup. At 8, **Aust:** wnr \$500k **Gp1** Inter Dom Final. \$500 **Gp1** AG Hunter Cup, **Gp1** \$200k Victoria Cup, 2nd **Gp1** Allied Express Sprint, **Gp2** Cranbourne Gold Cup. **NZ:** 2nd \$800k **Gp1** NZ Cup. (**Dream Away**)

**BEAUTIDE** p,Aus1:50.2 \$2,183,132. 49 Aus wins. At 3, wnr **Gp3** Globe Derby Final. Wnr **Gp1** Miracle Mile, **Gp1** Inter-Dom Final (twice), **Gp1** Len Smith Mile, **Gp1** Amatil (twice), **Gp2** Newcastle Mile, **Gp2** Inter-Dom Ht, **Gp3** Firststrike C'ship Final, **Gp3** Nick Robin, **Gp3** Paul Fitzpatrick; 2nd **Gp1** Miracle Mile, **Gp1** Len Smith Mile, **Gp2** Inter-Dom Ht; 3rd **Gp2** Kilmore Cup. (**Ticket To Heaven**)

**CHICAGO BULL** p,1:51.6 \$1,776,980. 45 NZ & Aus wins to date. At 3, wnr **Gp1** WA Derby, **Gp2** Wstn Gateway. At 4, wnr **Gp1** McInerney Ford, **Gp1** Fremantle Cup, **Gp1** WA Cup; 2nd **Gp2** Village Kid; 3rd **Gp1** Gold Nugget. Wnr **Gp2** Navy Cup, **Gp2** Mt Eden Sprint, **Gp2** Brennan Mem, **Gp2** Inter-Dom Ht, **Gp2** Lord Mayors Cup, **Gp2** RWWA Cup, **Gp2** 4&5YO C'ship; 2nd **Gp1** WA Cup, **Gp3** Pinjarra Cup, **Gp1** \$200k Vic Cup; 3rd **Gp2** JP Stratton, **Gp2** Inter-Dom Ht. (**Christian Cullen**)

**HAVE FAITH IN ME** p4,1:47.5 \$1,693,187. 27 NZ & Aus wins to date. At 3, wnr **Gp1** NZSStks Final, **Gp1** Nthn Derby, **Gp1** NZ Derby, **Gp1** Harness Emerald, **Gp2** Flying Stks. At 4, wnr **Gp1** Akl Cup, **Gp1** Chariots Of Fire, **Gp1** Miracle Mile, **Gp2** Paleface Adios Stks; 2nd **Gp1** Bohemia Crystal FFA, **Gp2** Ash Flying Stks, **Gp2** Inter-Dom Ht. (**B G's Bunny**)

**ADORE ME** p,1:47.7 \$1,677,032. 26 NZ & Aus wins. At 3, wnr **Gp1** NZSStks Fillies C'ship, **Gp1** Nthn Oaks, **Gp1** Nevele R Fillies Final, **Gp1** NZ Oaks, **Gp1** Harness Diamond; **Gp2** Ladyship Stks. At 4, wnr **Gp1** Queen Of Hearts, **Gp1** NZ Brdrs Stks, **Gp1** Easter Cup, **Gp1** Harness Diamond, **Gp2** Prem Mares C'ship. Wnr **Gp1** NZ Cup, **Gp1** Ladyship Mile, **Gp1** Queen Of Hearts, **Gp2** Brian Hancock Cup, **Gp2** Ash Flying Stks, **Gp2** Waikato Flying Mile, **Gp3** Nthn Brdrs Stks. (**B G's Bunny**)

**DREAM ABOUT ME** p2,1:53.3, p,1:50.1 \$1,375,085. 25 NZ & Aus wins to date. At 2, wnr **Gp1** NZSStks Fillies C'ship, **Gp1** Harness Diamond, **Gp1** Aus Br Cr Fillies Final, **Gp2** Delightful Lady Classic. At 3, wnr **Gp1** Nevele R Fillies Fnl, **Gp1** NZ Oaks, **Gp1** NSW Oaks. At 4, wnr **Gp1** Queen Of Hearts, **Gp1** Akl Cup, **Gp1** \$200k Ladyship Mile. 2nd **Gp2** Ash Flying Stks, **Gp2** \$50k Robin Dundee Stakes; 3rd **Gp2** Canty Classic. (**Dream Away**)

**GOLD ACE** p,1:52.6 \$1,247,053. 22 NZ & Aus wins, now at stud. At 3, wnr **Gp1** NZ Derby, **Gp1** NZSStks Final, **Gp1** Harness Emerald; **Gp2** Elsu Classic, **Gp2** Flying Stks. At 4, wnr **Gp1** Golden Nugget; **Gp2** GP C'ship. Wnr **Gp1** NZ FFA, **Gp1** Cranbourne Cup, **Gp2** Waik Flying Mile, **Gp2** Kevin Newman Cup, **Gp2** Shepparton Cup; 2nd **Gp2** Waikato Flying Mile; 3rd **Gp1** Hunter Cup, **Gp2** Inter-Dom Ht. (**In The Pocket**)

**OHOKA PUNTER** p,1:52.4 \$1,177,323. 27 NZ & Aus wins to date. At 2, 2nd **Gp1** Cardigan Bay Stks, **Gp2** NZ Welcome Stks. At 3, wnr **Gp1** Vic Derby, **Gp1** Nthn Derby, **Gp2** Elsu Classic, **Gp2** Flying Stks; 3rd **Gp1** NZ Derby, **Gp1** Harness Emerald. Wnr **Gp1** Blacks A Fake, **Gp2** City Of Akl FFA, **Gp2** Superstars C'ship, **Gp2** Shepparton Cup, **Gp3** Maryborough Cup; 2nd **Gp1** Hunter Cup, **Gp2** Ash Flying Stks, **Gp2** Waikato Flying Mile, **Gp2** Kilmore Cup, **Gp2** Lord Mayors Cup, **Gp2** RWWA Cup; 3rd **Gp1** Taylor Mile, **Gp1** Messenger, **Gp1** Akl Cup, **Gp1** Len Smith Mile, **Gp2** Inter-Dom Ht. (**Christian Cullen**)

**CARIBBEAN BLASTER** p,1:52.6 \$1,113,677. 24 Aus wins. At 3, 2nd **Gp1** SA Derby. At 4, wnr **Gp1** Chariots Of Fire, **Gp1** Breeders Crown. Wnr **Gp1** Victoria Cup, **Gp1** SA Cup, **Gp2** Inter-Dom Ht; 2nd **Gp1** SA Cup, **Gp1** Victoria Cup, **Gp1** Hunter Cup, **Gp2** City Of Melton Plate, **Gp2** Kilmore Cup; 3rd **Gp1** Cranbourne, Hunter Cup & Ballarat Cups. (**Safely Kept**)

**SPANKEM** p,1:47.7 \$1,110,756. 13 wins. At 2, wnr **Gp1** \$96K Cardigan Bay Stakes, **Gp1** \$156k Sires Stakes Final, **Gp2** \$36k Welcome Stakes, 3rd, **Gp1** \$150k Jewels, **Listed** \$195k PGG Yearling Sales. At 3, 3rd **Gp2** \$45k Alabar Classic, At 4, wnr **Gp1** \$1mill Miracle Mile, **Gp1** \$100k 4yo Bonanza, **Gp1** \$100k Canadian Club Sprint: **Gp1** \$92k Taylor Mile, **Gp1** \$90k NZ Messenger, **Gp2** \$45k Kaikoura Cup. (**Holmes Hanover**)

**ARDEN ROONEY** p,1:54.2 \$1,070,230. 21 NZ & Aus wins. At 3, 2nd **Gp1** NZSStks Final. At 4, 3rd **Gp1** Easter Cup. Wnr **Gp1** Hunter Cup, **Gp1** NZ Cup, **Gp2** Mildura Cup, **Gp2** Kaikoura Cup (twice), **Gp3** Swan Hill Cup. (**Walton Hanover**)

**BETTOR COVER LOVER** p2,1:55; p,1:53.8 \$1,061,534. 19 NZ & Aus wins. At 2, wnr **Gp1** Harness Diamond, **Gp1** NZSStks Fillies C'ship; 2nd **Gp1** Cad Club Classic. At 3, wnr **Gp1** Vic Oaks; 2nd **Gp1** NZSStks Fillies C'ship, **Gp1** Nthn Oaks. At 4, wnr **Gp1** Queen Of Hearts; 2nd **Gp1** NZ Brdrs Stks, **Gp1** Taylor Mile, **Gp2** Prem Mares C'ship. Wnr **Gp1** Queen Of Hearts, **Gp1** NZ Brdrs Stks, **Gp1** Ladyship Mile; **Gp2** Prem Mares C'ship; **Gp3** Nthn Brdrs Stks; 2nd **Gp1** Queen Of Hearts. (**What's Next**)

**BETTORS FIRE** p,1:50.2 \$1,038,177. 57 wins. (**Sands A Flyin**)

**HIGHVIEW TOMMY** p2,1:55.2 \$1,021,904. 17 NZ & Aus wins, now at stud. At 2, wnr **Gp1** NZ Welcome Stks, Harness Emerald; 2nd **Gp1** NZSStks Final. At 3, wnr **Gp2** Sthn Sup Stks Final. At 4, wnr **Gp2** Superstars C'ship, **Gp3** ATC Summer Cup. Wnr **Gp3** Invercargill Cup; 2nd **Gp2** Ash Flying Stks, **Gp2** Franklin Cup, **Gp2** Kaikoura Cup, **Gp2** Cam Futurity. (**Christian Cullen**)

**TEXICAN** p,US1:50.2f \$969,592. 32 wins to date. At 3, wnr **Gp1** NZSStks Final, **Gp2** Sthn Sup Stks Final; 3rd **Gp2** Flying Stks. (**In The Pocket**)

**DREAM OUT LOUD** p,1:48.8 \$998,243. 42 wins. (**In The Pocket**)



EST.



1992

WOODLANDS STUD



# BETTOR'S DELIGHT

## THE KING OF HARNESS RACING WORLDWIDE

Harness racing's **relentless juggernaut** in the breeding shed. **The leading sire** in **New Zealand, Australia & North America!**

The 2020 sales saw some of his **strongest yearling sales** yet. His progeny grossed **\$5.3 million** and **averaged over \$70,000** for his **80 lots** in **New Zealand**.

Age has not diminished his influence on the **race track** and in the **breeding barn**. His progeny continue to **break records** and he is now **making an impact** as a **broodmare sire**



WATCH NOW

# BUY KIWI MADE

**Bay Foaled 2008 Height 15.3hh**

**UNRACED**

<b>PRESIDENTIAL BALL</b>	Cam Fella	<b>Most Happy Fella</b> Nan Cam	Meadow Skipper Laughing Girl
			Bret Hanover Nan Frost
	I Marilyn	Mountain Skipper White Dawn	Dale Frost Sadie Tass
			White Mountain Boy Little Mary C
<b>KIWI EXPRESS</b>	Miles McCool	Tyler B Racing Date	<b>Most Happy Fella</b> Tarport Cheer
			Race Time Tarport Martha
	Another Kiwi	Clever Innocence Supreme Kiwi	Nero Tiger Lilly Lobell
			Knowing Bret Kiwi Direct

## SIRE LINE:

**PRESIDENTIAL BALL** p,1:48.8m 26 wins, \$1,003,260. Sire stats:

**NZ-bred: 275 wnrs** from 629 live foals: **Aus-bred: 232 wnrs** from 490 live foals: **North America: 760 wnrs** from 1148 eligible to race:

*Progeny earnings of:* **NZ:** \$6.75mill, 10 \$100k wnrs, 3 \$250k wnrs 1 in 1:50, 32 in 1:55. **Aus:** \$13.2mill, 18 \$100k wnrs, 6 \$250k wnrs, 4 \$500k wnrs. 33 in 1:55. **Nth America:** \$63mill, 175 \$100k wnrs, 58 \$250k wnrs, 13 \$500k wnrs & 3 millionaires. 6 in 1:50, 271 in 1:55. (As at May 2020, and may include double-ups if progeny have raced in more than one country).

## DAM LINE:

### 1st Dam:

**Kiwi Express** ('96 m, Miles McCool) p,2:01.8 \$7,090, 2 wins. Dam of 10 foals of racing age. Dam of 6 winners incl...

**Kiwis Can Fly** ('03 f, Presidential Ball) tt,1:58.1 \$28,533, 4 wins. Dam of:

**As Kiwi As** ('10 c, Christian Cullen) p,1:59.2 \$34,952, 4 wins.

**KIWI LEGEND** ('11 c, Art Major) p,1:54 \$229,650, 2 NZ and 12 Aust wins. At 3, wnr WA Derby Prelude, 3rd in WA Golden Nugget Prelude. At 4, 2nd in **Gp1** \$200,000 WA Golden Nugget, 3rd in WA **Gp2** 4yo Championship. At 5, winner **Gp3** \$35,000 Lord Mayors Cup and the **Gp3** \$35,000 4yo & 5yo Championship.

**KIWI INGENUITY** ('04, Christian Cullen) p,1:52.1 \$523,200, 11 wins, incl **Gp1** \$200,000 4YO Diamond Jewels **Gp1** Queen Of Hearts, **Gp1** NZ Breeders Stakes, **Gp1** NZ Oaks, **Gp2** Southland Oaks, Caduceus Club Premier Mares Championship, **Gp2** Pelorus 4YO Classic, 2nd in **Gp2** Alabar Northern Breeders Stakes FFA, 3rd in **Gp2** Ashburton Flying Stakes. Dam of:

**KIWI ON SHOW** ('12 f, Bettor's Delight) p,1:52.2 \$30,145, 3 wins.

**THE KIWI WAY** ('13 c, Mach Three) p,1:55.4 \$38,478, 6 NZ & Au wins to date.

## WAI-EYRE FARM

**Phone:** 03 312-6338

**Email:** admin@waieyrefarm.co.nz **Darryl:** 0274 732 250  
**www.waieyrefarm.co.nz**

**Owner contact:** Hamish Scott 021 426 782

**SERVICE FEE: \$1,500 + GST POLF**  
(plus breeding incentives of up to \$500 available)

**Kiwis Are Flying** ('14 c, Bettor's Delight) p,1:58.2 \$32,818, 3 NZ & Aus wins to date.

**Rojam Cullen** ('05 c, Christian Cullen) p,2:00.6 \$63,918, 10 NZ / Aus wins.

**A GOOD KIWI CHICK** ('06 f, Falcon Seelster) p,1:58 \$17,062, 4 wins.

**Givematastofkiwi** ('11 f, Bettor's Delight) p,1:58.7 \$16,228, 3 wins.

**Go Kiwi** ('13 c, Courage Under Fire) p,2:00.1 \$13,025, 2 wins.

### 2nd Dam:

Another Kiwi ('88 m, Clever Innocence) unraced. Dam of 10 foals of racing age for 9 winners incl...

**Quantum Kiwi** ('99 g, Sands A Flyin) p,1:59.4 \$146,364, 5 NZ and 17 Aust wins incl **Listed** Warragul Pacing Cup.

**CYCLONE KIWI** ('10 c, Jereme's Jet) p,1:50.6 \$60,170, 6 wins, incl. Caduceus Club of Southland Futurity.

**Papilloma Kiwi** ('93 c, The Gladiator) p,2:02.4 \$6,260, 1 win.

**Stand Supreme** ('94 c, Stand Together) p,1:59.5 \$16,750, 8 wins.

**Kiwi Express** ('96 m, Miles McCool) 3 wins \$7,090. As above.

**Kiwi Mondeo** ('08 c, Sands A Flyin) p,2:01.1 \$19,509, 4 wins.

**Samarama** ('00 c, Panorama) p,2:00.8 \$10,011, 1 win.

(Our) **Southern Kiwi** ('02 f, Sands A Flyin) p,2:00.8 \$17,063, 4 wins. Dam of:

**MAJOR KIWI** ('09 g, Art Major) p,1:53.5 \$226,479, 35 wins. At 4 winner of the 4YO NSW Breeders Challenge Final.

### 3rd Dam:

**Supreme Kiwi** ('79 m, Knowing Bret) p,2:09.4 \$3,180, 1 win. Dam of 14 foals for 5 winners incl...

(My) **Kiwi Supreme** ('84 c, Clever Innocence) p,1:57.4 \$153,808, 9 NZ and 14 Aust wins, incl **Gp2** \$125,000 Lion Red Mile, 2nd **Gp2** \$55,000 John Brandon 3YO Championship, 3rd **Gp3** \$30,000 Pickaberry 3yo Championship.

**McCOOL MAN** ('95 c, Miles McCool) p,1:53.6 \$135,144 1 NZ, 6 Aust and 14 USA wins.

**KIWI McCOOL** ('99 c, Miles McCool) p,1:56.3 \$112,099, 2 NZ and 16 Aust wins incl. 2006 Christmas Gift Final, Sydney Harbour Bridge Cup.

**Stand Supreme** ('94 g, Stand Together) p,1:59.5 \$16,750, 8 wins.

**Kiwi Blue Chip** ('91 c, Bo Scots Blue Chip) p,2:02.5 \$29,062, 3 NZ and 5 Aust wins.

**Supreme Magic** ('96 g, Clever Innocence) p,2:00 \$16,229, 6 wins.

**Kiwi Star** ('00 c, Sir Vancelot) p,1:57.7 \$57,668, 2 NZ and 9 Aust wins.

Another Kiwi ('88 f, Clever Innocence) Unraced. As above.

### 4th Dam:

**Kiwi Direct** ('63 m, Express Direct) p,2:16.6 \$1,295, 2 wins. Dam of 15 foals for 8 winners incl...

**DIRECT KIWI** ('78 c, Knowing Bret) p,2:01 \$147,458. 13 wins, 1st in '84 **Gp3** Franklin Trotting Cup, 2nd in '84 **Gp2** Wellington Cup, 3rd '84 **Gp2** Lion Brown Easter Cup, 3rd in 86 **Gp1** Akl Trotting Cup, 3rd in **Gp3** Akl Inter-Island Challenge Stakes.

**Supreme Kiwi** ('79 m, Knowing Bret) 1 win \$3,180. As above.

## AT STUD:

**BUY KIWI MADE** has one five-year-old, one three-year-old and two two-year olds.

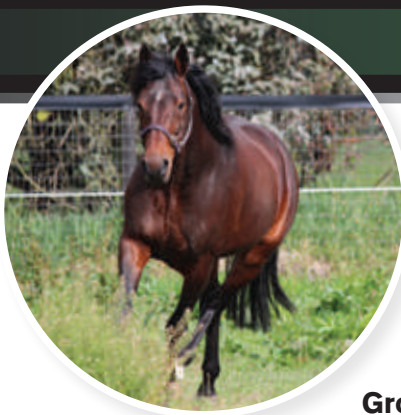
**SOCIABLE** p,1:52.3. 1 NZ win and 5 Aust wins, p3,1:55.9 \$102,656. At 3, winner of **Gp2** Queensland Oaks, 2018 Redcliffe Oaks, 3rd in **Gp3** Egmont Park Stud South East Oaks, Heat of Victoria Oaks. (**D M Dilling**).





# BUY KIWI MADE

Presidential Ball – Kiwi Express – Miles McCool



**Buy Kiwi Made's**  
first foal sired  
(from just four  
born to date)  
and the only one  
of racing age,  
is the impressive  
**Group 2 Queensland  
Oaks winner...**



Redcliffe Oaks winner 11 starts, 5 wins, 4 placings.

**Buy Kiwi Made** is  
Half brother to

**Kiwi Ingenuity (1.52.1)**

**Gp1** Harness Jewels 4yo Diamond

**Gp1** NZ Oaks

**Gp1** NZ Breeders Stakes

**Gp1** Queen of Hearts

**Gp2** Pelorus Classic

**Gp2** Southland Oaks

3yo Filly of the Year

4yo Filly of the Year

Aged Mare of the Year

Full brother to **Kiwis Can Fly**

7 starts, 4 wins, 2 placings, Dam of **Kiwi Legend**,  
unbeaten in NZ and an Australian Group winner.

Half brother to **A Good Kiwi Chick**

9 starts, 4 wins, 1 placing.

Half brother to **Givematasteofkiwi**

15 starts, 3 wins, 3 placings.

**BUY KIWI MADE** stands at Wai-Eyre Farm at a fee of **\$NZ1,500** + GST POLF

Breeding incentive of up to \$500 (plus GST if applicable) available



# CAPTAIN TREACHEROUS

**Bay Foaled 2010 Height 16hh**  
**p2,1:49.2s; p3,1:47.1m \$3,148,657**

## RACING PERFORMANCE:

Age	Starts	Wins	Seconds	Thirds	Earnings	Fastest
2	10	8	1	1	\$918,253	1:49.2
3	16	13	2	0	\$2,055,033	1:47.1
4	7	2	2	1	\$175,371	1:49.4
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>\$3,148,657</b>	<b>1:47.1</b>

SOME BEACH SOMEWHERE	Mach Three	Matt's Scooter	Direct Scooter Ellen's Glory
		All Included	Abercrombie Debra Ann Hanover
	Where's The Beach	Beach Towel	French Chef Sunburn
		Where's Sarah	Cam Fella The Booger Lady
WORLDLY TREASURE	Artsplace	Abercrombie	Silent Majority Bergdorf
		Miss Elvira	Albatross Ladalia Hanover
	World Order	Nihilator	Niatross Margie's Melody
		Rodine Hanover	Big Towner Romona Hanover

**Dan Patch Pacer of the Year; Dan Patch, O'Brien 2-Year-Old Pacing Colt of the Year in 2012; Dan Patch Pacer of the Year; Dan Patch 3-Year-Old Pacing Colt of the Year in 2013.** At 2, wnr Woodrow Wilson, Nassagaweya, Metro Final, Bluegrass Stks, Int Stallion Stks; 3rd Breeders Crown Final. At 3, wnr PASS Leg, North America Cup Elim & Final, Max Hempt Mem Final, Meadowlands Pace Final, Cane Pace, Bluegrass Stks, Tattersalls Pace, Breeders Crown Final, American National; 2nd Battle Of The Brandywine Final, Monument Circle Final. At 4, wnr Maturity; 3rd Houghton Mem.

## SIRE LINE:

**SOME BEACHSOMEWHERE** p2,1:49.6s; p3,1:46.8m \$3,328,755. *Sire stats:* NZ-bred: 80 wnr from 241 live foals, Aus-bred: 265 wnr from 565 live foals, Nth America: 714 wnr from 1045 eligible to race. *Progeny earnings of:* NZ: \$2.37mill, 3 \$100k wnr, 3 in 1:50, 14 in 1:55, & 1 in sub 1:50: **Aus:** \$17.7mill, 92 \$100k wnr, 10 \$250 wnr & 1 millionaire, 110 in 1:55, 6 in 1:50, 3 sub 1:50: **Nth America:** \$137.3mill, 374 \$100k wnr, 143 \$250k wnr, 58 \$500k wnr & 19 millionaires. 95 in 1:50, 594 in 1:55. (As at May 2020, and may include double-ups if progeny have raced in more than one country).

## DAM LINE:

### 1st Dam:

**WORLDLY TREASURE** (Artsplace) p2,1:53.-'71 \$100,064. Dam of:

**CAPTAIN TREACHEROUS** ('10 Somebeachsomewhere) **p2,1:49.2**. As above.

### 2nd Dam:

**WORLD ORDER** (Nihilator) p2,1:54.3, p3,1:53-'94 \$267,205 6 wins. Dam of:

**WORLDLY BEAUTY** p4,1:49.3 \$2,146,076 21 wins. '01 USHWA Dan Patch Award for 2YO Fillies and Winner of '02 HTA Nova Award for 3YO Fillies, '02 USHWA Dan Patch Award for 3YO Fillies & Winner of '02 WEG Award for 3YO Fillies. Dam of:

**ROCK N ROLL WORLD** p2,1:54.2f, p3,1:50.3f, **p,1:48.3s**-17 \$721,627.

Lovely Lady (m, Die Laughing) p2,Q1:59.4, p3,Q1:57.4-'00 \$6,565. Dam of:

**WAKE UP PETER** p2,1:51.1s, **p4,1:48.3**-'14 \$906,980.

## AT STUD:

In 2020 the Aust & NZ 2yo races were severely reduced due to the Covid issue.

**NZ Bred: 3 wnr** from 23 foals of racing age. **Aus bred: 21 wnr** from 89 foals of

racing age. **US bred: 175 wnr** from 233 2 & 3 yo's. Stakes won of **NZ:** \$65K. **Aust:** \$276k 1 in sub 1:55, 2 in 1:55. **US:** \$15.8mill 33 \$100k wnr, 14 \$250k wnr, 5 \$500k wnr & 2 millionaires. 121 in 1:55, 84 in 1:53, 14 in 1:50.

## North American winners include...

**CAPTAIN CRUNCH** (c) **p2,1:49.1**, **p,3,1:47.2**-19 \$1,725,495. 12 wins. **2018 North American 2yo Pacing Colt Of The Year.** At 2, wnr of Breeders Crown Final, Governor's Cup Final, Int'l Stallion div, 2nd in Breeders Crown elim. At 3, wnr of \$1 million North America Cup in track, stakes and Canadian record. (**Artiscape**)

**TALL DRINK HANOVER** (f) **p2,1:50**, **p3,1:48m**-'19 \$1,017,047. 15 wins. wnr of **2018 O'Brien Award for Two Year Old Pacing Fillies.** At 2, wnr of Breeders Crown elim, Eternal Camnation S. div, Int'l Stallion div, Shes A Great Lady S. Whenuwishuponastar Series leg and Final; 2nd in Champlain S div. (**The Panderosa**)

**LYONS SENTINEL** (f) **p2,1:49.3s**-'19 \$920,262. 9 wins, incl \$540k Great Lady Stakes, \$411k Three Diamonds, \$252k PSStakes. (**Western Ideal**)

**TREACHEROUS REIGN** (f) **p2,1:51f**; **p3,1:48.3**-'19 \$823,102. 11 wins. At 2, wnr of Kindergarten Classic leg. At 3, wnr \$454k Fan Hanover Stakes. (**Dragon Again**)

**REFLECT WITH ME** (f) **p2,1:50.3s**-'20 \$623,378. 5 wins incl \$790k 2yo Breeders Crown. (**Camluck**)

**DE LOS CIELOS DEO** (c) **p2,1:51.3f**-'18 \$468,424. 7 wins. At 2, wnr of PA All Stars div, 2nd in Metro Pace elim, PASS Final. At 3, 2nd elim North American Cup. (**Camluck**)

**WORKIN ONA MYSTERY** (c) **p2,1:49.3**, **p3,1:48.1m**-'19 \$463,591. 9 wins. At 2, winner of Bluegrass Series div, Int'l Stallion div, Standardbred S div. (**Dragon Again**)

**CAPTAIN VICTORIOUS** (c) **p2,1:51.2f**, **p3,1:48.3f**-'19 \$438,903. 5 wins. At 2, wnr of Keystone Classic div, two PASS div's; 2nd in Bluegrass Series div, Liberty Bell div, PA All Stars div; At 3, 2nd elim NA Cup; 3rd in div PASS. (**McArdle**)

**CAPT MIDNIGHT** (c) **p2,1:49.4s**-'19 \$385,035. 6 wins, wnr \$228k Nassagaweya Stakes. (**American Ideal**)

**MARLOE HANOVER** p2,1:50.3 \$336,224. 3 wins incl \$140k Bluegrass Stakes. (**Sportswriter**)

**PHILLY HANOVER** (f) **p2,1:53f**, **p3,1:49.2f**-'19 \$309,552. 9 wins. At 2, 2nd in Liberty Bell div, PASS Final, Simpson S. div. At 3, wnr of two PASS div's. (**Camluck**)

**ROCKNIFICENT** (f) **p2,1:51.1m** \$281,506. 5 wins. (**Rocknroll Hanover**)

**BABY YOUR THE BEST** (f) **p2,1:51.3m** \$261,559. 2 wins. (**Camluck**)

**CATCH THE FIRE** (c) **p2,1:49.4m** \$260,442. 4 wins incl \$250k Kentucky SS. (**Bettor's Delight**)

**U S CAPTAIN** (h) **p3,1:49m** \$235,880. 7 wins. (**American Ideal**)

**CAPTAIN TREVOR** (c) **p2,1:49.2**, **p3,1:49m**-'19 \$218,615. 10 wins. At 2, wnr of Breeders Crown elim, Int'l Stallion div, three KYSS div's; 3rd in KYSS Final. (**American Ideal**)

**BLUE IVY** (f) **p2,1:52.3f**, **p3,1:50.3f** \$217,485. 13 wins. At 2, 2nd in Bluegrass Series div, KYSS div, PA All Stars div. At 3, wnr div PA Stallion Series. (**American Ideal**)

## 24 Australasian Bred 2yo First Crop winners to 1/7/20...

**TREACHERY** (f, Aus) **p2,1:59.1** \$63,612. 2yo wins to date from 2 starts, incl **Gp1** 2020 \$100k 2yo Globe Derby-Alwood-Final. (**Always A Virgin**)

**LOCHINVAR CHIEF** (g, Aus) **p2,1:55.2** \$37,610. 2 2yo wins to date. (**Always A Virgin**)

**IT'S ALL ABOUT FAITH** (c, NZ) **p2,1:56.4** \$33,000. 1 win to date, 2nd **Gp1** 2020 \$96k Cardigan Bay Stakes. (**Christian Cullen**)

**Platinum Stride** (c, NZ) **p,2:01.2** \$28,550. 1 2yo win to date (**Bettor's Delight**)

**DANGEROUS HAND** (f, Aus) **p2,1:56.8** \$20,990. 2 2yo wins to date. 3rd in **Gp1** 2020 \$100k Gold Tiara Final. (**Camluck**)

**Frontliner** (c, Aus) **p2,1:56.5** \$12,702. 3 2yo wins to date. (**Art Major**)

**La Cabeza Gem** (f, Aus) **p2,1:57.2** \$11,460. 1 2yo win to date. (**Western Terror**)

**CAPTAIN BRAVEHEART** (c, Aus) **p2,1:53.3** \$9,890. 2 2yo wins to date. (**Elsu**)

**Beta Jewel** (f, Aus) **p2,2:00.4** \$9,360. 1 win to date. (**Bettor's Delight**)

**Captains Pick** (c, Aust) **p2,1:57.2** \$8,938. 1 win in 2YO C&G QBred Cons. (**Mr Feelgood**)

**Captains Daughter** (f, Aus) **p2,1:59.2** \$8,210. 1 win to date. (**Classic Garry**)

**Captain Crusader** (c, Aus) **p2,1:58.6** \$8,150. 1 win to date. (**Jereme's Jet**)

**Sahara Storm** (f, Aus) **p2,1:58.1** \$7,980. two 2yo wins from 2 starts. (**Art Major**)

**Captain Oh Captain** (c, Aus) **p2,1:56.9** \$6,390. 1 2yo win to date. (**Artistic Fella**)

**Aye Aye Captain** (g, Aus) **p2,1:57.1** \$5,972. 1 2yo win to date. (**Art Major**)

**Treacherous Saint** (g, Aus) **p2,1:57.3** \$5,740. 1 2yo win to date. (**Allamerican Ingot**)

**Hot And Treacherous** (g, NZ) **p2,2:03.5** \$5,058. 1 2yo win to date. (**Bettor's Delight**)

**Tough Tilly** (f, Aus) **p2,1:56.7** \$3,990. 1 2yo win to date from 1 start. (**Art Major**)

**ARMA RENEGAE** (f, Aus) **p2,1:55.6** \$3,380. 1 2yo win to date from 1 start. (**Badlands Hanover**)

**CAPTAIN TREACHEROUS's** oldest Australasian progeny will be 3-year-olds in 2020/21; his oldest North American progeny are 4-year-olds in 2020.

## BOOK FULL

Contact: Donna Egan +61 3 5796 2122

Free Call: 0800 402 512

Email: info@empirestallions.com.au

**Empire Stallions NZ**

# WORLD CLASS SIRES

## CAPTAIN TREACHEROUS

p,2,1:49.2; 3,1:47.1 (\$3,148,657)

*Somebeachsomewhere–Worldly Treasure–Artsplace*

**The Captain has clearly stamped himself  
as the Leading Pacing Stallion in  
the World and the Successor to his  
Brilliant Sire Somebeachsomewhere.**



**EMPIRE**  
STALLIONS (NZ)

[www.empirestallions.com](http://www.empirestallions.com)



# CAPTAIN CRUNCH

**Bay Foaled 2016 Height 16.1hh**  
**p2,1:49.1m; p3,1:47.2s \$1,725,495**

## RACING PERFORMANCE:

Age	Starts	Wins	Seconds	Thirds	Earnings	Fastest
2	10	6	1	1	\$628,642	1:49.1m
3	16	6	3	3	\$1,096,853	1:47.2s
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>\$1,725,495</b>	<b>1:47.2s</b>

<b>CAPTAIN-TREACHEROUS</b>	Somebeach-somewhere	Mach Three	Matt's Scooter All Included
		Where's The Beach	Beach Towel Where's Sarah
	Worldly Treasure	Artsplace	Abercrombie Miss Elvira
		World Order	Nihilator Rodine Hanover
<b>SWEET PAPRIKA</b>	Artiscape	Artsplace	Abercrombie Miss Elvira
	Sweet Future	Delinquent Account	On The Road Again Al Dente
		Falcon's Future	Falcon Seelster Margo Laporte
		Sweet Dahrlin	Nero Fly Fly Dahrlin

**2018 Dan Patch Two-Year-Old Pacing Colt of the Year.** At 2, wnr Breeders Crown, Governor's Cup, Nassagaweya Stakes, International Stallion Stakes; 2nd in elim Breeders Crown; 3rd in Champlain Stakes. At 3, wnr North America Cup, Cane Pace, 2 legs Pennsylvania Sires Stakes, elim Meadowlands Pace; 2nd in Tattersalls Pace, Bluegrass Stakes; 3rd in elim & Final Breeders Crown, Simcoe Stakes.

## SIRE LINE:

**CAPTAIN TREACHEROUS p2,1:49.2; p3,1:47.1 \$3,148,657.** Sire of: **NZ: 2 wnr**s from 4 starters, 5 qualifiers, 1 in 1:56. **Aust: 21 wnr**s from 40 starters. 4 in 1:55, 11 in 1:58. **Nth America: 143 wnr**s from 333 eligible to race, 33 \$100k wnr, 14 \$250k wnr, 5 \$500k wnr & 2 millionaires for stakes of \$15.8mill. 121 in 1:55, 85 in 1:53 and 15 in 1:50.

## DAM LINE:

### 1st Dam:

**SWEET PAPRIKA** (Artiscape) p2,1:54.2; p3,1:54.1h; p4,1:51.1f \$218,415. 12 wins, 2 thru 4. At 2, wnr cons. She's A Great Lady Stakes.; 3rd in International Stallion Stakes. At 3, 2nd Tarport Hap Pace; 3rd in Rose Of Tralee Stakes, leg New Jersey Sires Stakes. From 9 foals, dam of 6 wnr, 2 in 1:50, 4 in 1:55, 6 in 2:00, incl...

**CAPTAIN CRUNCH p2,1:49.1; p3,1:47.2 '19 \$1,725,495.** 12 wins. As above.

**MOONLITEONTHEBEACH** (Somebeachsomewhere) p2,1:52.4f; p3,1:51.3f; p,1:50.4f; \$519,102. 26 wins. At 2, wnr leg Pennsylvania Stallion Series; 3rd in Keystone Classic. At 3, wnr leg Pennsylvania Stallion Ser; 2nd in Tompkins-Geers Stakes.

**SWEET BEACH** (Somebeachsomewhere) p2,1:53.2f; p3,1:51.2; p,1:50f; \$325,912. 25 wins. At 3, 2nd in leg Pennsylvania Stallion Ser.

**SWEETEST EMOTION** (M) (Rocknroll Hanover) p3,1:52.3f; \$142,460. 6 wins at 3. At 2, 3rd in Liberty Bell Pace, leg Pennsylvania Stallion Ser. At 3, wnr Liberty Bell Pace, leg Pennsylvania Stallion Ser; 2nd in Final New Jersey Stbd Dev Fund, Keystone Classic; 3rd in John Simpson Mem., Tompkins-Geers Stakes, leg New Jersey Stbd Dev Fund.

Standing at **Nevele R**  
 (on behalf of Nevele R & Alabar)

**Nevele R Stud**

**Alabar NZ Ltd**

03 349 8627  
 admin@nevelerstud.co.nz

09 232 1800  
 alabar@alabar.co.nz

**SERVICE FEE: \$6,500 + GST**

### 2nd Dam:

**SWEET FUTURE** (Falcon's Future) p2,1:56.2; p3,1:54.2; \$89,061. 6 wins at 2 and 3. At 2, 2nd in elim Lou Babic Filly Stakes; 3rd in Molly Pitcher Pace, leg New Jersey Sires Stakes. At 3, wnr 3 legs & Final Hopeful Series, leg Blossom Series; 2nd in Final Blossom Series, leg Green With Envy Series. From 11 foals, dam of 10 winners, 2 in 1:50, 8 in 1:55, incl...

**SWEET LOU** (Yankee Cruiser) p2,1:49; p3,1:47.4; p,1:47f \$3,478,894. 33 wins. **Dan Patch 2-Year-Old Pacing Colt of the Year in 2011; Dan Patch Pacer of the Year; Dan Patch Older Pacing Horse of the Year in 2014. World Champion.** At 2, wnr Breeders Crown, Pennsylvania Sires Stakes, The Elevation Pace, International Stallion Stakes, Arden Downs Stakes. 2nd in Bluegrass Stakes. At 3, wnr Tattersalls Pace; 2nd in Breeders Crown, Pennsylvania Sires Stakes, Bluegrass Stakes.

**BETTOR SWEET p3,1:49.3; 4,1:47.2 \$2,782,353.** (Bettor's Delight). 25 wins. **World Champion.** At 3, wnr Progress Pace, Oil Burner; At 4, wnr Classic Series; 2nd in William R. Haughton Memorial, Canadian Pacing Derby, elim Ben Franklin Pace, leg Aquarius Series. At 5, wnr American-National Stakes; 2nd in Indiana Pacing Derby; 3rd Canadian Pacing Derby, Breeders Crown, Allergage Farm Pace. At 6, wnr Breeders Crown, Bettor's Delight Pace, U.S. Pacing Champ; 2nd in Ben Franklin Pace, Graduate Series, American-National Stakes, leg and Final Presidential Series. At 7, wnr Breeders Crown, Allergage Farm Pace.

**NUTCRACKER SWEET p2,1:50.2; \$407,919** (Bettor's Delight). 5 wins. At 2, winner Bluegrass Stakes, International Stallion Stakes; 2nd in leg Pennsylvania Sires Stakes, elimination Governor's Cup; 3rd in elim Metro Stakes. At 3, 2nd in elim and Final Max Hempt Mem, elim North America Cup; 3rd in leg Pennsylvania Sires Stakes.

**SWEET PAPRIKA** (Artiscape) p2,1:54.2; p4,1:51.1f \$218,415. As above.

**SWEET LADY JANE** (Somebeachsomewhere) p3,1:54f; \$119,789. 4 wins at 3 and 4. At 2, 2nd in leg Pennsylvania Sires Stakes. At 3, 2nd in leg Pennsylvania Sires Stakes, Pennsylvania All-Stars. Dam of:

**YOUAREMYCANDYGIRL** (Somebeachsomewhere) p2,1:50; p3,1:48.2 \$1,647,229. Wnr \$600k Fillies Breeders Crown, \$500k Great Lady Stakes, \$380k Three Diamonds.

**HONEY I'M HOME** (Well Said) p4,1:50.2f \$82,718. 10 wins.

**SWEET TALKIN CLYDE** (Well Said) p2,1:53f; p4,1:52f; \$62,977. 4 wins.

**SWEET VENGEANCE** (Real Desire) p3,1:54; p4,1:52.4f; \$36,657. 9 wins.

### 3rd Dam:

**SWEET DAHLIN** (Nero) p2,1:58.1; p3,1:55.4 \$169,163. 12 wins. From 11 foals, dam of 8 wnr, 4 in 1:55, 8 in 2:00, incl...

**SWEET DRAGON** (Dragon's Lair) p2,1:54.4; \$232,392. 4 wins at 2. At 2, wnr Hanover-Hempt Stakes, leg Summer Solstice Series; 2nd in Final Woodrow Wilson Pace, Nassagaweya Stakes, Clearview Stables Pace, leg New York Sire Stakes, leg Summer Solstice Series.

**SWEET FAME** (Apaches Fame) p3,1:54.4f; p4,1:52.3; \$110,295. 13 wins.

**FUTURE'S SO BRIGHT** (Falcon's Future) p3,1:51.4; p4,1:51.3; \$99,384. 11 wins.

**SWEET FUTURE** (Falcon's Future) p2,1:56.2; p3,1:54.2; \$89,061. As above.

**BEACH DAHLIN** (M) (Beach Towel) p3,1:58.2f; p,1:56.2f; \$81,352. 17 wins.

### 4th Dam:

**FLY FLY DAHLIN** (Fly Fly Byrd) p2,1:59.3 \$160,507. 12 wins. From 15 foals, dam of 13 winners, incl...

**SWEET DAHLIN** (M) p2,1:58.1; 3,1:55.4 \$169,163. (Nero). As above.

**WINDSOR DAHLIN** (M) p3,1:56.2 \$105,058 (Falcon's Future). 16 wins.

**Captain's Treasurer** p3,1:58.2f \$97,084 (Temujin). 10 wins. At 2, winner leg New York Sire Stakes, leg Interstate Series; 2nd in New York State Fair Stakes.

**Shoo Fly Dahrlin** (M) p3,1:57.4 \$76,040 (Precious Fella). 27 wins. At 3, 2nd in leg Late Closer at Scioto. At 4, wnr leg Comforter Series; 2nd in leg Comforter Series. Dam of:

**PAINTED ARROW** p3,1:56.2f; p,1:52.3 \$332,505.

**CAPTAIN CRUNCH** stands his first season in Australasia in 2020/2021. Stood his first season in North America in 2020.



THE MOST EXCITING NEW STALLION IN THE WORLD OF HARNESS RACING

# Captain Crunch

A SUPERSTAR RACEHORSE—THE 2018 US TWO-YEAR-OLD PACING COLT OF THE YEAR



- ◆ The **fastest ever winner** of the North America Cup
- ◆ A world champion himself, he is the greatest, fastest and **richest son of Captaintreacherous**
- ◆ A magnificent individual with an **outstanding maternal family**
- ◆ **Standing his first season in 2020/21.** Book full and closed

STANDING AT NEVELE R, NZ IN ASSOCIATION WITH ALABAR



**Nevele R Stud**  
nevelerstud.co.nz



**ALABAR**  
alabar.co.nz

SEMEN AVAILABLE THROUGHOUT AUSTRALIA AND NZ, DISCOUNTS FOR MULTIPLE BOOKINGS TO ALABAR AND NEVELE R STALLIONS



# DOWNBYTHESEASIDE

**Bay Foaled 2014 Height 16hh**  
**p2,1:49; p3,1:48.6 \$2,179,558**

## RACING PERFORMANCE:

Age	Starts	Wins	Seconds	Thirds	Earnings	Fastest
2	13	8	3	2	\$577,106	1:49
3	22	14	2	3	\$1,602,452	1:48.6
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>\$2,179,558</b>	<b>1:48.6</b>

<b>SOMEBEACH-SOMEWHERE</b>	Mach Three	Matt's Scooter	Direct Scooter Ellen's Glory
		All Included	Abercrombie Debra Ann Hanover
	Where's The Beach	Beach Towel	French Chef Sunburn
		Where's Sarah	<b>Cam Fella</b> The Booger Lady
<b>SPRIG HANOVER</b>	Allamerican Native	Presidential Ball	<b>Cam Fella</b> I Marilyn
		Armbr Nashville	<b>Big Towner</b> Tracy Sarnel
	Special Beauty	Rustler Hanover	Western Hanover Rich N Elegant
		Dominique Semalu	<b>Big Towner</b> Midi A Semalu

At 2, wnr (2x) PASS Divs, Bluegrass Stks, Int Stall Stks; 2nd PASS Final, Breeders Crown Final, Governor's Cup Final; 3rd PASS Div. At 3, wnr Art Rooney Final, NA Cup Elim, Milstein Mem, Messenger Final, Jug Preview, Mon Circle, Matron Stks, Progress Final; 2nd Meadowlands Pace Final, Breeders Crown Final; 3rd NA Cup Final, Cane Pace, Tattersalls.

## SIRE LINE:

**SOMEBEACHSOMEWHERE** p2,1:49.6s; p3,1:46.8m 20 wins, \$3,328,755. Sire stats: **NZ-bred: 80 wnr**s from 241 live foals, **Aus-bred: 265 wnr**s from 565 live foals, **Nth America: 714 wnr**s from 1045 eligible to race. Progeny earnings of: **NZ:** \$2.37mill, 3 \$100k wnr, 3 in 1:50, 14 in 1:55, & 1 in sub 1:50: **Aus:** \$17.7mill, 92 \$100k wnr, 10 \$250 wnr & 1 millionaire, 110 in 1:55, 6 in 1:50, 3 sub 1:50: **Nth America:** \$137.3mill, 374 \$100k wnr, 143 \$250k wnr, 58 \$500k wnr & 19 millionaires. 95 in 1:50, 594 in 1:55. (Note: statistics shown are as at May 2020, and may include double-ups if progeny have raced in more than one country).

## DAM LINE:

### 1st Dam:

**SPRIG HANOVER** p2,Q1:57.3; p3,1:52.1s \$440,897 (Allamerican Native) At 2, wnr of Flamboro Breeders S. div; 2nd in Champlain S. div, International Stallion S. div; 3rd in PASS div, Three Diamonds S. elim. At 3 wnr of Jugette S. heat, Northlands Filly Final; 2nd in Fan Hanover S. elim, Jugette S. heat, Northlands Filly elim. From 5 foals, Dam of 4 winners (1 in 1:53, 2 in 1:55) incl...

**DOWNBYTHESEASIDE** p2,1:49; p3,1:48.6. \$2,179,558. As above.

**FRANCESSA** (m Art Major) p2,1:56.4f-'13 \$50,120. 10 wins. At 2, wnr of NY Bred Excelsior Series div.

**JAKEBLUECHIP** (g Art Major) p2,Q1:57.2s, p3,1:54.1f-'15 \$26,112. 3 wins.

**QUEEN OF DARKNESS** (m Roll With Joe) p2,1:55.4s-'15 \$18,725. 3 wins. At 2 wnr of NY Excelsior Series B div.

### 2nd Dam:

**SPECIAL BEAUTY** p2,1:54.1, p3,1:53.4s-'03 \$127,236. 8 wins (Rustler Hanover) At 2, 2nd in ONSS Grassroots div. At 3 wnr of Miss Vera Bars Pacing Series Final, Princess Pacing Series, Silver Reign Pacing Series Final. Dam of:

**STEELHEAD HANOVER** (h Bettor's Delight) p2,1:52.3f, p3,1:50f, p,1:48.3f

Standing at: **Woodlands Stud Auckland**

Stacey White: 0800 117 883. 021 595 492

stacey@woodlandstud.co.nz Stud: 09 292 8250

**Service Fee \$6,000 + gst**

**25% season long discount \$4,500 + gst**

\$577,450. 24 wins. At 2, wnr of 3 NYSS divs; 2nd in 2 NYSS divs; At 3, wnr of Geers Stakes div, NYSS div; 2nd in Cane Pace elim, NYSS 5 div.

**SPRIG HANOVER** p3,1:52.1s-'08 \$440,897. 8 wins. As above.

**SPENDER HANOVER** (g, Cam's Card Shark) p2,Q2:01.4h, p3,1:52.4f, p,1:49.4-'14 \$387,071 46 wins. At 2, 3rd in Bud Lite S. div. At 4 wnr of Prospector Claiming Series. As aged, wnr of Open 11 times.

**SHERKIN HANOVER** (m Somebeachsomewhere) p2,1:56f, p3,1:53.1f, p4,1:51f-'15 \$123,085. 11 wins.

Snippet Hanover (No Pan Intended) p4,1:58.3 \$12,002. 2 wins. Dam of:

**ART CRITIC** p3,1:55.3h, p4,1:52.2f \$170,683.

**SUBLIMINAL** p3,1:52.4f, p4,1:52.2f \$58,086.

### 3rd Dam:

**DOMINIQUE SEMALU** p3,1:56.2f-'95 \$118,346. 7 wins. (Big Towner) At 2, wnr of Chateauguay Pace, Lanaudiere Pace, Les Montreals Final; 2nd in Champlain S. div. At 3 wnr of Venus Series. Dam of:

**BEST OF LUCK** (h Camluck) p2,1:56.2s, p3,1:53s-'01 \$221,017. 26 wins. At 3 wnr of City Of London Series, ONSS Gold elim, ONSS Grassroots div.

**PRO PROSPECT** (g Western Hanover) p2,1:54.3f, p,1:52.1f-'14 \$210,497. 21 wins. At 2 wnr of Reynolds Memorial div; 2nd in Int'l Stallion S. div.

**STUNNING BEAUTY** (m Camluck) p3,1:53s-'06 \$208,124. 5 wins. At 2, 2nd ONSS Gold Final. At 3, wnr of ONSS Grassroots div; 2nd ONSS Gold elim. Dam of:

**SWINGING BEAUTY** p2,1:54.1s, p3,1:52s, p,1:49.4s-'12 \$893,740. At 2, wnr Town Pro Series, Jugette, American National. Dam of:

**CAPTAIN BARBOSSA** p2,1:51.2-'19 \$127,488.

**BAREFOOT BEAUTY** p2,1:54.3s, p3,Q1:53.1s-'14 \$119,802.

**SOMEBOYSOMEWHERE** p3,1:55.4h \$64,878.

**MAJOR PLAYER** p3,1:55.1f, p4,1:54f-'16 \$44,064.

**PARTNER** (g Ponder) p2,1:54.2f, p3,1:52.2s, p,1:52.2f-'14 \$180,985. 23 wins. At 3, wnr of Summertime Pacing Series leg; 3rd in KYSS div.

**PANORAMIC** (h The Panderosa) p2,1:54.1s, p3,1:51.2f-'05 \$151,867. 9 wins. At 3, wnr of Nat Christie Memorial elim, Silver Buckets S. elim, Silver Buckets Series Final, Western Canada Pacing Derby elim.

**SPECIAL BEAUTY** p2,1:54.1, p3,1:53.4s-'03 \$127,236. 8 wins. As above.

**PRECIOUS BEAUTY** (m Jate Lobell) p2,1:53.3-'03 \$112,842. 7 wins. Dam of:

**SPORTSWRITER** (h Artsplace) p2,1:49.4s, p3,1:48.6s-'10 \$1,649,411. 8 wins. **2009 Dan Patch 2YO Of The Year & Canadian 2YO Pacing Colt of the Year.** At 2, wnr Nassagaweya Stakes, Champlain Stakes, Metro Pace Final; 2nd in Breeders Crown Final. At 3 wnr North American Cup.

**PRECOCIOUS BEAUTY** (m Art Major) p2,1:50.1, p4,1:50.1s-'15 \$869,920. At 2, wnr Eternal Camnation Stakes Final, Shes A Great Lady Stakes, Champlain Stakes. At 3, wnr EBC 3YO Fillies Stakes, 2nd American National 3yo Fillies Stakes. Dam of:

**TALL DARK STRANGER** p2,1:49.1s-'19 \$936,868.

**BEAUTYONTHEBEACH** p2,1:51.1-'18 p3,1:49.2-'19 \$554,567.

**PRESCIENT BEAUTY** p2,1:50.4 \$495,860.

**INCREDIBLE BEAUTY** p2,1:58.3f, p3,1:54f-'09 \$145,320. 11 wins. **2008 ASHA Award for Two Year Old Fillies & 2009 ASHA Award for Three Year Old Fillies.** Dam of:

**SOTO** (h Rock N Roll Heaven) p2,1:54.1s, p4,1:48.4f-'16 \$617,115.

**AMERICAN SPORTSMAN** p3,1:52.3f, p4,1:52.1f-'18 \$136,758.

**SILENT PARTNER** p3,1:53.3f, p4,1:52.2f-'12 \$92,142.

**HILARIOUS** (Die Laughing) p2,1:56s, p3,1:52.3-'00 \$58,461. 5 wins. Dam of:

**MILLIONDOLLARSMILE** (Million Dollar Cam) p3,1:50.2 \$457,650. Dam of:

**WINDSONG JACK** p2,1:53.3f, p3,1:49.4s, p4,1:49.2f-'14 \$868,950.

**MELODIES MAJOR** p2,1:51.3 \$254,062.

**THE COMEDIAN** p2,1:54.1f, p,1:50.4-'13 \$189,826.

**HESTIA** p2,1:57.1s, p3,1:53.4f-'05 \$127,102. Dam of:

**JUSTABIT MEAN** p2,1:56.3f, p3,1:55.3s, p,1:53s-'16 \$242,829.

## AT STUD:

**DOWNBYTHESEASIDE's** oldest Australian and NZ progeny are yearlings in 2020/21. His oldest North American progeny are 2-year-olds in 2021. (where 2yo racing commences in June each year)



# DOWNBYTHESEASIDE

## WORLD CHAMPION SON OF SOME BEACH SOMEWHERE

Being offered with a **season long breeding incentive discount of 25%.**

Sired three of the **highest priced weanlings** and the **highest priced filly overall** at the **All Aged Auction** - showcasing his **commercial value to breeders.**

Served **extremely strong books** in his first two seasons at stud in **Australasia!**

A **great cross** for **Art Major, American Ideal** and **Bettor's Delight** mares.



 WATCH NOW



# FEAR THE DRAGON

**Bay Foaled 2014 Height 15.3hh**  
**p2,1:50.6f; p3,1:48.8s; \$1,578,547**

## RACING PERFORMANCE:

Age	Starts	Wins	Seconds	Thirds	Earnings	Fastest
2	11	5	3	2	\$228,391	1:50.6f
3	18	12	4	0	\$1,350,156	1:48.8
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>\$1,578,547</b>	<b>1:48.8</b>

<b>DRAGON AGAIN</b>	Dragon's Lair	Tyler B	Most Happy Fella Tarport Cheer
		Sandy's Sable	Race Time Carolonda
	Ever And Again	Towner's Big Guy	Big Towner Lustre Hanover
		Ever Shining	Abercrombie Bertana Hanover
<b>ARM BRO CINNAMON</b>	Western Ideal	Western Hanover	No Nukes Wendymae Hanover
		Leah Almahurst	Abercrombie Liberated Angel
	Mattaroni	Matt's Scooter	Direct Scooter Ellen's Glory
		Sabella Lobell	Most Happy Fella Scene Stopper

At 2, wnr (2x) PASS Legs, Elevation; 2nd Int Stall Stks; 3rd PASS Leg, PASS Final. At 3, wnr (3x) PASS Legs, North America Cup Elim & Final, Hempt Final, Adios Final, Little Brown Jug Elim, Tattersalls; 2nd Milstein Mem, Progress Final.

## SIRE LINE:

**DRAGON AGAIN** p2,1:52.6m; p1,1:48.6s 29 wins, \$2,343,428. Sire of: **Nth America: 1058 wnrs** from 1564 eligible to race. 418 \$100k wnrs, 143 \$250k wnrs, 43 \$500k wnrs, 25 \$750k wnrs & 10 millionaires. 860 in 1:57, 664 in 1:55, 399 in 1:53 & 62 in 1:50. (Note: statistics shown are as at June 2020 and may include double-ups if progeny have raced in more than one country).

## DAM LINE:

### 1st Dam:

**ARM BRO CINNAMON** (Western Ideal) p2,1:56.2; p3,1:54.4h \$58,959. 2 wins at 2 and 3. At 2, wnr leg Whenuwishuponastar Ser.; 2nd in cons She's A Great Lady S. At 3, wnr Flamboro Breeders S. From 7 foals. Dam of 6 winners, 3 in 1:50, 5 in 1:55, incl...

**FEAR THE DRAGON** p2,1:50.6f; **p3,1:48.8** '17 **\$1,578,547**. As above.

**CINAMONY** (m, Art Official) p2,1:54.2f; p3,1:50.3f; **p4,1:49.3f** \$532,404. 25 wins, 2 thru 5. At 3, wnr 2 legs Pennsylvania Sires S., elim. James Lynch Mem.; 2nd in leg Pennsylvania Sires S., Pennsylvania All-Stars, leg Bobby Weiss Ser. At 4, wnr Hanover Shoe Farms Inv.

**CINNAMACK** (m, Art Official) **p3,1:48.1** \$140,077. 9 wins.

**CNDIANA JONES** (m, Art Major) p3,1:58f; p1,1:53.1f \$115,599. 13 wins.

**MCSINNER MAN** (McArdle) p3,1:56f; p4,1:52.3 '17 \$70,381. 7 wins.

### 2nd Dam:

**MATTARONI** (Matt's Scooter) p2,1:52.4; p3,1:52.3 \$744,481. 10 wins at 2 and 3. **Dan Patch, Nova 2-Year-Old Pacing Filly of the Year in 1998**. At 2, wnr elim & Final Sweetheart P., Kentucky Stbd Sale Co P., International Stallion S., Countess Adios S., Harvest S.; 2nd in Final Breeders Crown, elim Three Diamonds P.; 3rd in Final Three Diamonds P., Champlain S.,

## Macca Lodge

56 Main Wendonside Road, RD 7, Gore  
 Brent & Sheree McIntyre 027 75 222 84  
 Ph 03 202 5506. Fax 03 202 5503

Email: b.s.mac@yrless.nz

**Service Fee POLF \$6,000** +gst FROZEN SEMEN

**Pay on 42 day POS test \$4,500** +gst Discount conditions apply

elim. Breeders Crown. At 3, wnr Adioo Volo S., leg New Jersey Sires S.; second in cons Mistletree Shalee P. From 13 foals, dam of 8 winners, 1 in 1:50, 6 in 1:55, incl...

**CLINT WESTWOOD** (Western Terror) p2,1:54.2f; p3,1:50f; **p4,1:48.4f** \$542,048. 41 wins.

**ARM BRO BOMBAY** (m, Western Hanover) p2,1:54; p1,1:52.2f \$326,893. 11 wins. At 2, wnr leg and Final Whenuwishuponastar Ser.; 2nd in Champlain S., leg Whenuwishuponastar Ser, Three Diamonds P. At 3, wnr Adioo Volo S., leg Trillium; 2nd in 2 heats Juliette, Bluegrass Stakes. Dam of:

**MAJOR BOMBAY** p2,1:51.3; p3,1:50.1 \$575,131. At 2, wnr div NYSS, Final Woodrow Wilson. At 3, wnr 2 divs & Final NY Sires Stakes.

**BOMBAY AWAY** p1,1:52f \$314,308.

**SHE'S DA BOMB** p2,1:50.3 \$211,346. At 2, wnr Camnation & Champlain S.

**SPICEBOMB** p3,1:50.4, p1,1:50.1 \$124,693.

**PASTA LAVISTA** (m, Western Hanover) p2,1:54.3f; p3,1:50.4f \$163,589. 11 wins. At 2, wnr Arden Downs S., 3 legs Pennsylvania Sires S., Reynolds Mem. At 3, wnr Adioo Volo S., John Simpson Mem. Dam of:

**VINO AND FORMAGGIO** p2,1:53.4 \$119,180.

**PASTAPALOOZA** p2,1:55f; p4,1:53.2f. \$59,145. 8 wins.

**VENICE MENACE** (Western Hanover) p3,1:52.2f; p1,1:51.2f \$160,979. 14 wins.

**ARM BRO CINNAMON** p2,1:56.2; p3,1:54.4h \$58,959. As above.

**Okidoki Blue Chip** (m, Roll With Joe) p2,1:59.2h; p3,1:57.4h '17 \$33,976. 4 wins. At 2, wnr leg New York Sire S.; 2nd in leg New York Sire S.

**PASTA BLUE CHIP** (m, Art Major) p2,1:54, p3,1:53.4f '18 \$55,633. 7 wins.

### 3rd Dam:

**SABELLA LOBELL** (Most Happy Fella) p2,1:55.2 \$83,030. 5 wins. At 2, wnr leg New York Sire S., Bluegrass S.; 2nd in Hanover Filly S., New York State Fair S., Final Lexington Filly S. At 3, 3rd in Matron S., leg New York Sire S. From 15 foals, dam of 11 winners, 5 in 1:55 incl...

**MATTARONI** (m, Matt's Scooter) p2,1:52.4; p3,1:52.3 \$744,481. As above.

**MATTROPOLIS** (Matt's Scooter) p3,1:52.3h \$319,982. 38 wins. At 2, 2nd in Arden Downs S. At 3, wnr heat Little Brown Jug; 2nd in Matron S., Tattersalls P., leg Fayette County Ser.

**MATTALIAN STALLION** (Matt's Scooter) p4,1:52.4 \$200,054. 29 wins.

**VILLAGE JEWEL** (m, Abercrombie) p2,2:03.3h; p3,1:59.4f; p4,1:55.4f \$146,226. 16 wins. At 2, 2nd in Flamboro Breeders S. Dam of:

**VILLAGE JASPER** p3,1:51 **\$1,057,595**.

**STRONG CLAN** p3,1:53; p1,1:50 \$663,377.

**VILLAGE JET** p2,2:02f; p3,1:55; p4,1:53.2 \$282,973.

**VILLAGE JERICO** p3,1:54.1 \$111,515.

**MATT THE KNIFE** (Matt's Scooter) p3,1:53; p4,1:51.4 \$145,695. 18 wins.

**BELLVIS SIGHTING** (Abercrombie) p3,1:52.1 \$134,830. 12 wins at 3.

**CAMBIOR** (Matt's Scooter) p3,1:55.4f \$31,966. 8 wins.

**HELEN OF LEDA** (m, Pro Bono Best) p3,1:55.2 \$16,985. 4 wins at 3. Dam of:

**NATURAL LEDA** p2,1:55; p3,1:50.1f \$363,723.

**WELL HELLO THERE** p2,1:53f; p3,1:51.3f \$261,805.

**RING LEDA** p2,1:52; p4,1:51f \$140,634.

Art Sale (m Artsplace) p3,1:59.1h \$2,008. Winner at 3. Dam of:

**ROCKLAMATION** p2,1:54.3; p3,1:50.4; **p1,1:48.3 \$2,277,384**.

**SALEVSTER STALLION** p3,1:53.4f; **p1,1:49.2f** \$538,076.

### 4th Dam:

Scene Stopper (Bret Hanover) from 17 foals. Dam of 11 wnrs incl..

**PRETTY DISCREET** (No Nukes) p3,1:53.3 \$457,490. 8 wins. Dam of:

**PANSEXUAL** p3,1:56.1f, p1,1:51z \$247,816.

**SCENE TOPPER** (Most Happy Fella) p2,1:55.2, p3,1:54, p52.1 \$274,822.

**AMERICAN STORM** (Albatross) p3,1:53.4, p4,1:53.2 \$265,588. 13 wins.

**LIMITED PARTNER** (Most Happy Fella) p4,1:53.3 \$243,614. 22 wins.

**FEAR THE DRAGON** stands his second season in 2020/21.



# FEAR THE DRAGON

**p,2,1:50.6; 3,1:48.8 (\$1,578,547)**

*Dragon Again – Armbro Cinnamon – Western Ideal*

b.h. 15.3 Hands



**17 Wins & 9 Placings from 29 Lifetime Starts incl.**

**\$1 Million North America Cup (Elim &  
Final) \$500,000 Hempt Memorial (Elim &  
Final) \$400,000 Adios Stake (Elim & Final)**

**\$206,000 Tattersalls Pace**

**Little Brown Jug Heat**

**6 Pennsylvania Sires Stakes**



# GOLD ACE

**Bay Foaled 2007 Height 15.2hh  
p,1:52.6 \$1,247,053**

## RACING PERFORMANCE:

Age	Starts	Wins	Seconds	Thirds	Earnings	Fastest
2	7	1	0	1	\$23,741	2:02.2
3	15	10	1	2	\$502,094	1:54.4
4	11	3	1	3	\$262,051	1:56.8
5	14	3	2	1	\$182,832	1:52.6
6	11	3	1	2	\$215,648	1:56.8
7	11	2	2	2	\$60,687	1:53.3
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>69</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>\$1,247,053</b>	<b>1:52.6</b>

<b>BETTOR'S DELIGHT</b>	Cam's Card Shark	Cam Fella	Most Happy Fella Nam Cam
		Jef's Magic Trick	B.G's Bunny Meadow Trick
	Classic Wish	Armbr Emerson	Abercrombie Armbr Uppity
		Best Of The Best	Albatross Arlene Dares
<b>HILL OF GOLD</b>	In The Pocket	Direct Scooter	Sampson Direct Noble Claire
		Black Jade	Tar Heel Miss Skipper
	Touch Of Gold	Soky's Atom	Albatross Soky's Seal
		Kiwi Royale	Knowing Bret Kiwi Direct

**2010-11 NZ 3YO Pacing Colt of the Year.** At 3, wnr **Gp1** NZSStks Final, **Gp1** NZ Derby, **Gp1** Harness Emerald, **Gp2** Elsu Classic, **Gp2** Flying Stks, Listed PGG Sales Final. At 4, wnr **Gp1** Gold Nugget, **Gp2** Superstars C'ship, **Gp2** 4YO C'ship; 2nd **Gp1** Messenger; 3rd **Gp1** Easter Cup, **Gp1** Taylor Mile, **Gp2** Camb Futurity. Wnr **Gp1** NZ FFA, **Gp1** Cranbourne Cup, **Gp2** Waikato Flying Mile, **Gp2** Shepparton Cup, **Gp2** Kevin Newman Cup, **Gp3** Cauty Classic, **Gp3** Summer Cup, **Gp3** Founders Cup; 2nd **Gp1** Taylor Mile, **Gp2** Waikato Flying Mile; 3rd **Gp1** Hunter Cup, **Gp2** Inter-Dom Ht.

## SIRE LINE:

**BETTOR'S DELIGHT** p,1:51.6s; p,3:149.8m 15 wins, \$2,581,461. Sire stats: **NZ-bred: 1203 wnrs** from 2446 live foals, **Aus-bred: 562 wnrs** from 1139 live foals, **Nth America: 1410 wnrs** from 1948 eligible to race. Progeny earnings of: **NZ:** \$57mill, 62 \$100k wnrs, 19 \$250k wnrs, 17 \$500k wnrs & 2 millionaires, 34 in 1:50, 329 in 1:55; 20 in sub 1:50: **Aus:** \$43mill, 79 \$100k wnrs, 30 \$250 wnrs, 2 millionaires, 164 in 1:55, 7 in 1:50, 4 sub 1:50: **Nth America:** \$252mill, 279 \$250k wnrs, 106 \$500k wnrs & 28 millionaires. 106 in 1:50, 918 in 1:55. (As at May 2020, and may include double-ups if progeny have raced in more than one country).

## DAM LINE:

### 1st Dam:

Hill Of Gold (In The Pocket) p,3:2:00.2, 1700m; 2 wins 8 places \$14,582. Dam of:  
**(THE) GOLD ACE** (c, Bettor's Delight) p,3:1:54.4; p,1.52.6. Winner as above.  
**Gold Elite** (Bettor's Delight) p,1:57.36 wins \$70,038, 2nd NZ SS 2yo f Silver. Dam of...  
Woman In Gold (Art Major) p,3:2:00.5 \$35,755. 2 wins to date.  
**(LETS) STRIKE THE GOLD** (c, Bettor's Delight) p,1:51.9, \$178,714. 15 NZ & Aust wins.  
**DARK ENERGY** (c, Bettor's Delight) p,3:1:51.5, \$211,995. 21 Aust wins to date.  
**GOLD ROCKS** (m, A Rocknroll Dance) p,1:52.5 \$63,524. 6 Aust wins to date.  
Sea Of Gold (m, Bettor's Delight) p,1:59s, \$38,420. 2 wins.

### 2nd Dam:

Touch Of Gold ('85 Soky's Atom) p,3:2:10.5, 2550m; 1 win at 3, \$3,882. Dam of:  
**SEEKING THE GOLD** (c, Falcon Seelster) p,1:50.4m, USA. NZ 2.00.1, 2600m; 8 wins \$87,979, incl Elliott Futurity Final **Gp.2**, Plus 16 USA wins \$162,806.  
**GOLDEN SON** (c, Payson's Brother) p,1:54.8m USA. p,3:1.59.8, NZ 2200m; 6 wins 8 places \$60,341, Plus 8 USA wins \$26,244.  
**Golden Charm** (f, New York Motoring) p,3:1.59; 2 wins at 3, \$33,036, incl 2nd NZ Sires Stks 3yo f Prelude, 3rd NZ Oaks **Gp.1**, PGG NZ Yearling Sales 3yo f Pace. Dam of:  
**COPPERTONE** (c, Beach Towel) NZ 4 wins \$26,869 Nth Am. p,1:50.8m \$74,409.  
Hill Of Gold (f, In The Pocket) p,3, 2:00.2, 1700m. As above.

## Nevele R Stud

**Phone: 03 349 8627 Fax: 03 349 8684**  
**Email: admin@nevelerstud.co.nz**

**Service Fee: \$1,000 + gst** MULTIPLE MARE DISCOUNTS APPLY

### 3rd Dam:

Kiwi Royale p,2:05.7; 2 wins 19 places \$8,117 (Knowing Bret). Dam of:  
Monsoon Rain p,1:58.3f 12 Qld wins incl 2 at AP \$26,314.  
Touch Of Gold p,3:2:10.5, 2550m winner. Producer as above.

### 4th Dam:

Kiwi Direct (Express Direct) p,2:12.2, 2000m; 2 wins 5 places \$1,275. Dam of:  
**DIRECT KIWI** p,1:59.1 pl; 12 wins 37 places \$147,458, incl Franklin Cup **Gp3**, 3rd Auckland Cup **Gp.1**, Easter Cup **Gp.1**.  
Sly Kiwi p,2:2:08.3, 2000m; 2 wins at 2, \$3,320 (Sly Yankee). Dam of:  
Impetuous p,2:10.4, 2400m; qual. lightly raced (Knowing Bret). Dam of:  
**SMOOTH KIWI** p,1:55.6m \$55,111. 5 NZ & 11 USA wins \$57,136.  
Sly Tabella (Saigon). Unraced Dam of:  
**KNIGHT FOX** p,3:1:59.7f; Aust. NZ p,2:2.01, 1700m; 3 wins at 2, \$32,845, incl NZ Sapling Stks, Gr. 23 Aust wins \$72,157, incl 2nd **Gp1** NSW Breeders Plate.  
**Knight Stormer** p,1:58.7h, 26 Aust wins \$94,677.  
Sly Soky p,1:59.4; 3 wins \$16,205 (Soky's Atom). Dam of:

**SLY FLYIN** p,1:53.6f, Aust. NZ p,2:1.58.9, 1700m; p,3:1.57.3, 1950m; p,1:56.6, 2000m; 28 wins \$817,956, incl NZ Sires Stks 2yo Final **Gp.1**, NZ ffa **Gp.1**, City Of Auckland ffa **Gp.1**, 2nd ID Grand Final **Gp.1**, NZ Messenger Ch'ship **Gp.1**, Easter Cup **Gp.1**. **00-01 2yo Pacer of the Year**. Plus 1 NSW win \$85,750, incl NSW Newcastle Mile **Gp.2**, 2nd Qld Trans-Tasman **Gp.1**.

**(SHEZ) SPICEY** p,2:1:58.3, 1700m; p,3:1:57.9, 1950m; \$162,013, incl PGG Wrightson NZ Yearling Sales 3yo f Pace, 3rd NZ SS 2yo f Final **Gp.1** Plus 2 Vic & NSW wins at 2 & 3 incl 1 at HP \$17,970. Dam of:

**Afterburn** Aust, p,3:1:58.6f; p,1.56.3f, \$93,712. 18 wins.

**CILANTRO** Aust, p,1:52.4 \$60,775. 10 wins.

Sly Shard p,3:2.00.3, 2200m; 4 wins 6 places \$23,732 (Panorama). Dam of:  
**SMILING SHARD** p,2:1:53.7; p,3:1.58.1, 2200m; p,1:59.8, 2400m; 12 wins \$757,492, incl Harness Jewels 2yo c&g Emerald **Gp.1**, NZ SS 2yo Final **Gp.1**, 2nd Noel J Taylor Mem Mile **Gp.1**, NZ Welcome Stks **Gp.1**, 3rd ID Grand Final **Gp.1**, Harness Jewels 4yo h&g Emerald **Gp.1** **08-09 2yo Pacer of the Year**. Plus 5 Aust wins at 2 & 3 \$332,340, incl Australasian Breeders Crown 2yo c&g Final **Gp.1**, 2nd Vic AG Hunter Cup **Gp.1**, Australasian Breeders Crown 3yo c&g Final **Gp.1** **Total Stakes Won - \$1,178,793.**

**PEMBERTON SHARD** p,3:1:59.1, 2000m; p,1:55.2, 1950m; 11 wins \$229,578, incl. 2015 Premier Mares Ch'ship **Gp2**, 3rd Harness Jewels 4yo Diamond **Gp1**, Nevele R Fillies Final **Gp1**, Queen Of Hearts **Gp1**, PGG Wrightson NZ Breeders Stks **Gp1**.

**MACH SHARD** p,1:52.7, \$337,413. 8 NZ & Aust wins to date incl **Gp1** 2yo Breckon Farms Cardigan Bay Stakes, 2yo Breckon Farms Young Guns heat 7, 2nd, 2yo Breckon Farms Young Guns Heat. Lincoln Farms **Gp3** Founders FFA. Aged. wnr **Gp2** 2020 Melton Classic, 3rd **Gp1** 2020 \$100k Menangle FFA.

Kit Star p,2:06.2, 2050m; \$990 (Road Machine). Dam of:

**DRUMFIRE** p,1:49f, \$633,272. USA. Aust p,1:56.5h, 1760m, 15 NSW wins \$113,390. Plus 28 USA wins \$504,372.

**PICASSO STAR** 20 Aust wins \$123,964.

Cunning Atom p,3:2:00.1, 13 Vic & NSW wins \$78,255, (Soky's Atom). Dam of:  
**MISTER GRIZZLY** p,3:1:56.6f, 1650m; p,1:55.3m, 2240m 29 Aust wins \$207,345 incl Vic Popular Alm Sprint **Gp.3**.

Supreme Kiwi p,2:09.4, 2400m; \$3,180 (Knowing Bret). Dam of:

**(MY) KIWI SUPREME** \$153,808. p,3:1:59 Pl; 1:57.4; 5 wins \$117,755, incl Lion Red Mile, **Gp.2**. Plus 9 Aust wins \$36,053.

**MCCOOL MAN** \$131,769. p,1:53.6m, USA. NZ p,2:2.03.9, 2000m; \$3,375 Plus 6 NSW wins \$25,926, Plus 14 USA wins \$94,561.

**KIWI MCCOOL** \$105,467. p,1:56.3h 14 NSW wins, incl NSW Christmas Gift Fnl.

Another Kiwi (Clever Innocence). Unraced Dam of:

**QUANTUM KIWI** (Sands A Flyin) p,1:59.4 \$124,734. 17 wins

Kiwi Express p,3:2:01.8, 2400m; \$7,090 (Miles McCool). Dam of:

**KIWI INGENUITY** p,3:1:56.7; p,1:52.1; 11 wins \$523,200, incl. Harness Jewels 4yo m Diamond **Gp1**, NZ Oaks **Gp1**, PGG Wrightson NZ Breeders Stks **Gp1**, Queen Of Hearts, **Gp1**, Sth'land Oaks **Gp2**, 3rd Nevele R Fillies Final **Gp1**. **07-08 3yo Pacing Filly of the Year, 08-09 4yo Pacing Mare of the Year, 09-10 Older Pacing Mare of the Year.**

## AT STUD:

Sire of: **2 NZ-bred wnrs** and 8 qualifiers. **1 Aus-bred wnr** from 11 live foals.

**Max Power** p,3:1:55.6 \$19,395. 4 Aus wins & 3 2nds from 10 starts. (**Art Colony**) Distinguished Taste \$15,192, 1 NZ win to date. (**Art Major**) Woodlea Diego 2:01.3 \$7,695. 1 NZ win to date. (**McArdle**)

**GOLD ACE's** oldest progeny are 4-year-olds in 2020/21.



# NET TEN EOM

**Bay Foaled 2010 Height 16.1hh  
p3,1:49.4f \$119,751**

## RACING PERFORMANCE:

Age	Starts	Wins	Seconds	Thirds	Earnings	Fastest
2	2	0	0	0	\$475	
3	15	3	2	4	\$119,276	1:49.4f
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>\$119,751</b>	<b>1:49.4f</b>

<b>SOMEBEACH-SOMEWHERE</b>	Mach Three	<b>Matt's Scooter</b> All Included	<b>Direct Scooter</b> Ellen's Glory
			<b>Abercrombie</b> Debra Ann Hanover
	Where's The Beach	Beach Towel	French Chef Sunburn
		Where's Sarah	Cam Fella The Booger Lady
<b>GLOWING REPORT</b>	Artsplace	<b>Abercrombie</b> Miss Elvira	Silent Majority Bergdorf
			<b>Albatross</b> Ladalia Hanover
	Grand Lady	<b>Matt's Scooter</b> Grand Vitesse	<b>Direct Scooter</b> Ellen's Glory
			<b>Albatross</b> Susie Tup

At 3, wnr PASS Leg; 2nd Battle; 3rd PASS Leg.

## SIRE LINE:

**SOMEBEACHSOMEWHERE** p2,1:49.6s; p3,1:46.8m 20 wins, \$3,328,755. *Sire stats: NZ-bred: 80 wnrns* from 241 live foals, **Aus-bred: 265 wnrns** from 565 live foals, **Nth America: 714 wnrns** from 1045 eligible to race. *Progeny earnings of: NZ:* \$2.37mill, 3 \$100k wnrns, 3 in 1:50, 14 in 1:55, & 1 in sub 1:50: **Aus:** \$17.7mill, 92 \$100k wnrns, 10 \$250 wnrns & 1 millionaire, 110 in 1:55, 6 in 1:50, 3 sub 1:50: **Nth America:** \$137.3mill, 374 \$100k wnrns, 143 \$250k wnrns, 58 \$500k wnrns & 19 millionaires, 95 in 1:50, 594 in 1:55. (As at May 2020, and may include double-ups if progeny have raced in more than one country).

## DAM LINE:

### 1st Dam:

**GLOWING REPORT** p2,1:53.2; p3,1:50.2; **p,1:49.2 \$2,328,052** (m Artsplace). 23 wins. **Nova O'Brien Older Pacing Mare of the Year in 2006. World Champion.** At 2, wnr Final Three Diamonds P., International Stallion S., Harvest S., Champlain S.; 2nd in Bluegrass S. At 3, wnr Final Jugette, Glen Garnsey Mem., Bluegrass S. At 4, wnr Breeders Crown, Allorage Farm P. At 5, wnr Final Milton S., Matriarch. Allorage Farm P. Dam of:

**NET TEN EOM** ('10 h, Somebeachsomewhere) **p3,1:49.4f** '13 \$119,751. 3 wins.

**EIGHT TEN EOM** ('9 g, Western Ideal) p3,1:52.3s-'12. p,1:52.3f \$137,070. 13 wins.

### 2nd Dam:

**GRAND LADY** p2,1:55.8; p3,1:52.8 \$235,571 (Matt's Scooter) 17 wins. At 2, wnr Molly Pitcher, 2 legs New Jersey Sires S., 2nd in elim. and Final Lou Babic S., leg New Jersey Sires S. At 3, wnr 2 legs New Jersey Sires S, leg Rancocas Ser. Dam of:

**GLOWING REPORT** (m, Artsplace) p3,1:50.1, **p,1:49.2** '06 \$2,328,052. As above.

**PERFECT UNION** (h, The Panderosa) p2,1:52.1, **p3,1:49** '06 \$746,163. 5 wins.

**URGENT ACTION** (h, Artsplace) p2,1:55f, p3,1:51.2, **p,1:49.3** '13 \$699,740. 24 wins.

**MUST SEE** (m, Artsplace) p2,1:52 '02 \$562,858. 6 wins. Dam of:

**WELL SAID** p2,1:51, **p3,1:47.6** '09 \$2,690,820.

**SEE AND BE SEEN** p2,Q1:59.4, p3,1:54 '08 \$226,256. Dam of:

**GIGI DEO** p2,1:53f, p3,1:52.4f '15 \$188,915.

**SO SURREAL** p2,1:49.4 '13 \$94,547.

**EMILIOS STRIDE** p2,1:57h, p3,1:52f '11 \$89,440. Exp to Australia.

**GET IT NOW** (g, Western Hanover) p3,1:52f, **p4,1:49.8** '10 \$406,955 24 wins.

**DASH OF DANGER** (g Western Terror) p3,1:53.1, p,1:51. \$228,303. 27 wins.

**ARIS TURN** (g Art Major) p2,1:53.3, p4,1:53f '15 \$142,208.

## Macca Lodge

56 Main Wendonside Road, RD 7, Gore  
Brent & Sheree McIntyre 027 75 222 84  
Ph 03 202 5506. Fax 03 202 5503

Email: b.s.mac@yrless.nz

**Service Fee \$2,500 +gst for 42 day POS FRESH SEMEN  
or \$3,000 +gst POLF**

**Subtle Charm** (m, Die Laughing) p2,1:55.3 '00 \$28,850. 2 wins. Dam of:

**JAZZ BAND** p2,Q1:56, p3,1:52s, p1:51.4s '12 \$407,084.

**SCANDALOUS HANOVER** ('10 m Dragon Again) , **p3,1:49.3f** '13 \$363,570, Dam of:

**TREACHEROUSREIGN** p2,1:51.1, **p3,1:48.3f** '19 \$823,102.

**Susurrus Hanover** p2,Q1:56.2f, p3,1:55.4f '09 \$45,867. Dam of:

**FIRST CLASS HORSE** ('12 Western Terror) p3,1:52.3, p4,1:50.h'17 \$543,180.

**Sakura Hanover** p3,Q1:56.3 '07 \$640. Dam of:

**MISO FAST** ('14 c Roll With Joe) p2,1:53.1, **p3,1:49.2f** '17 \$897,881.

**FORTY FIVE RED** ('11h If I Can Dream) p2,1:51.1s-13, p4,1:50.1 '15 \$709,167.

**THIRTY TWO RED** ('11h Bettor's Delight) p2,1:53.4f, p3,1:52.2f '13 \$431,205.

**WETHINKALIKE** ('12g If I Can Dream) p3,1:53.3, p4,1:51.2, p,1:50 \$372,054.

No One Is Alone. Dam of:

**ONEISALONELYNUMBER** p2,1:52.4: **p3,1:50.1** '15 \$220,283.

**SIGHT TO SEE** (Artiscape) p2,1:56.1s, p3,1:56f \$23,620. Dam of:

**CASUAL COOL** p2,1:52.2 p4,1:51.4h \$290,233.

**Camadian** (m, Camluck). Dam of:

**TELL ME A JOKE** p,1:52f'19 \$181,226.

**ROCKY MOUNTAIN GUY** ('10 g Rocknroll Hanover) p2,1:52.4, p,1:50.4f \$167,041.

**ROCK CAMROLLER** ('08 g Rocknroll Hanover) p4,1:51.2s '12 \$160,638.

### 3rd Dam:

**Grand Vitesse** (Albatross) p2,2:00.1h, p3,Q1:59, p4,1:57.2 \$70,143. 7 wins. Dam of:

**GRAND LADY** (m, Matt's Scooter) p2,1:55.4, p3,1:52.4 '94 \$235,571. As above.

**GRAND NUKES** (g, No Nukes) p2,1:58.4f, p3,1:55f, p,1:54.3f '93 \$177,054.

**Speedy Towner** (m, Big Towner) p3,1:55.4 '93 \$25,463. Died 2011. Dam of:

**SPEED PRINTER** p4,1:55.2s '02 \$72,470. Dam of:

**TAMPA BAY ESCAPE** p3,1:52.4f '11 \$233,691.

**Madison Rose** p3,Q2:01s '03 \$4,640. Dam of:

**ALLAMERICAN MAJOR** p3,1:49.1 '08 \$414,551.

**WHO'S YOUR MADDY** p3,1:52.2f, p,1:52.1f '14 \$216,124.

### AT STUD:

*Sire of: NZ-bred: 8 winners* and 10 qualifiers from 65 live foals. **Nth America: 59 winners** from 153 eligible to race. *Progeny earnings of: NZ:* \$122,000. **Nth America:** \$2million 5 \$100k wnrns. 29 in 1:55, 10 in 1:53 & 1 in 1:50. (As at May 2020, and may include double-ups if progeny have raced in more than one country).

**NET TEN EOM's** North American-bred progeny incl...

**BLUEBIRD RECON** p2,1:54.6s p,1:50.1 \$135,985. 9 wins to date. (Cole Muffler)

**JIMS PERFECT TEN** p3,1:50.3, p4,1:50.2s \$128,582. 12 wins to date. (Allamerican Native)

**RON'S EOM** p4,1:54.3, p,1:50f \$125,223. 10 wins to date. (Panspacificflight)

**SCWARTZ BROS BEATY** p4,1:52.2 \$105,710. 14 wins to date. (Camluck)

**AMERICAN CHROME** p2,1:53.4s p3,1:51.1s \$103,582. 8 wins to date. (No Nukes)

**TEN BEACHES LATER** p2,1:53.4f, \$90,227. 10 wins to date. (Dragon Again)

**SHEDAISSY TEN** p4,1:53m \$63,490. 9 wins to date. (Dontgetinmyway)

**IDEALS NICOLE** p3,1:54.4m, p4,1:53s \$62,740 12 wins to date. (Western Ideal)

**SHES CRUISING HOME** p3,1:54.2 \$61,353. 13 wins to date. (Yankee Cruiser)

**COFFEES READY** p4,1:55f \$60,487. 14 wins to date. (Million Dollar Cam)

**BEACH REPORT** p2,1:55.4s p3,1:54.2 \$56,637. 9 wins to date. (Quik Pulse Mindale)

**SOMEHOWSOMEDAY** p2,1:55.2s p3,1:53.2s \$49,269. 7 wins to date. (Jate Lobell)

**QUEENS N TENS** p2,1:57.6s p3,1:53.4m \$48,560. 6 wins to date. (Keystone Sanford)

**BEACH JOURNEY** p3,1:54.4 \$45,421. 7 wins (Admirals Galley)

**ROCK MY TEN** p3,1:52s \$44,477. 8 wins. (Rocknroll Hanover)

**ALL NET** p3,1:55s \$41,709. 8 wins. (American Ideal)

**RUSHING REBA** p3,1:55s. \$40,121. 6 wins. (Rocknroll Hanover)

**NET PROFIT** p4,1:53f \$39,261. 5 wins to date. (Cam's Card Shark)

**IGOTALLNET** p4,1:52.4h \$37,492. 8 wins (Dream Net)

**RUFFLES FOR THREE** p3,1:55s \$36,267. 4 wins to date. (Western Hanover)

**VANITY GIRL** p4,1:55.4s \$36,236. 3 wins to date. (Cape Crusader)

**NETS OF PASSION** p,1:56.4s \$34,157. 4 wins. (Four Starzz Shark)

**SKYWAY THREE BALL** p3,1:56.2f p,1:53.3f \$33,532. 2 win to date. (Artiscape)

**NORTHERN JACK** p2,1:56.4m \$32,144. 9 wins (Big Towner)

**HIGH NET ROCKTANE**p3,1:56s,\$31,545. 4 wins to date. (Rocknroll Hanover)

**NET TEN EOM's** NZ performer's incl...

**Countess Of Arden** p,1:58.8 \$30,980. 4 wins to date. (In The Pocket)

**Wolf West** \$17,590. 2 wins to date. (Son Of Afella)

**Calico Hill** p3,1:56.9 \$14,860. 1 win. (Rocknroll Hanover)

**Dont Need An Excuse** p,1:57.7 \$14,265. 5 Aust wins to date. (Holmes Hanover)

**Indulgence** \$12,510. 1 win to date. (OK Bye)

**Anne Bonney** \$10,480. 1 win to date. (Badlands Hanover)

**Van Niekerk** \$8,750. 1 Aust win to date. (McArdle)

**NET TEN EOM's** oldest Australasian progeny are 5-year-olds in 2020/21; his oldest North American progeny are 5-year-olds in 2020.

# JOHNY ROCK

**Bay Foaled 2010 Height 16hh**  
**p2,1:51.2m; p3,1:48f \$428,614**

## RACING PERFORMANCE:

Age	Starts	Wins	Seconds	Thirds	Earnings	Fastest
2	10	4	4	1	\$151,141	1:51.2
3	15	5	3	1	\$246,807	1:48.0
4	1	0	0	0	\$805	
5	11	1	1	4	\$13,624	1:52.5
6	9	2	1	2	\$16,237	1:52.7
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>\$428,614</b>	<b>1:48.0</b>

ROCKNROLL HANOVER	Western Ideal	Western Hanover	No Nukes Wendymae Hanover
		Leah Almahurst	Abercrombie Liberated Angel
	Rich N Elegant	Direct Scooter	Sampson Direct Noble Claire
		Proven Perfect	Abercrombie Shifting Sands
SOGGY BRITCHES	Allamerican Ingot	Western Hanover	No Nukes Wendymae Hanover
		Incredible Margie	Abercrombie Queen Margie
	Soggy Dragon	Dragon's Lair	Tyler B Sandys Sable
		Soggy	French Chef Sprinkle

At 2, wnr Geers Stks, NJSS Final. At 3, wnr Battle Of The Brandywine; 2nd NJSS Final.

## SIRE LINE:

**ROCKNROLL HANOVER** p2,1:49.4s; p3,1:48.6m 15 wins, \$2,754,038 *Sire stats: NZ-bred: 59 wnr*s from 164 live foals, **Aus-bred: 144 wnr**s from 377 live foals, **Nth America: 699 wnr**s from 1017 eligible to race. *Progeny earnings of: NZ: \$1.69mill, 3 \$100k wnr*s, 5 in 1:50, 20 in 1:55; 47 in 2:00; **Aus: \$9.51, 30 \$100k wnrs, 46 in 1:55, 4 in 1:50; **Nth America \$123.6mill, 298 \$100k wnrs, 137 \$250k wnrs, 58 \$500k wnrs & 13 millionaires. 81 in 1:50, 482 in 1:55. (Note: statistics shown are as at May 2020, and may include double-ups if progeny have raced in more than one country).****

## DAM LINE:

### 1st Dam:

**SOGGY BRITCHES** (Allamerican Ingot) p3,1:50.2, p4,1:50.2s -'08 \$205,590 12 wins. At 3, winner KYSS div (twice); Town Pro Pacing Series leg & Final; 2nd in KYSS div; Town Pro Pacing Series. From 2 foals, including a two-year-old of 2016. Dam of:

**BLAZIN BRITCHES** ('14 f, Rock N Roll Heaven) **p3,1:48.4s** '17 \$580,824. 13 wins. **Wnr 2017 USHWA Dan Patch Award for 3yo's**. At 3 wnr of Breeders Crown Final, Jugette S elim, two Kenneth Toher Mem legs and Final, Adioo Volo S Div.

**JOHNY ROCK** p2,1:51.2m, **p3,1:48f** '13. \$428,614. As above.

### 2nd Dam:

**SOGGY DRAGON** (Dragon's Lair) p2,1:58.4f, p3,1:55f -'00, \$65,500, 4 wins. At 2, 2nd in Bluegrass S. div; 3rd in Int'l Stallion Stakes: Standardbred S. elim; From 5 foals, Dam of 4 winners (2 in 1:53, 3 in 1:55) incl...

**SOGGY SOGGY** (m, Western Hanover) p2,Q1:59.3f, p3,1:54.1f, p,1:52f -'12 \$264,312. 27 wins. 2nd in The Msnaughtbybynature Series leg.

**SOGGY BRITCHES** (m, Allamerican Ingot) p3,1:50.2 -'07. \$205,590. As above.

Standing at  
**Pinelea Farm**  
**Graham Court**

Mobile: 027 415 2502

Email: graham@pineleafarm.co.nz

**Service Fee: \$2,000 + gst**

**MR SOGGY** (g, The Panderosa) p3,1:56.2f, p,1:53.1 -'07 \$166,706. 32 wins. At 4, wnr of Cicero Pacing Series leg.

**Soggy Woggy** (m, Western Hanover). Dam of:

**ALWAYS WOGGY** (m, Always A Virgin) p2,1:53s, p3,1:52.1 -'18 \$360,635. 11 wins to date. At 2, wnr 2 Indiana SStakes elims, Ind SStakes Super Final, 2nd in 2 Indiana SS Final. At 3, wnr Indiana SS elim, 2nd in Final.

**WOGGY ROCKS** p3,1:53.4s, p,1:51.4s -'16 \$172,256.

### 3rd Dam:

**Soggy** (French Chef) p3,2:01.1 -'88 \$1,370 1 win. From 7 foals. Dam of 4 winners (1 in 1:55) incl...

**SOGGY DRAGON** (m, Dragon's Lair) p,1:55. As above.

**Almahurst Sabra** (m, Laag) p3,2:00.3 -'95 \$6,205, 2 wins. Dam of:

**MAGIC RAIN** p2,2:01.1h, p3,1:55f, p4,1:54f -'03 \$94,165.

**HOT TIP HAPPENING** p3,1:56.4h \$45,802.

**Reading Terminal** (m, Cambest). Dam of:

**PUTMANS STORM** p3,1:57h, p,1:50.4 -'14 \$150,651.

**PUTNAMS KREAM** p3,1:56.3f, p,1:54.2f -'15 \$118,946.

A C Chill p3,1:58.2f \$66,866.

### 4th Dam:

**Sprinkle** (Henry T Adios) p2,2:01 \$65,243. At 2, wnr of Arden Downs S. At The Meadows. From 16 foals, Dam of 13 winners (2 in 1:55.) incl...

**WATERING CAN** (m, Meadow Skipper) p3,1:54.2 -'81 \$219,757 19 wins. Dam of:

**SHIPPS SCHNOOPS** ('89 c On The Road Again) p3,1:51.4f -'90 \$658,123.

**DIE LUTE** ('96 g Die Laughing) **p3,1:49.3** -'99, 39 wins \$633,253 At 3 wnr \$100,000 NJSSStakes, aged wnr of \$90,000 Open, \$120,000 Stakes Race.

**RYANS MIRACLE** p2,1:52.1, p3,1:50.4 -'97 \$268,935.

**Reservoir** p3,TT1:58.1 \$8,685. Dam of:

**WATER TOWER** ('91 Abercrombie) p2,1:56.2f, p3,1:50.4 -'94, 10 wins \$465,617 Wnr \$35k Colt Stakes, \$47k Colt Stakes, \$40k Invitational, 2nd in \$200k Sires Stakes Final.

**Castlelets** p2,TT2:00 -'85 \$4,890. Dam of:

**SHIPPS SAINT** p2,1:54.3f, p3,1:54.1f -'92 \$480,555.

**MYWAYORTHEHIGHWAY** p3,1:55.1f, p4,1:54.2f -'96 \$148,074.

**LETS ROCK** p3,1:54f -'97 \$128,848.

**Candemonium** p2,1:59.2f -'04 \$2,578. Dam of:

**CANDYS A VIRGIN** p2,1:54.2s, p3,1:51s -'14 \$333,717.

**OPEN WATER** p3,1:51.4f, p4,1:51.1f -'12 \$314,593.

**PEPPERMINT PATTI** p,1:55s -'15 \$89,037.

**Shock The Rock** p,1:56.2h -'14 \$89,988.

**Water Well** \$160. Dam of:

**GEHRIG** p3,1:50.2 -'00 \$971,042. \$971,042. Wnr of \$389k Provincial, \$174k Stakes race & 3YO NJSSStakes.

**ALLS WELL** p3,1:54.3s, p4,1:51.3s -'05 \$211,468.

**MISS JEKI** p3,1:53 -'01 \$155,270.

**WELL BET** p3,1:57.4f,1:53.4h -'08 \$134,596.

**Babbling Brook** Dam of:

**JACKS SCOOTER** p2,1:56.3, p4,1:56.3 \$95,318.

**SPRINKLER** (h, Meadow Skipper) p2,2:05.3, p4,1:55.3. \$183,871. 17 wins.

**DISTANT THUNDER** (h, Meadow Skipper) p,Q1:56.4f -'80 \$162,289. 15 wins.

**RAIN GOD** (h, Governor Skipper) p3,1:53.4, p4,1:53.3f -'88 \$137,843.

**Cloud Cover** (h, Meadow Skipper) p2,2:05.3f, p,1:58.3 \$72,778, 8 wins.

**Sprinklet** (m, Meadow Skipper) p3,2:03.1f -'82 \$7,733, 3 wins. Dam of:

**Keystone Saturate** p2,1:57.4f, 1:56f -'05 \$80,009.

**Holy Water** (m, Meadow Skipper) p2,2:01.4q \$208. Dam of:

**ARMBRO ILONA** p2,1:58.1f, p3,1:55.2 -'90 \$166,527.

**DAVES SIDEKICK** p3,2:00.1f, p,1:56.2h -'91 \$111,681.

**ARMBRO CADILLAC** p3,2:00.4h, p4,1:54.2 -'85 \$78,075.

**Armbo Mermaid** p3,2:03.1h -'94 \$1,900. Dam of:

**FUNNY LIKE A CLOWN** p2,1:55.3, **p3,1:49.4** -'00 \$368,798.

**FUNNY BONES** p2,1:52.4f, p,1:52f -'10 \$199,586.

**SWIMMING SINGLE** p2,1:54.3s -'00 \$144,835.

**STAR MILES** p2,1:56.4s, p4,1:53.4f -'99 \$57,723.

**Armbo Grace** (\$100). Dam of:

**SHIPPS SHOWBOAT** p2,1:59f, p3,1:55f -'92 \$241,935.

## AT STUD:

From 1 crop of 16 foals the sire of 3 qualifiers and 1 starter.

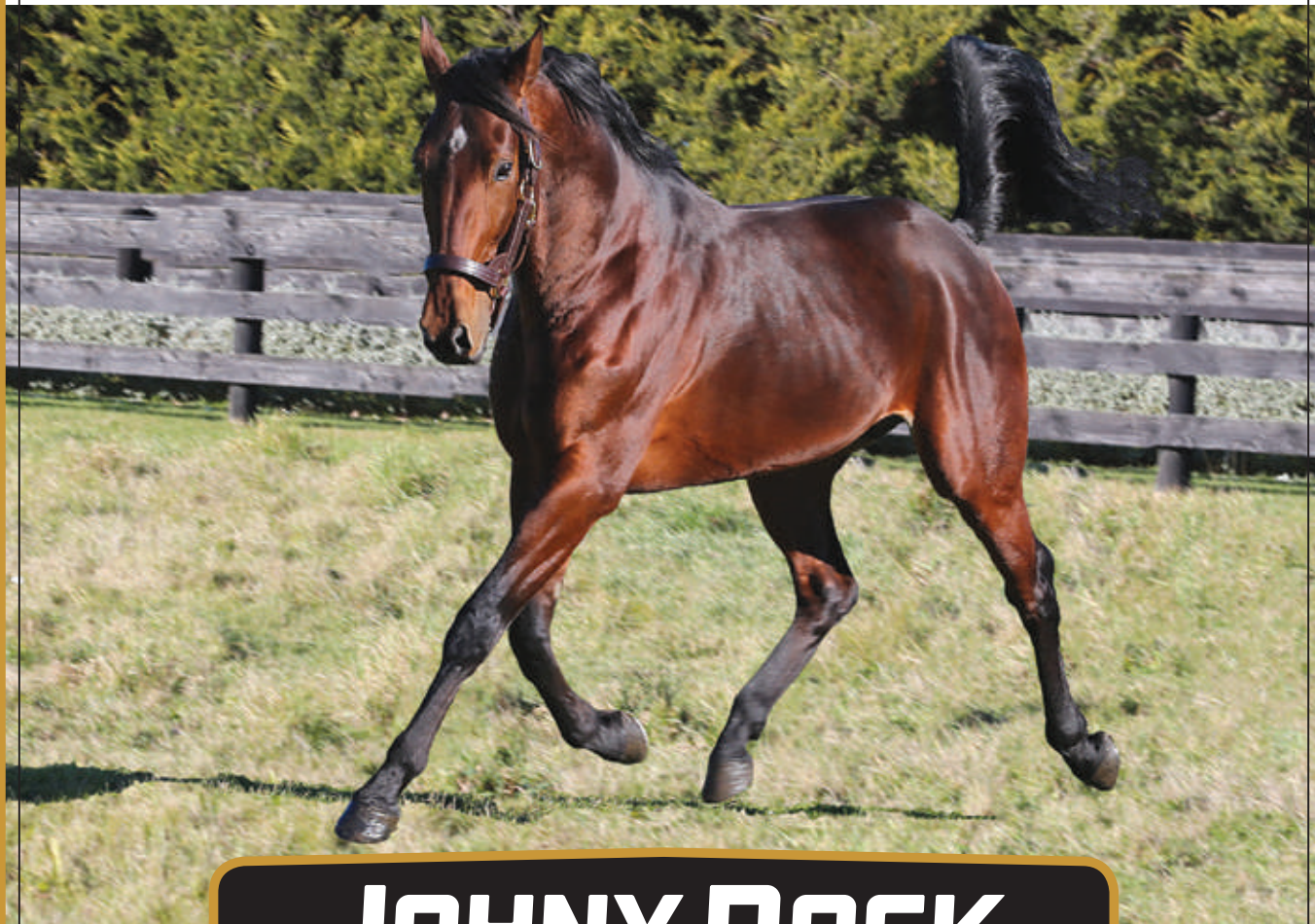
**JOHNY ROCK's** oldest progeny are 3-year-olds in 2020/21.





Pinelea Farm

Knowledge - Integrity - Passion



# JOHNY ROCK

p2,1:51.2; p,1:48f \$428,614 Rocknroll Hanover - Soggy Britches - Allamerican Ingot

- A **STUNNING** individual. **FAULTLESS** conformation and a gait to match
- Second fastest 3YO son of his sire, Rocknroll Hanover
- At 2, Paced 1:51.2. Unplaced in 1 start of 10. At 3, Paced 1:48 being 1/5th outside the world record. His fractions were 25.2, 28.2, 26.4, 27.2. **Go to the [pinelea.co.nz](http://pinelea.co.nz) website to view this amazing performance**
- We welcome you to come & inspect **JOHNY ROCK** phone first to arrange a suitable time.

**THREE 2YO QUALIFIERS FROM HIS FIRST CROP OF 16 LIVE FOALS**



# LATHER UP

**Bay Foaled 2015 Height 15.2hh**  
**p2,1:51.2f; p3,1:48.2; p4,1:46 \$1,917,935**

## RACING PERFORMANCE:

Age	Starts	Wins	Seconds	Thirds	Earnings	Fastest
2	7	4	1	1	\$74,100	1:51.2f
3	18	11	1	2	\$1,028,347	1:48.2s
4	12	8	1	1	\$815,488	1:46m
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>\$1,917,935</b>	<b>1:46m</b>

<b>I'M GORGEOUS</b>	Bettor's Delight	Cam's Card Shark	Cam Fella Jef's Magic Trick
		Classic Wish	Armbro Emerson Best Of The Best
	Joy	Andrel	Nero Armbro Tequila
		Perky Almahurst	High Ideal Pretty Almahurst
<b>POCKET COMB</b>	In The Pocket	Direct Scooter	Sampson Direct Noble Claire
		Black Jade	Tar Heel Miss Skipper
	Shampoo Girl	Umbrella Fella	Governor Skipper Keystone Mist
		Closing Time	Escape Artist Jersey Tandy

**World Champion. World Record Holder** (as a 4yo, 1 mile in **1.46** and also 1 1/8th mile in **1:59.2 – fastest ever**), (as Aged, equaled the world record of **1:46**) (Established a new track record of 1 in every 5 starts). Set 7 track records. At 2, wnr 3 leg's Ohio Sires Stakes & 3rd in another leg. At 3, wnr elim & Final North America Cup, 2 leg's & \$275k Final Ohio Sires Stakes, \$102k elim Little Brown Jug, Ohio State Fair Stakes, Somebeachsomewhere Pace, elim Max Hempt Mem; 2nd in \$530k Final Breeders Crown; 3rd in Final Little Brown Jug, elim Breeders Crown. At 4, wnr \$423k William Haughton Mem, \$330k Dan Patch Invitation, 2 leg's Graduate Series & the Final, \$230k Sam McKee Mem, elim. Ben Franklin Pace; 2nd in \$393k Canadian Pacing Derby; 3rd in leg Graduate Series.

## SIRE LINE:

**I'M GORGEOUS** p2,1:50.4; p3,Q1:50 \$633,773. From 80 foals sire of 26 in 2:00, 12 in 1:55, 1 in 1:50, 30 winners from 60 starters and 9 earning over \$100,000 for total stakes won of \$3.8million, incl... Lather Up p4,1:46-'19 \$1,917,935, Miss Me Yet (m) p4,1:50.3 \$396,718, Trayvon p3,1:52.3f \$175,658, I'm A Clown p3,1:53.2f \$168,571, Gorgeous Road (m) p4,1:54.1h \$167,793, Dark Horse p,1:52.4h \$159,634, Lunatic Fringe p,1:52.2h \$150,541, Tanzanite Love (m) p3,1:55.3f \$117,124, Sip And A Bite p4,1:53.3h-'19 \$101,883, Gorgeous Halie (m) p3,Q1:55.2f \$91,540.

## DAM LINE:

### 1st Dam:

**POCKET COMB** (In The Pocket) p2,2:00.3f; p3,1:56.2f; \$30,977. 4 wins at 2 and 3. At 3, 2nd in leg and Final Maryland Sires Stakes;

## Woodlands Stud Auckland

(Standing in Australia)

Stacey White: 0800 117 883. 021 595 492

stacey@woodlandstud.co.nz

Office: Ph: 09 292 8250 Fax: 09 292 8230

**Service Fee \$6,000 + gst**

third in leg Maryland Sires S. at Rosecroft. From 10 foals, Dam of 9 winners, 2 in 1:50, 9 in 1:55.incl...

**LATHER UP** (I'm Gorgeous) p2,1:51.2f; p3,1:48.2; p4,1:46 **\$1,917,935**. As above.

**LOCKES OF LOVE** (m, Blissfull Hall) p2,1:56.1f; p3,1:53.4f; p4,1:52.2f; \$340,012. 21 wins. At 3, 3rd in leg Pennsylvania Sires Stakes.

**SHAVING MUG** (Badlands Hanover) p2,1:54.2f; p,1:51.4; \$325,593. 37 wins. At 2, wnr 3 leg's & Final Delaware Stbd. Breeders Stakes; also 2nd in a Final Delaware Stbd. Breeders Stakes. At 3, wnr leg Delaware Stbd. Breeders Stakes; 2nd in leg Delaware Stbd. Breeders Stakes, 3rd in Final Delaware Stbd. Breeders Stakes.

**LOVE THAT CUT** (m, Presidential Ball) p2,1:57.1f; p3,1:56.3h; p4,1:53.3f; BT1:53.2f; \$301,062. 28 wins. At 2, wnr 2 leg's & Final Delaware Stbd Breeders Stakes; 2nd in leg Delaware Stbd. Breeders Stakes. At 3, 2nd in 2 leg's & Final Delaware Stbd. Breeders Stakes. Dam of:

**LOVE THAT BADLANDS** p3,1:55.4h; 1:52f \$177,339. 31 wins.

**MARVALOUS CUT** p3,1:54.3f; p4,1:53.1f. \$56,428. 6 wins.

**Custom Cut** p3,1:56h-'19. \$26,425. 5 wins.

**BARBER POLE** (Badlands Hanover) p2,1:52.1f; p3,1:49; \$283,005. 13 wins. At 2, 2nd in elim & Final Matron Stakes. At 4, 3rd in Patriot Invitation.

**LATHER MACHINE** (Badlands Hanover) p2,1:55.4h; 3,1:50.1f; \$267,843. 16 wins, 2 thru 6. At 2, wnr leg Delaware Stbd Breeders Stakes. At 3, wnr leg & Final Delaware Stbd Breeders Stakes, leg & Final Battling Brad Series; 2nd in leg Delaware Stbd Breeders Stakes. At 4, wnr leg Exit 16W Series; 2nd in leg Exit 16W Series; 3rd in leg Classic Series.

**HOT LATHER** (Badlands Hanover) p2,1:57.3f, p3,1:54.2f, p,1:50.4f \$266,903. 15 wins. Winner of 4 Opens.

**SCISSOR MAGIC** (m, Presidential Ball) p3,1:54.3f; p4,1:53.3f; \$120,258. 13 wins. At 3, wnr leg Delaware Standardbred Owners Assn. Stakes; 2nd in 2 leg's & Final Delaware Standardbred Owners Assn Stakes. Dam of:

**ZEE BARBER** (Badlands Hanover) p2,1:54.3f; p3,1:51.3f; p4,1:50.1 \$213,355.

**STUBBLE TROUBLE** (Delmarvalous) p3,1:53, \$51,810. 6 wins.

**Flat Top** p3,1:56.1f. \$22,024. 4 wins.

**CLEAN SHAVE** p3,1:54.1f. \$13,999.

**LITTLEOFFTHETOP** (Delmarvalous) p2,1:57h; p3,1:53f; \$43,567. 6 wins at 2 and 3. At 3, 2nd in leg Pennsylvania Stallion Series.

### 2nd Dam:

**SHAMPOO GIRL** (Umbrella Fella) p3,2:01.2h; p4,1:59.3h \$26,015. 6 wins at 3 and 4. From 4 foals, dam of 2 winners, 1 in 1:55. Incl...

**CREW CUT ZACH** (In The Pocket) p2,1:55.1f; p3,1:52.4f; p4,1:51.2f \$1,006,055. 53 wins. At 2, wnr 3 leg's & Final Maryland Sires Stakes, Delaware Stbd Breeders Stakes, 2 Maryland Stbd Race Fund; 2nd in Maryland Stbd. Race Fund, leg Maryland Sires Stakes. At 3, wnr 3 leg's & Final Maryland Sires Stakes, 2 leg's & Final Delaware-Owned LC, Maryland Stbd Race Fund; 2nd in elim Berry's Creek Pace, elim Harrington Sophomore Pace, leg Maryland Sires Stakes; 3rd in Maryland Stbd Race Fund.

**POCKET COMB** (m, In The Pocket) p2,2:00.3f; p3,1:56.2f; \$30,977. As above.

Hair She Goes (Matt's Scooter) From 3 foals the Dam of 3 wnr's.

**FROG JUICE** (Badlands Hanover) p2,1:57.2f; p3,1:50.1f; \$426,483. 31 wins.

**WHO'S NEXT** (Blissfull Hall) p3,1:55.2f; 1:52f \$234,400. 25 wins.

**I'M OUTTAHAIR** (Badlands Hanover) p3,1:52.2f \$106,410. 9 wins.

**LATHER UP** is available in New Zealand for the first time in 2020/2021. He stood his first season in North America in 2020.

EST.



1992

WOODLANDS STUD



Dave Landry Photography

# LATHER UP

## THE FASTEST HORSE IN THE WORLD!

A **\$1.9 million** earner and **twice World Champion**.

He raced against **all-comers** and **broke seven track records** as a two, three and four-year-old as well as **two world records**.

He is the **fastest 4-year-old in history**, the **equal fastest horse in history over 1 mile** and the **fastest horse ever over 1 1/8 mile!**



WATCH NOW

# LAZARUS

**Bay Foaled 2008 Height 16hh**  
**p5,1:48.8 \$4,125,988**

## RACING PERFORMANCE:

Age	Starts	Wins	Seconds	Thirds	Earnings	Fastest
2yo NZ	8	6	1	1	\$265,562	1:52.9
3yo NZ	7	7	0	0	\$493,394	1:54.8
3yo Aus	2	2	0	0	\$134,298	1:55.1
4yo NZ	10	9	0	1	\$762,700	1:52.4
4yo Aus	5	3	1	1	\$501,000	1:49.0
5yo NZ	4	4	0	0	\$495,185	1:56.8
5yo Aus	9	4	3	1	\$1,036,299	1:54.1
5yo Canada	2	0	2	0	\$143,500	
5yo USA	4	2	1	0	\$294,050	1:48.8
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>\$4,125,988</b>	<b>1:48.8</b>

<b>BETTOR'S DELIGHT</b>	Cam's Card Shark	Cam Fella	Most Happy Fella Nan Cam
		Jef's Magic Trick	B G's Bunny Meadow Trick
	Classic Wish	Armbr Emerson	Abercrombie Armbr Uppity
		Best Of The Best	Albatross Arlene Dares
<b>BETHANY</b>	Christian Cullen	In The Pocket	Direct Scooter Black Jade
		Pleasant Franco	Bo Scots Blue Chip Pleasant Evening
	Spirit Of Beth	Soky's Atom	Albatross Soky's Seal
		Tabella Beth	Able Bye Bye Double Tested

**LAZARUS p5,1:48.8; p4,1:49 \$4,125,988.** 35 NZ & Aus wins, and 2 in USA. At 2, wnr **Gp1** Harness Emerald; 2nd **Gp1** Cardigan Bay Stks; 3rd **Gp1** NZSStks Final. At 3, wnr **Gp1** NZSStks Final, **Gp1** Nthn Derby, **Gp1** NZ Derby, **Gp1** Vic Derby, **Gp2** Elsu Classic, **Gp2** Flying Stks. At 4, wnr **Gp1** NZ Cup, **Gp1** NZ FFA, **Gp1** Taylor Mile, **Gp1** Messenger, **Gp1** Victoria Cup, **Gp1** Bonanza, **Gp1** Chariots Of Fire, **Gp2** Canty Classic, **Gp2** Ash Flying Stks, **Gp2** Waikato Flying Mile, **Gp2** Superstars C'ship, **Gp3** Renwick FFA; 2nd **Gp2** Ballarat Cup; 3rd **Gp1** Miracle Mile. Wnr **Gp1** NZ Cup, **Gp1** Inter-Dom Final, **Gp1** Hunter Cup, **Gp2** Canty Classic, **Gp2** Ash Flying Stks, **Gp2** Kaikoura Cup, **Gp2** Inter-Dom Ht; 2nd **Gp1** Fremantle Cup, (2x) **Gp2** Inter-Dom Hts; 3rd **Gp1** Canadian Club. **2016-17 NZ Horse of the Year. 2017-18 Aust. Horse of the Year. Set 4 NZ Race Records.**

## SIRE LINE:

**BETTOR'S DELIGHT** p2,1:51.6s; p3,1:49.8m 15 wins, \$2,581,461.

Sire stats: **NZ-bred: 1203 wnrs** from 2446 live foals, **Aus-bred: 562 wnrs** from 1139 live foals, **Nth America: 1410 wnrs** from 1948 eligible to race.

Progeny earnings of: **NZ:** \$57mill, 62 \$100k wnrs, 19 \$250k wnrs, 17 \$500k wnrs, 2 millionaires, 34 in 1:50, 329 in 1:55; 20 in sub 1:50: **Aus:** \$43mill, 79 \$100k wnrs, 30 \$250 wnrs, 2 millionaires, 164 in 1:55, 7 in 1:50, 4 sub 1:50: **Nth America:** \$252mill, 279 \$100k wnrs, 279 \$250k wnrs, 106 \$500k wnrs & 28 millionaires. 106 in 1:50, 918 in 1:55.

(Note: statistics shown are as at May 2020, and may include double-ups if progeny have raced in more than one country).

## DAM LINE:

### 1st Dam:

Bethany ('07 Christian Cullen) **2016-17 Pacing Broodmare of the Year.** Dam of:

**LAZARUS p5, 1:48.8 \$4,125,988.** Winner. As above.

**CHAMPAGNE DREAMS** (f '11 Art Major) p3,1:56.5m, p,1:55.6m \$60,917. 10 wins.

## YIRRIBEE PACING STUD (Standing in Australia)

164 Toms Lane Gobbagombalin Wagga Wagga, NSW 2650  
Dianne Sutherland Phone: 02 6933 1217 Fax: 02 6933 1542

Email: studmaster@yirribee.com.au

NZ: Peter O'Rourke Phone: 021 346 401

Email: pjorourke13@gmail.com

**Service Fee \$8,000 incl. gst**

### 2nd Dam:

Spirit Of Beth ('95 Soky's Atom) p3,2:04.2, 2600m; 1 win \$3412.

**VICTORY SPIRIT** p,1.51.6f USA, \$242,808. 28 wins, incl Northern Country Cups Ch'ship Final, 3rd **Gp1** \$150k NZ Messenger.

**UNITED WE STAND** ('01 In The Pocket) p,1.56.7f \$135,186. 3 wins, 3rd Sires Stks 3yo Heat.

**CAPTAIN WEBBER** p,1.51.8f USA \$61,187. 8 wins.

**CRUSADER SPIRIT** ('05 Christian Cullen) p,1.54.4m \$21,873. 6 wins.

Bethany. Producer. As above.

### 3rd Dam:

Tabella Beth (Able Bye Bye) p,1.55.6m USA, \$94,460. 14 wins. **2001-2002 Broodmare Excellence Award.** Dam of 13 foals, 11 to race, 10 winners:

**SPIRIT OF ZEUS** ('92 Soky's Atom) p3,1.57.8, 2000m. \$243,472. 11 wins incl **Gp1** \$135k Sires Stks 3yo Final, 2nd **Gp1** \$100k GN Derby. 3rd **Gp2** 3yo Rising Stars, **Gp2** FFA.

Rip And Roar ('01 Christian Cullen) p,1.58h, USA \$77,696. 16 wins.

**KARMIC REWARD** ('90 New York Motoring) p3,1.58.6 \$61,785, incl **Gp3** NZ Kindergarten Stks.

Spirit Of Beth (p.3, 2.4.2, 2600m). Winner. Producer. As above.

**STAR OF BETHLEHEM** ('96 Soky's Atom) \$29,495, 5 wins incl **Gp3** Southland Oaks. Dam of:

**STARS AND STRIPES** ('96 New York Motoring) p,1.51.2f USA \$796,528. 40 wins wins incl **Gp1** Sires Stks 3yo Final, **Gp1** Great Northern Derby, **Gp1** NZ Derby, **Gp2** NZ Metropolitan 3yo Ch'ship, **Gp2** The Nobilo, **Gp2** Invercargill Cup, 2nd **Gp1** Sires Stks 2yo Final, 3rd **Gp1** NZ FFA. In Aust, **Gp1** Vic Pacers Derby, **Gp1** NSW Pacers Derby, two **Gp3** ID Pacers Heats. **1999-2000 NZ Pacer of the Year, 1999-2000 3yo NZ Pacer of the Year 1999-2000 Australian 3yo Pacer of the Year.**

**LIGHT AND SOUND** ('99 In The Pocket) p,1.50.4m USA p,2.1.55.8 \$560,833. 38 wins, incl **Gp1** Sires Stks 2yo Final, **Gp1** NZ Welcome Stks, **Gp2** Cardigan Bay Stks, **Gp2** Sapling Stks, **Gp2** Te Awamutu Juvenile Stks, PGG NZ Yearling Sales 2yo Open Pace, 2nd **Gp1** NZ Derby, 3rd **Gp1** Easter Cup. **2001-2002 2yo Pacer of the Year.**

(My) Spirit Of Tara (Devil's Adversary). Unraced. Dam of:

**SPIRITUAL KING** ('02 Christian Cullen) p,1.54.6h USA \$253,567, incl PGG NZ Yearling Sales 2yo NHT Pace.

**STAR OF TARA** ('03 In The Pocket) p,1:58.4 \$120,969. 15 wins, incl Vic Mark Gurry & Associates Cup Final, 3rd **Gp1** Australian Derby.

**RIGHT ON WITH IT** ('11 Real Desire) p,1.56.1f \$61,045. 11 wins.

Starlightnight by Tuapeka Knight. Unraced. Dam of:

**STAR GALLERIA** ('13 Art Major) p3,1.56.3, p,1.54.1 \$362,171. 13 wins incl **Gp2** Waikato Flying Mile, **Gp2** City Of Auckland FFA, **Gp3** The Founders, **Gp3** Summer Cup.

**NIGHT OF THE STARS** ('07 Christian Cullen) p3,1.55.5m \$114,982 9 wins incl 3rd **Gp1** 2yo Harness Jewels, **Gp1** NZ Welcome Stks.

Star Of Venus ('05 Christian Cullen) TT1.53 \$20,098. 2 wins. Dam of:

**CAVIAR STAR** p,1:54.2 \$357,112. 14 wins.wnr **Gp1** 2020 \$300k Fremantle Cup, **Gp3** WA I'm Themightyquinn Pace.

**SELF ASSURED** p,1:50.3 \$362,241. 9 wins incl **Gp1** 2019 \$100k Queensland Derby, **Gp2** Hondo Grattan Stakes, **Gp3** South East Derby, **Gp3** J.C. McMullen, 2nd **Gp1** 2020 \$200k Chariots Of Fire, **Gp1** 2020 \$110k Ballarat Cup, **Gp1** 2020 \$100k Melton 4yo Bonanza.

**STAR OF DIONYSIS** p,1.53.6m \$118,449. 12 wins.

**STAR OF MEMPHIS** p3,1.52.9 \$133,640. 15 wins.

**VEGA STAR** p,1.51.1m \$131,853. 19 wins.

Soky's Sunday ('88 Soky's Atom). Dam of:

**DAVY MAGUIRE** ('04 Christian Cullen) p,1.55h \$285,948. 23 wins.

**RONAN MAGUIRE** p,1.58.1f \$127,722. 12 wins.

**HARRISON MAGUIRE** p,1.56.2 \$113,685. 14 wins.

**NIOBIUM** p3,1.58h, \$153,518. 15 wins incl **Gp 3** ID Pacers Heat.

New York On Sunday (New York Motoring). Unraced. Dam of:

**ASOKA** p,1.53.4h USA \$205,008. 21 wins.

Miley Maguire (Christian Cullen). Unraced. Dam of:

**MITCH MAGUIRE** p2,1.55.4h, p,1:54.3 \$318,104. 23 wins. incl **Gp1** WA Golden Slipper Stks, **Gp2** WA Western Gateway Pace.

Spirit Of Bethlehem (Soky's Atom) Unraced. Dam of:

Spirit Of Eros (In The Pocket). Dam of:

(OUR) **BETTOR SPIRITS** p,1:50.2 \$272,726. 20 wins, 2nd **Gp1** 2yo Harness 3rd **Gp1** Young Guns Cardigan Bay Stakes.

(OUR) **CROWN LAW** p,1.51.4m \$208,885. 28 wins

**SPIRIT AND DESIRE** p,1.55.9f \$131,891. 14 wins.

## AT STUD:

**LAZARUS** stands his second season at stud in 2020/21. In North America he stood his second season at stud in 2020.



# HE HAS IT ALL

SPEED

STAMINA

SOUNDNESS

PEDIGREE

SIRE POWER

From  
51 starts the  
winner of 26  
Group 1 & 2  
Races



His  
brochure is  
a must have,  
contact  
us.

THE WONDER FROM DOWN UNDER

# LAZARUS

# LOCHARBURN

**Bay Foaled 2010 Height 16.1hh**  
**p,1:55.4 \$418,584**

## RACING PERFORMANCE:

Age	Starts	Wins	Seconds	Thirds	Earnings	Fastest
2	1	1	0	0	\$3,985	1:58.3
3	12	8	4	0	\$256,067	1:56.4
4	2	0	1	0	\$2,380	
5	7	4	2	1	\$108,863	1:55.4
6	11	1	1	0	\$28,295	2:00.4
8	6	0	0	0	\$18,994	
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>\$418,584</b>	<b>1:55.4</b>

CHRISTIAN CULLEN	In The Pocket	Direct Scooter	Sampson Direct Noble Claire
		Black Jade	Tar Heel Miss Skipper
	Pleasant Franco	Bo Scots Blue Chip	Most Happy Fella Kay Barmin
		Pleasant Evening	Overtrick Romanda
SUZYS DELIGHT	Washington VC	Presidential Ball	Cam Fella I Marilyn
		Vignette Childer	No Nukes Viking Princess
	Ruling Delight	Holmes Hanover	Albatross Hazel Hanover
		Love Minus Zero	Jiffy Boy Ruling Lobell

At 3, winner **Gp2** \$47K Alabar Classic, At3, winner **Gp1** \$175k Muscara NZ Derby; Woodlands Stud Northern Derby Prelude; 2nd **Listed** \$243k PGG Sales Open Final, **Gp1** \$222k Woodlands Stud Northern Derby, **Gp2** \$40k Vero Flying Stakes. At 5, winner **Gp1** \$100k Breckon Farms/All Stars Stables Easter Cup, **Gp3** \$25k Summer Cup. 2nd **Gp2** \$40k Superstars Championship, **Gp3** \$26k Rangiora Classic. At 6, winner **Gp3** \$21k Maurice Holmes Vase, 2nd **Gp3** \$30k FFA.

## SIRE LINE:

**CHRISTIAN CULLEN** p2,1:58.6; p4,1:54.1 22 wins, \$1,249,150.

*Sire stats:* **NZ-bred: 939 wnrs** from 1642 live foals. **Aus-bred: 187 wnrs** from 351 live foals. **Nth America: 105 wnrs** from 179 eligible to race.

*Progeny earnings of:* **NZ:** \$35.8mill, 55 \$100k wnrs, 11 \$250k wnrs, 5 \$500k wnrs & 1 millionaire, 14 in 1:50, 215 in 1:55 & 9 in sub 1:50. **Aus:** \$12mill, 20 \$100k wnrs, 10 \$250k wnrs, 25 in 1:55. **Nth America:** \$27.8mill, 79 \$100k wnrs, 42 \$250k wnrs, 10 \$500k wnrs & 2 millionaires. 10 in 1:50, 85 in 1:55. (As at May 2020, and may include double-ups if progeny have raced in more than one country).

## DAM LINE:

### 1st Dam:

**SUZYS DELIGHT** (Washington VC) p2.00.5, 2000m; 4 wins 18 places \$48,183. Dam of three foals to race, three winners...

**LOCHARBURN** (c, Christian Cullen) p2, 1.58.3, 2000m; p3, 1.56.4, 2200m; p, 1.55.4, 2600m. \$418,584. 14 wins 9 places, incl **Gp1** NZ Derby, **Gp1** Easter Cup, **Gp2** Alabar Classic, **Gp3** Summer Cup, **Gp3** Maurice Holmes Vase. 2nd **Gp1** Northern Derby, **Gp2** Vero 3yo Flying Stks, **Gp2** Superstars

## Phoebe Standardbreds

49 Larcombs Road, Broadfield

**GRANT BECKETT:** Phone: 021 160 1080

Email: grantanddi@amuri.net [www.phoebestud.co.nz](http://www.phoebestud.co.nz)

**Fee \$1,250 +GST 20% discount 2 or more positive tests to either or a combination of our sires**

**Early Bird Special \$1,000 +GST if paid by 31 Sept**  
Semen transport charges where applicable

4&5yo Ch'ship, **Gp3** Home & Family FFA, **Gp3** Rangiora Classic, **Listed** NZ Yearling Sales 3yo Open Pace. **Set NZ record.**

**CULLENBURN** (c, Christian Cullen) p3, 1.56.2 p, 1:52.11 \$140,883. NZ & Aus wins to date. At 2, 3rd **Gp3** \$25k Sapling Stakes, wnr Australasian Breeders Crown Heat. At 3, 3rd **Gp1** \$156k Sitres Stakes Final, 3rd \$50k PGG Wrightson Yearling Sales Series Aged Classic.

**Regal Suzy** (f '11 Stonebridge Regal) p, 1:58.7 \$18,338. 2 wins to date.

### 2nd Dam:

**RULING DELIGHT** (f '94 Holmes Hanover) p.3, 2.3.7, 2000m; 1 win at 3, 8 places \$10,213. Dam of 4 foals, 4 to race, 4 winners incl...

**RULING V C** (c '01 Washington VC) USA p, 1.52f, USA. NZ p3, 2.04.5, 2200m; \$312,919. 52 wins. (3 NZ wins, 12 Australian and 27 USA wins). incl 3rd **Gp3** WA Village Kid Sprint.

**SUZYS DELIGHT** (Washington VC) \$48,183. As above.

**BOWENVALE** (f '06 Courage Under Fire) p3, 1.55.2; 3 wins 4 places \$19,056. Dam of:

**Glenthorne** (c '15 Sir Lincoln) p, 1.56.2, \$25,663. 2 wins to date.

### 3rd Dam:

**LOVE MINUS ZERO** (f '85 Jiffy Boy) p2, 2.11.5, 2400m; raced twice at 2 \$3,050. Dam of 10 foals, 1 filly. 6 to race, 3 winners incl...

**Ruling Delight** (f '94 Holmes Hanover) \$10,214. As above.

**City Talk** (f '92 Holmes Hanover) p, 2.10.2, 2200m; qual. raced \$525. Dam of:

**ADIOS GRYPHON** (c '06 Artiscap) p, 1.57.3f, 1660m. \$48,458. 12 wins.

**Our Bellas Gift** (f '03 Mattuity) p, 2:04.8 \$4,445. 2 wins.

### 4th Dam:

**RULING LOBELL** ('73 Mark Lobell) p3, 2.00.3 (placed); 10 wins 10 places \$25,075. At 2, winner 1976 Graduation Stakes, **Gp1** NZ Welcome Stakes, Robin Dundee Stakes. 3rd Sapling Stakes. At 3, winner **Gp1** NZ Oaks, New Brighton Stakes, Nevele R Stud Stakes. 3rd NBTC Celebrity Stakes.

Dam of 12 foals, 7 to race, 3 winners incl...

**Ruling Bella** (f '92 Butler BG) p3, 1.59.9, 2 wins \$19,620. Dam of:

**Trouble Rulz** ('00 Troublemaker) 1:59.5 \$41,684. 8 wins.

### 5th Dam:

**Ruling Caste** ('58 Riveria) p, 2:01.7 \$25,075. 10 wins. Dam of:

**RULING LOBELL** ('73 Mark Lobell). As above.

**Tarport Toby** (c '72 Tarport Coulter) p, 2:04 \$12,160. 6 wins. At 2, winner of 1975 NZMTC Cashmere 2yo Stakes. 3rd NZMTC 2yo Stakes. 2nd Timaru Nursery Stakes, New Brighton 2yo Stakes. At 3, 2nd Young Quinn Handicap, 3rd New Brighton 3yo Stakes.

**Dowager** (World Skipper) Dam of:

**THE WIDOWS MITE** (Melvin Strike) p, 1:59.7 \$138,322. 19 wins.

**Ruling Miss** ('77 Card Shark) Dam of:

**Lopez Elect** ('83 Lopez Hanover) Dam of:

**ELECT TO LIVE** ('98 Live Or Die) p, 1:55.5 \$577,992. 19 wins. At2, wnr **Gp1** \$90k Akl Fillies Championship, **Gp1** \$75k NZ 2yo Championship, **Gp1** \$110k Caduceus Club Fillies Classic, **Gp2** NZ Breeders Produce Stakes. At3, wnr **Gp1** \$100k NZ Oaks, **Gp1** \$75k Great Northern Oaks, **Listed** Great Northern Stakes, **Gp2** Thames Golden Mile, 2nd **Gp2** \$63k Sires Stakes Fillies Final. At4, 3rd in **Listed** Great Northern Breeders Stakes.

**GOTTA GO HARMONY** ('06 Christian Cullen) p, 1:55.5 \$205,909. 4 wins. At 2, wnr **Gp1** \$200k Harness Jewels. 2nd **Gp2** \$150k Young Guns Final. At 4, 3rd **Gp1** \$80k Queen Of Hearts FFA.

**GOTTA GO COLLECT** ('85 Christian Cullen) p, 1:57 \$87,682. 5 wins. At 2, wnr **Gp3** Cardigan Bay Stakes. At3, 2nd **Gp2** \$70k Alabar Classic, **Listed** Northern Stakes. **As a sire**, the sire of over 150 winners, over 20 in 1:55 and total stakes won of over \$4 million.

**Foxy Mama** ('94 Soky's Atom) unraced, Dam of:

**VERY CHIC** ('04 Badlands Hanover). p, 1:56.6 \$217,166. 19 wins. At 2, 2nd **Gp1** \$75k Australian Oaks, **Gp2** \$50k Tatlow Stakes, **Listed** Gold Chalice.

### AT STUD:

**LOCHARBURN** stands his second season in 2020/21.





# Locharburn

p2,1:58.3; p3,1:56.4; p5,1:55.4. 14 wins

\$418,584 1:55.4f (Christian Cullen - Suzys Delight) BH (2010) 16.1hh

## **Tough, Uncompromising!** **Dual Group 1 son of Christian Cullen!**

### **Set 3 New Zealand Records!**

- Gp1 NZ Derby wnr at 3yrs • Gp1 Easter Cup wnr at 5yrs • Won first 6 in a row!

#### **Locharburn**

14 wins, 7 seconds,  
and a third in his  
first 23 starts...

This in a very strong  
crop including  
**Sky Major, Tiger Tara,  
Isaiah, Messini, Maxim  
and Alleluia.**

A genuine option, for  
mares by Bettor's  
Delight, particularly  
ones out of Holmes  
Hanover mares.



His **PHENOMENAL** Derby win left champion driver **Dexter Dunn**  
not only shaking his head in disbelief but also lost for words!

**FREE  
SERVICE**  
drawn from first  
20 bookings  
T&Cs apply

#### **Contact: Phoebe Standardbreds**

49 Larcombs Road, Broadfield

Grant Beckett: Phone: 021 160 1080

Email: grantanddi@damuri.net www.phoebestud.co.nz

Visit us on Facebook Phoebe Standardbreds

#### **REDUCED Fee \$1,250 + gst**

20% discount 2 or more positive tests  
to any or a combination of our sires

#### **Early Bird Special NOW \$1,000 + gst**

if paid by 30 September 2020



# POSTER BOY

**Bay Foaled 2014 Height 15.2hh**  
**p2,1:54.1; p4,1:49.1 \$803,310**

## RACING PERFORMANCE:

Age	Starts	Wins	Seconds	Thirds	Earnings	Fastest
2	10	7	2	0	\$178,000	1:54.1
3	12	8	3	1	\$301,990	1:54.2
4	5	4	0	1	\$302,800	1:49.1
5	3	3	0	0	\$20,520	1:54.1
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>\$803,310</b>	<b>1:49.1</b>

SOME BEACH SOMEWHERE	Mach Three	Matt's Scooter	Direct Scooter Ellen's Glory
		All Included	Abercrombie Debra Ann Hanover
	Where's The Beach	Beach Towel	French Chef Sunburn
		Where's Sarah	Cam Fella The Booger Lady
ASTON VILLA	Artsplace	Abercrombie	Silent Majority Bergdorf
		Miss Elvira	Albatross Ladalia Hanover
	Villa Storm	Storm Damage	Bret Hanover Breath O'Spring
		Village Secretary	Armbo Omaha Armbo Sugar

At 2, wnr Ballarat Rising Star, Melton Youthful Stakes, Vicbred Super Series heat and semi final and **Gp1** \$120k Final, **Gp2** \$50k Tatlow Stakes, Breeders Crown heat, 2nd, Breeders Crown semi final and wnr **Gp1** \$285k Final. At 3, wnr Victoria Derby heat and 2nd **Gp1** \$200k Final, wnr Victoria Derby heat, NSW Derby heat and the **Gp1** \$200k Final. **Gp1** \$125k Vicbred Super Series, wnr, **Gp3** \$40k Victoria Sires Classic, Breeders Crown heat and the semi final and 3rd **Gp1** \$195k Final. 2nd, Vicbred Super Series heat and semi final. At 4, wnr **Gp1** \$200k Chariots Of Fire, **Gp1** \$100k Melton 4yo Bonanza. 3rd, **Gp1** \$1million Miracle Mile.

## SIRE LINE:

**SOME BEACHSOMEWHERE** p2,1:49.6s; p3,1:46.8m \$3,328,755. Sire stats: **NZ-bred: 80 wnr**s from 241 live foals, **Aus-bred: 265 wnr**s from 565 live foals, **Nth America: 714 wnr**s from 1045 eligible to race. Progeny earnings of: **NZ:** \$2.37mill, 3 \$100k wnr, 3 in 1:50, 14 in 1:55, & 1 in sub 1:50: **Aus:** \$17.7mill, 92 \$100k wnr, 10 \$250 wnr, 1 millionaire, 110 in 1:55, 6 in 1:50, 3 sub 1:50: **Nth America:** \$137.3mill, 374 \$100k wnr, 143 \$250k wnr, 58 \$500k wnr & 19 millionaires. 95 in 1:50, 594 in 1:55. (As at May 2020, and may include double-ups if progeny have raced in more than one country).

## DAM LINE:

### 1st Dam:

**ASTON VILLA** (Artsplace) p,1:58.1 \$15,331. 9 wins. **2019 Australian Broodmare of the Year.** Dam of:

**POSTER BOY** (Somebeachsomewhere) p,1:49.1 \$803,310. 22 wins. As above.  
**YANKEE ROCKSTAR** (c, Rocknroll Hanover) p,1:52.2 \$329,048. 22 wins. At 3, 2nd **Gp2** \$50k Menangle Championship Final. 3rd, **Gp3** \$40k Victoria Sires Classic. **Gp2** \$50k Mount Eden Ch'ship. At 4, wnr **Gp1** \$100k Cranbourne Gold Cup, **Gp2** \$71k Kilmore Cup, **Gp3** \$30k Melton 4yo Bonanza, **Gp3** \$31k Stawell Cup. 2nd **Gp2** \$76k Shepparton Gold Cup. 3rd **Gp3** \$30k Ballarat Lightning Mile.

**BORN TO ROCKNROLL** (g, Rocknroll Hanover) p,1:52.5 \$300,684. 17 wins. At 2, 2nd **Gp1** \$322k Aust Pacing Gold Final, **Gp1** \$288k Breeders Crown, 3rd **Gp1** \$110k Vicbred Super Series, **Gp3** \$41k NSW Sapling Stakes. Aged, wnr **Gp2** \$60k Breeders Crown Graduate, **Gp3** \$30k Rising Stars, 2nd **Gp3** \$35k Charlton Cup.

## Northern Rivers Equine

kath@nrequine.com.au

0061 3 5852 2845 or 0061 427 497 429

John Coffey john@nrequine.com.au 0061 429 278 279

www.nrequine.com.au

Standing in Victoria Service Fee \$4,500 + gst

**ZOLIVER** (c, Mach Three) p,1:56.2 \$49,300. 5 wins. At 3, wnr **Listed** \$25k Eastern Challenge. 2nd **Gp2** \$50k Vicbred Platinum Home Grown Classic. 3rd **Listed** \$25k Tontine Cham'ship.

### 2nd Dam:

**VILLASTORM** (Storm Damage) p3,1:57f, p,1:53.1s-'96 \$328,817. 25 wins. Dam of:

**ARMBO DAPPER** (g, Jenna's Beach Boy) p,1:54.4f-'08 \$24,233. 6 wins.

Hanks Girl (m, Artsplace) \$22,573. Dam of:

**HANKS KID** p,2,1:57.1f, p3,1:53.1f, p,1:50.1f-'12 \$281,347.

**DELITE DEBETTOR** p3,1:57f, p,1:53.3f-'18 \$99,053.

**JUST HANK** p2,1:58.1f, p3,1:55.2f, p4,1:54.2f-'15 \$70,332.

**HANKS MYSTRESS** p3,1:56.1f, p,1:55.2f-'20 \$62,674.

Luck At The Villa (m, Camluck). Dam of:

**PROFESSORS DAPAPERS** p3,1:57.4f, p,1:52.1s-'12 \$178,385.

Aston Villa (m, Artsplace). Exported to Australia.

### 3rd Dam:

**VILLAGE SECRETARY** (Armbo Omaha) p3,1:58.2f, p4,1:57f-'86 \$157,110. 15 wins. At 3, wnr of Ontario Sires Stakes. From 7 foals, dam of 5 wnr, 2 in 1:53, 3 in 1:55, 4 in 1:57, incl...

**ARTS SECRET** (m, Artsplace) p3,1:58s, p,1:51.2s-'99 \$795,888. 38 wins. Winner of 1999 O'Brien Award for Older Pacing Mares and Winner of 1999 OJC Award for Pacing Mare and Winner of 1999 OJC Horse of the Year.

**CAM'S SECRETARY** (m, Cam Fella) p3,1:52.3-'91 \$427,296. 19 wins. Winner of 1991 OJC Award for Three Year Old Pacing Fillies. Dam of:

**ARTS CAM** p2,1:57.2f, p3,1:53, p,1:50-'05 \$173,834.

**CAM'S LAUGHING BOY** p,1:54.3f-'02 \$118,006.

**WORKING ART** p,1:54.4f-'03 \$103,620.

**VILLA STORM** (m, Storm Damage) p,1:53.1s-'96 \$328,817. 25 wins. As above.

**CV's FELLA** (g, Cam Fella) p3,1:55.3f-'96 \$157,196. 27 wins.

**TABLE FOR SEVEN** (m, Artsplace) p3,1:57.1s-'98 \$6,658. 1 win. Dam of:

**SECRETS NEPHEW** p3,1:51.3f, p,1:48.4s-'08 \$1,193,648.

**J JS DELIVERY** p2,1:54s, p3,1:49.4s-'15 \$373,926.

**SECRETOTHERNEPHEW** p3,1:52.2s, p4,1:49.3s-'11 \$191,270.

**TABLES BIG SECRET** p3,1:59.4h, p4,1:52.4f-'19 \$119,222.

**LUCK AT THE TABLE** p3,1:56.1s-'03, BT1:53.4s-'03 \$101,894.

**RIGHTS ADVISER** p4,1:55.4f-'08 \$61,688.

**THE APPRENTICE** p3,1:59.4h-'06 \$14,810. Dam of:

**SIR MACHALOT** p,1:51-'17 \$13,936.

**SECRET ALIBI** p3,1:52.2f-'12 \$162,447.

Cam Tary (m, Cam Fella). Dam of:

**ARTDOTCAM** p3,1:56.3f, p4,1:54f-'02, \$152,553.

Whitesand Secret p,3,1:59.1h-'02, \$10,412. Dam of:

**BLUE STAR BEAUTY** p2,1:54.4, p4,1:53-'13 \$311,108.

Art On My Mind. Dam of:

**PHYLLIS JEAN** p3,1:54, p4,1:52.2-'17 \$167,746.

### 4th Dam:

Armbo Sugar (Columbia George) From 12 foals. Dam of 9 wnr, incl...

**VILLAGE TRAFFIC** (m, Armbo Omaha) p3,1:59.2f, p4,1:57.3f-'85 \$208,430. 20 wins. Dam of:

**COSMIC CAM** p3,1:55.3f, p,1:54.1f-'93 \$288,368.

**GOLDEN WINEE** p2,1:58.3f, p3,1:55.2s-'96 \$52,097. Dam of:

**GARLAND SEELSTER** p2,1:57.4f, p3,1:56.4f, p,1:55.3s-'05 \$159,281.

**CAMELIA MAE** p4,1:56s-'96 \$41,132. Dam of:

**MATTNIFESTO** p2,1:57.2f, p3,1:55f, p,1:51f-'07 \$641,215.

**ARTCHIE ANDREWS** p3,1:57.1f, p,1:51.3f-'07 \$267,121.

**VILLAGE SECRETARY** (m, Armbo Omaha) p3,1:58.2f, p4, 1:57f-'86 \$157,110. 15 wins. As above.

Champagne Governor (g, Samadhi) p,1:57.4f-'92 \$76,003. 45 wins.

**Champagne Basinger** (m, Samadhi) p3,1:58f-'89 \$75,501. 23 wins.

**CHAMPAGNE SUGAR** (m, Cool Wind) p2,1:57.4h, p4,1:56-'88 \$53,443. 11 wins. Dam of:

**SHES SO LUCKY** p3,1:55.3f-'03 \$140,679.

**NUKES LASS** p3,1:54.1, p4,1:52.4-'96 \$136,892. Dam of:

**DOMINATION** p3,1:53, p,1:49.4-'05 \$150,994.

**RITE OF PASSAGE** p2,1:58.1s, p3,1:54.2s, p,1:53.2-'05 \$129,076.

**GOOD TO BE LUCKY** p3,1:57f, p4,1:56.1f-'02 \$110,942.

Bubbly Lass. Dam of:

**D M SUNDANCE** p3,1:54.4f, p,1:52.2f-'11 \$418,668.

Rocket Science. Dam of:

**TO HELEN BACK** p2,1:53s, p3,1:49.4s-'06 \$1,327,245.

**HELENA HANDBAG** p3,1:53.1f, p4, 1:52.1s-'06 \$131,826.

**POSTER BOY** stands his first season in 2020/2021.

HOLLYWOOD  
GOOD  
LOOKS  
AND SPEED  
TO BURN

HE'S THE

# POSTER BOY

1:49.1

SOMEBEACH-  
SOMEWHERE

ASTON VILLA

ARTSPLACE

SERVICE FEE

**\$4,500**

+ GST

Progeny eligible for  
Vicbred, Breeders Crown  
and Bathurst Gold Crown



NORTHERN RIVERS EQUINE

[www.nrequine.com.au](http://www.nrequine.com.au)



LAURISTON  
BLOODSTOCK

## NORTHERN RIVERS EQUINE VETERINARY CLINIC

78 Gray Road, Kyabram, VIC.

Kath McIntosh 0061 427 497 429

John Coffey 0061 429 278 279

Office 006135852 2845

# RAGING BULL

**Bay Foaled 2008 Height 16hh**  
**p2,1:57.7; p3,1:56.6 \$115,581**

## RACING PERFORMANCE:

Age	Starts	Wins	Seconds	Thirds	Earnings	Fastest
2	2	2	0	0	\$31,905	1:57.7
3	6	2	4	0	\$75,651	1:56.6
4	2	1	1	0	\$8,025	2:08.3
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>\$115,581</b>	<b>1:56.6</b>

CHRISTIAN CULLEN	In The Pocket	Direct Scooter	Sampson Direct Noble Claire
		Black Jade	Tar Heel Miss Skipper
	Pleasant Franco	Bo Scots Blue Chip	Most Happy Fella Kay Barmin
		Pleasant Evening	Overtrick Romanda
SAN SOPHIA	Artsplace	Abercrombie	Silent Majority Bergdorf
		Miss Elvira	Albatross Ladalia Hanover
	Emory Girl	Sherman Almahurst	Royce Scuse Me
		Jodi's Image	Striking Image Little Jodi

At 3, 2nd **Gp2** Elsu Classic.

## SIRE LINE:

**CHRISTIAN CULLEN** p2,1:58.6; p4,1:54.1 22 wins, \$1,249,150.

*Sire stats: NZ-bred: 939 wnrs from 1642 live foals. Aus-bred: 187 wnrs from 351 live foals. Nth America: 105 wnrs from 179 eligible to race.*

*Progeny earnings of: NZ: \$35.8mill, 55 \$100k wnrs, 11 \$250k wnrs, 5 \$500k wnrs & 1 millionaire, 14 in 1:50, 215 in 1:55 & 9 in sub 1:50. Aus: \$12mill, 20 \$100k wnrs, 10 \$250k wnrs, 25 in 1:55. Nth America: \$27.8mill, 79 \$100k wnrs, 42 \$250k wnrs, 10 \$500k wnrs & 2 millionaires. 10 in 1:50, 85 in 1:55. (Note: statistics shown are as at May 2020, and may include double-ups if progeny have raced in more than one country).*

## DAM LINE:

### 1st Dam:

**SAN SOPHIA** (Artsplace) p2,TT1:52.6 \$91,481. 5 wins. At 2, wnr Lou Babic Memorial elim. At 3, wnr NJSS div; 2nd Fan Hanover S. elim, Helen Dancer Memorial. Dam of:

**PRIVATE JOKE** (m, Western Ideal) p3,1:52.1s -'10 \$154,792. 16 wins. At 4, wnr Preferred. Wnr (4x) Opens; 2nd Atlantic Pacing Series, Lobster Carnival Open for Fillies and Mares elim.

**RAGINGBULL** (c, Christian Cullen) p2,1:57.7; p3,1:56.6 \$115,581. 5 wins. As above.

**SAN RAFAELLA** (m, Western Ideal) p,1:52.3. \$86,288. 10 wins. Dam of:

**FRANCO SANTINO** (c, Christian Cullen) p,1:52 \$76,149. 8 NZ wins.

**Puntano Stride** (g, Bettor's Delight) p,1:56.7 \$32,170. 5 Aust wins.

**Selena Franco** (f, McArdle) p,1:57 \$27,080. 4 NZ wins.

**(Our) Santa Catalina** (m, Rocknroll Hanover) p3,1:55.6 \$79,060. 13 wins to date.

**Hilltop Sophia** (f, Rocknroll Hanover) p3,1:59.4 \$82,755. 15 wins to date. At 2, wnr **Gp3** SA Botra Golden Nursery Final.

**Red West** (g, Christian Cullen) p2,Aus1:58.7; p4,1:56.6 \$52,001. 4 wins.

**THISBEACHRIGHTHERE** ('14 c, Somebeachsomewhere) p2,1:54.8, p,1:50.8 \$96,908. 10 wins to date. 2nd **Gp2** Sapling Stakes, heat Aust Pacing Gold.

### 2nd Dam:

**EMORY GIRL** (Sherman Almahurst) p2,1:53.1; p3,1:52.4 -'92 \$200,730. 8 wins. At 2, wnr NJSS Final. At 3, wnr NJSS div, Tarport Hap Series Leg; 2nd (2x) NJSS divs. Dam of:

**GALLERIA** (m, Artsplace) p2,1:55.4; p4,1:49.1 -'99 \$1,814,453. 22 wins.

## Macca Lodge

56 Main Wendonside Road, RD 7, Gore  
 Brent & Sheree McIntyre 027 75 222 84

Ph 03 202 5506. Fax 03 202 5503

Email: b.s.mac@yrless.nz

**Service Fee \$2,000 +gst for 42 day POS**

FRESH SEMEN

**1998 USHWA Dan Patch Award for Three Year Old Pacing Fillies. 1998 USHWA Dan Patch Award for 3YO Pacing Fillies. 1999 USHWA Dan Patch Award for Older Pacing Mares. 2000 O'Brien Award for Older Pacing Mares. 2000 OJC Award for Pacing Mares.** At 2, wnr Lou Babic Memorial elim, (2x) NJ Fair S. divs, NJSS div. At 3, wnr Breeders Crown Final, Breeders Filly Stakes, Miss NJ Final, Mistletoe Shalee S. Final, Shady Daisy S. At 4, wnr Classic Series Final, Roses Are Red Final. Dam of:

**GALLIE BYTHE BEACH** (m, Somebeachsomewhere) p2,1:50.6f, p3,1:49m -'14; \$755,745. 16 wins to date. At 2, wnr (3x) PASS divs, Breeders Crown Heat.

**WESTERN GALLIE** (m, Western Hanover) p3,1:51.2 -'06 \$334,223. 3 wins. At 2, 2nd Lexington Filly Stks, Bluegrass Stks. At 3, wnr Tarport Hap div, Fan Hanover Final, Nadia Lobell. Dam of:

**GALLIC BEACH** p2,1:53.4f; p3,1:51f. p,1:50.2f -'17 \$207,157.

**FASHION DRAGON** p2,1:54.2f -'15 \$147,870.

**ROCK OF THE AGES** p3,1:51, p,1:50.2s \$215,685.

**FASHION ECSTASY** (m, Western Hanover) p3,1:52.4f \$126,228. 3 wins. Dam of:

**FILIBUSTER HANOVER** p2,1:52f, p3,1:48.4, p,1:48.3f -'18 \$1,567,390.

**FERNANDO HANOVER** p2,1:52.2f; p3,1:51.2f \$303,322.

**HALLIE GALLIE** (m Village Jolt) p2,1:54f, p3,1:52.1f -'12 \$76,125. Dam of:

**HAPPY HANNAH** p2,1:53.4s, p3,1:53.3s -'17 \$116,309.

Gallie Too. Died 2008. Dam of:

**ONE AND ONLY** p3,1:54.2; p,1:51.2 -'14 \$322,926.

**LOUVRE** (g, Life Sign) p3,1:52.4s -'02 \$208,378. 25 wins.

**SAN SOPHIA** (m, Artsplace) p2,TT1:52.3 -'02 \$91,481. 5 wins. Exp to NZ. As above.

**NATIONAL GALLERY** (m, Artsplace) p3,1:53.2 -'99 \$35,530. 3 wins. At 3, wnr NJSS div; 2nd NJSS div. Dam of:

**LORRIE PLEASE** p,1:50.2f -'13 \$558,774. 39 wins.

**SMITHSONIAN** p,1:48.4s -'06 \$508,230. 34 wins.

**MR THIRTY TWO** p2,1:53.2s; p3,1:52.3 -'06 \$228,931. 7 wins. At 2, 2nd Woodrow Wilson, Champlain Stks, Metro Pace Cons.

Transference (Camluck) Unraced. Dam of:

**TRACEUR HANOVER** p2,1:50.3m; p3,1:50.1f; p,1:49.2s \$913,909.

**TRANSIT HANOVER** p3,1:54.3; p4,1:52.2s -'15 \$168,108.

Crickets Can Talk (Camluck) Unraced. Dam of:

**BURTON BLUE CHIP** p3,1:55.4f; p,1:54.2h -'15 \$217,280.

### 3rd Dam:

Jodi's Image (Striking Image) p2,2:03.4f; p3,Q2:02.1 -'82 \$10,464. 3 wins. Dam of:

**THUNDER'S IMAGE** (g, Distant Thunder) p2,1:58.2f, p3,1:53.1 \$541,024. 68 wins.

**EMORY GIRL** (m Sherman Almahurst) p3,1:52.4 \$200,730. 8 wins. As above.

**SHOWTIME KLYDE** (g, Nero) p,1:55s -'02 \$115,877. 35 wins.

**JOATROSS STAR** (g, Albatross) p4,1:55.2f -'00 \$86,571. 35 wins.

C Here (m, Signed N Sealed) p4,2:00f -'92 \$20,730. 4 wins. Dam of:

C The Glory p2,2:00.2f -'99 \$41,523. Dam of:

**BLING** p2,1:58.4f; p3,1:52.3f; p,1:51.1f -'14 \$626,780.

**SCOOTIN AROUND** p2,1:56.1f; p,1:52.1f -'10 \$118,929.

Jasmine Gem (m, Albatross) p3,2:03h -'98 \$4,041. 3 wins. Dam of:

**ROLL CALL** p2,1:57.4h; p3,1:52; p,1:51.1f -'09 \$421,746.

**DROP N ROLL** p2,Q1:59.1s; p,Q1:55.1s -'07 \$100,128.

Alex Christy (m, Curragh) Unraced. Dam of:

**TROPIC THUNDER** p2,1:54.4f; p4,1:51 -'01 \$281,969.

**LUDI CHRISTY** p,1:52f -'11 \$210,180.

## AT STUD:

*Sire of: NZ-bred: 13 wnrs inclusive of 23 qualifiers from 102 live foals. Aus-bred: 4 wnrs. Progeny earnings of: NZ: \$191k. 1 \$100k wnr 2 in 1:58, 5 in 1:55. Aus: \$250k (As at May 2020, and may include double-ups if progeny have raced in more than one country).*

**(OUR) BARE KNUCKLE** p3,1:51.5 \$100,340. 8 NZ & Aus wins to date. At 3, wnr **Gp3** Raith Mem. (Il Vicolo)

**WILDWEST** p,1:53.9 \$83,501. 8 NZ & Aus wins incl Listed Pinjarra 4yo Classic. (Jerome's Jet)

**PRINCESS HOLLY** p4,US1:52.3f \$81,049. 9 NZ & US wins to date. (Falcon Seelster) Getarattleon p,1:56.7 \$58,431. 7 Aust wins to date. (Sands A Flyin)

**KATES CARRERA** p3,1:55.9 \$19,690. 2 NZ & Aust wins. (Badlands Hanover)

**EASTANBULL** p3,1:55.8 \$29,033. 3 NZ wins. (Caprock)

Dark Rage p,2:00.7 \$25,705. 3 NZ wins. (Camtastic)

**Flame Lady** p3,1:58.8 \$18,198. 2 NZ wins. (Live Or Die)

Miss Pinocchio p,2:04.1 \$14,793. 2 NZ wins to date. (Armbr Operative)

Bronx Village p,2:01.8 \$12,313. 2 NZ wins. (Road Machine)

Unico Veloce p,2:02.5 \$8,380. 1 NZ win to date. (Falcon Seelster)

Lydia p,2:05 \$6,920. 1 NZ win. (Live Or Die)

**RAGING BULL's** oldest progeny are 6-year-olds in 2020/21.



**The best of both worlds  
combining world class  
bloodlines from  
two Hemispheres**

**By the great Christian Cullen  
out of an Artsplace full sister  
to *WORLD CHAMPION* mare  
*Galleria* (\$1,814,453 & 1:49.1)**



# RAGING BULL

Sire of 13 Individual winners (8 in 2.00)

## WILDWEST

10 starts – 8 wins  
incl. Pinjarra 4YO  
Classic (Listed)



## (OUR) BARE KNUCKLE

AUS, p,1:51.5  
incl. G3 Raith  
Memorial



## PRINCESS HOLLY

US, p,1:52.3



Now standing at Macca Lodge at a fee of \$2000+GST representing outstanding value for breeders

# ROCK N ROLL HEAVEN

**Bay Foaled 2007 Height 15.2hh**  
**p2,1:50.4m; p3,1:47.6m \$2,748,818**

## RACING PERFORMANCE:

Age	Starts	Wins	Seconds	Thirds	Earnings	Fastest
2	9	4	4	1	\$614,186	1:50.4
3	21	16	2	1	\$2,134,632	1:47.6
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>\$2,748,818</b>	<b>1:47.6</b>

ROCKNROLL HANOVER	Western Ideal	Western Hanover	No Nukes Wendymae Hanover
		Leah Almahurst	Abercrombie Liberated Angel
	Rich N Elegant	Direct Scooter	Sampson Direct Noble Claire
		Proven Perfect	Abercrombie Shifting Sands
ARTISTIC VISION	Artsplace	Abercrombie	Silent Majority Bergdorf
		Miss Elvira	Albatross Ladalia Hanover
	Armbr Ophelia	Cam Fella	Most Happy Fella Nan Cam
		Jollie Dame	Sonsam T M I

**Dan Patch 2YO Horse of the Year, Dan Patch Pacer of the Year, O'Brien 3YO Pacing Colt of the Year.** At 2, wnr NJSS Final, Bluegrass Stks; 2nd Metro Stks Final, Governor's Cup Final. At 3, wnr Tattersalls Pace, Brdrs Crown, Battle Of The Brandywine Final, Messenger Stks Final, Little Brown Jug Final, Berry's Creek Final, NJSS Final, Matron Stks Final, Bluegrass Stks; 2nd Meadowlands Pace Final, Oliver Wendell Holmes.

## SIRE LINE:

**ROCKNROLL HANOVER** p2,1:49.4s; p3,1:48.6m 15 wins, \$2,754,038 *Sire stats:* **NZ-bred: 59 wnr**s from 164 live foals, **Aus-bred: 144 wnr**s from 377 live foals, **Nth America: 699 wnr**s from 1017 eligible to race. *Progeny earnings of:* **NZ:** \$1.69mill, 3 \$100k wnr, 5 in 1:50, 20 in 1:55; 47 in 2:00: **Aus:** \$9.51, 30 \$100k wnr, 46 in 1:55, 4 in 1:50: **Nth America** \$123.6mill, 298 \$100k wnr, 137 \$250k wnr, 58 \$500k wnr & 13 millionaires. 81 in 1:50, 482 in 1:55. (Note: statistics shown are as at May 2020, and may include double-ups if progeny have raced in more than one country).

## DAM LINE:

### 1st Dam:

**ARTISTIC VISION** (Artsplace) p2,1:55.1; p4,1:50.2 \$644,623. 34 wins, 2 thru 7. At 2, wnr Hayes Mem S. At 4, wnr leg and Final Night Styles Ser., Final Jersey Girls Ser, Final White Ruffles Ser; At 5, winner 2 legs and Final Overbid Ser. Dam of:

**ROCK N ROLL HEAVEN** p2,1:50.4; **p3,1:47.6** -10 **\$2,748,818**. As above.

**CLEAR VISION** (g, Western Hanover) **p3,1:49.3f, p,1:48.2f \$2,713,859**.

### 2nd Dam:

**Armbr Ophelia** (Cam Fella) p2,1:56.4f \$59,658. Dam of 6 in 1:55 incl...

**ARMBRO ANIMATE** (g, Artsplace) p2,1:53.3h; p3,1:50.2s, p,1:50.1, **\$1,366,458**.

## AT STUD:

*Sire of:* **NZ-bred: 42 wnr**s from 294 live foals. **Aus-bred: 144 wnr**s from 282 live foals. **Nth America: 296 wnr**s from 506 eligible to race. *Progeny earnings of:* **NZ:** \$2.28mill, 1 \$250k 3 \$500k wnr. 2 in sub 1:50, 20 in 1:55. **Aust:** \$16.6mill. 47 \$100k wnr \$9 \$250k wnr 3 \$500k wnr. 3 in sub 1:50, 4 in 1:50, 93 in 1:55. **Nth America:** \$36.6million 117 \$100k wnr 34 \$250k wnr 9 \$500k wnr & 1 millionaire. 206 in 1:55, 129 in 1:53, 24 in 1:50 (As at May 2020, and may include double-ups if progeny have raced in more than one country).

**ROCK N ROLL HEAVEN's** Australasian-bred progeny incl...

**HEAVEN ROCKS** (NZ) p,US1:50f, **p1,49.6** \$554,529 14 NZ, Aus & US wins to date. At 3, wnr **Gp1** Harness Emerald, **Gp2** Sthn Sup Stks Final. At 4, wnr **Gp1** Easter Cup, **Gp1** Harness Emerald, **Gp3** Founders Cup; 2nd **Gp2** Superstars C'ship. Wnr **Gp1** Ballarat Cup; 2nd **Gp2** Waikato Flying Mile, ComBry Inv; 3rd **Gp1** Auckland Cup, **Gp1** Hunter Cup, **Gp2** Ash Flying Stks. (Pacific Fella)

(MY) **MACKENZIE** (NZ) p3,1:52.4 \$520,161. 17 NZ, Aus & US wins. At 3, wnr **Gp2** NSW Br Chall Fillies Blue, Breeders Crown; 2nd **Gp1** Aus Br Cr Fillies Final.

**Alabar NZ** (Standing in Australia)

**480 Seagrove Road. RD4 Pukekohe 2679**

**Ph 09 232 1800. Fax 09 232 1799**

**Email: alabar@alabar.co.nz**

**Service Fee \$6,500+gst**

Wnr F&M Open, Blue Chip Cons; 2nd Blue Chip Final, F&M Open. (**Safely Kept**) **AG'S WHITE SOCKS** (NZ) p,1:52.7 \$526,185. 12 NZ & Aus wins to date. Wnr **Gp1** Easter Cup, **Gp1** Taylor Mile, **Gp3** \$27k Rangiora Classic, **Gp1** 2020 \$110k Ballarat Cup, 2nd **Gp1** \$98k Easter Cup, **Gp2** Franklin Cup, **Gp2** Superstars C'ship, **Gp3** \$27k Avon CityFord Cup, **Gp3** \$28k Hannon Memorial, **Gp3** \$25k Central Otago Cup, **Gp3** \$27k Teltrac FFA; **Gp2** Terang Cup; 3rd **Gp1** 2020 \$100k Menangle Sprint. (**Soky's Atom**)

**ROCKNROLL MAGIC** p2,1:57.8; p3,1:54.5 \$466,183. 24 Aus wins. At 2, wnr **Gp2** Sthn Cross, **Gp2** Tatlow Stks; 3rd **Gp1** VicBred SS Fillies Final. At 3, wnr **Gp1** VicBred SS Fillies Final, **Gp1** Aus Br Cr Fillies Final, **Gp2** Sthn Cross, **Gp3** Gold Chalice. At 4, wnr **Gp3** VicBred Platinum; 3rd **Gp1** VicBred SS Mares Final. (**Live Or Die**) **SHEZ ALL ROCK** p3,1:51.8 \$445,192. 11 NZ & Aus wins. At 3, wnr **Gp1** NSW Oaks, **Gp1** Vic Oaks, **Gp1** NZ Oaks, **Gp1** Harness Diamond, **Gp2** VicBred Platinum Home Grown Classic Fillies Final. (**Mach Three**)

**ANYTHING FOR LOVE** p,1:48.7 \$405,268. 21 Aus wins. At 4, wnr **Gp2** Carnival Of Miracles Stks, **Gp2** Carousel; 3rd **Gp2** Paleface Adios. Wnr **Gp1** Allied Sprint. (**Perfect Art**)

**LET IT RIDE** (NZ) p,1:49.4 \$404,465. 18NZ & Aus wins to date. wnr **Gp1** \$100k NSW Breeders Challenge, **Gp 1** \$200k Blacks A Fake Q'land Challenge. 2nd **Gp1** Chariots Of Fire, **Gp2** \$70k Bendigo Cup, **Gp3** \$30k Vic FFA. (**Bettor's Delight**)

**HEAVENS TREND** p2,1:52.1 \$385,683. 21 Aus wins. At 2, wnr **Gp1** NSWBC Fillies Final. At 3, 2nd **Gp1** Vic Oaks; 3rd **Gp1** NSWBC Fillies Final. At 4, wnr **Gp2** Aus Br Cr Mares C'ship, **Gp3** Silver Chalice; 2nd **Gp1** NSW Brdrs Chall Mares Final. (**Perfect Art**)

(IMA) **ROCKNROLL LEGEND** (NZ) p,1:52.4 \$285,344. 17 wins to date. (**Albert Albert**)

**EYE SEE DIAMONDS** p,1:51.6 \$284,875. 18 Aus wins to date. At 3, 2nd **Gp1** NSWBC Fillies Final. At 4, wnr **Gp1** NSWBC Mares Fnl, **Gp3** \$30k Teeny Teeny Stakes, wnr **Gp3** Miss Brazilian Stakes; 2nd **Gp3** Adore Me Stks, **Gp3** Norm Daughter Stks. (**Perfect Art**)

**BERNIE WINKLE** (NZ) p,1:53.5 \$280,667. 27 NZ & Aus wins to date. (**Mach Three**)

**FRANKIE ROCKS** p,1:52.2 \$245,862. 22 Aus wins to date. At 3, wnr **Gp1** QBred Triad C&G Final, **Gp3** Aus Br Cr C&G Silver. 2nd **Gp2** Bulli Cup. (**Fake Left**)

(MY) **ALPHA ROCK** p,1:49.5 \$240,614. 17 NZ & Aus wins to date. Wnr **Gp3** \$30k Vic Frost Cup, **Gp3** APG MO Final, **Gp3** \$30k Menangle FFA; 2nd **Gp1** \$100k Canadian Club Sprint, **Gp3** \$30k Vic FFA. (**Sands A Flyin**)

**ROCK ME OVER** p,1:53.8 \$236,607. 17 Aus wins to date. At 2, 2nd **Gp1** WA Sales Classic C&G Final, **Gp1** Pearl Classic; 3rd **Gp2** Champagne Classic. Aged, 2nd **Gp2** WA RWWA Cup. 3rd **Gp2** WA Worldwide Cup. (**Perfect Art**)

**GOODTIME HEAVEN** p,1:52 \$236,087. 12 Aus wins to date. wnr **Gp1** 2018 \$150k Breeders Challenge, **Gp2** Breeders Crown 4yo. 2nd **Gp1** \$100k Breeders Challenge. (**Village Jasper**)

**JILLIBY JITTERBUG** p2,1:56.5; p3,1:53.4 \$212,480. 6 Aus wins. At 2, wnr **Gp1** APG Fillies Final. (**Christian Cullen**)

**MAR NIEN** p,1:50.4 \$206,564. 18 Aus wins to date. (**Armbr Operative**)

**REDBANK ADDI** p,1:51.4 \$203,934. 14 Aus wins to date. 2nd **Gp3** \$30k Menangle Final; 3rd **Gp3** \$30k Ladyship Stakes. (**Bettor's Delight**)

**FOUROEIGHT** p,1:51.5 \$191,470. 18 wins to date. At 3, wnr **Gp3** Gold Chalice Final. At 4, wnr **Gp3** Mount Eden Stks. (**Life Sign**)

**ROCKIN THE BOYS** p,1:50.2 \$188,707. 19 wins to date. (**Badlands Hanover**)

**PARK LIFE** p2,1:53.2 \$188,571. 8 wins. At 2, wnr **Gp1** APG Fillies Final. (**In The Pocket**)

**LOORRIM CREEK** p,1:50.4 \$187,085. 17 Aus wins to date incl **Gp3** Menangle FFA, 2nd **Gp2** Yirribee FFA, **Gp2** Kevin Newman Cup, **Gp3** Campbell Pace. (**Fake Left**)

**JILLIBY BANDIT** p3,1:52.4 \$185,159. 18 Aus wins to date. At 4, wnr **Gp3** Ararat Cup. (**Christian Cullen**)

**ROCK WITH SAM** p,1:52.9 \$182,697. 18 wins to date, 2nd **Gp1** 2yo QBred Triad Final, **Gp1** 3yo QBred Triad Final. (**Modern Art**)

**CELESTIAL ARDEN** (NZ) p,1:51.4 \$176,466. 16 NZ & Aus wins to date. wnr **Gp3** \$30k JD Watts Mem. (**Bettor's Delight**)

**RAKEMUP TIGERPIE** p,1:52.1 \$169,505. 13 wins to date, wnr **Gp3** \$40k Melton Final; 2nd **Gp2** SA Cup; 3rd **Gp2** \$50k Paleface Adios Stakes. **Gp3** \$40 Stawell Cup. (**Albert Albert**)

**BILL HAYLEY** (NZ) p,1:54.5 \$165,195. 12 NZ & Aust wins to date wnr **Gp3** Albion Park 4yo; 3rd **Gp1** \$300k Freemantle Cup. (**Presidential Ball**)

**ZARAS DELIGHT** p,1:53.8 \$164,620. 20 wins to date. (**Art Major**)

**ROCK OF AMERICA** p4,1:51.4 \$161,790. 11 wins. At 3, 3rd **Gp1** NSWBC C&G Final, **Gp1** Aus Br Cr C&G Final. At 4, wnr **Gp1** NSWBC 4yo Final. (**Artiscape**)

**BENICIO** p,1:50.6 \$160,062. 15 NZ & Aus wins to date incl **Gp3** Kevin Cup. (**Mach Three**)

**THUNDER DANCE** p,1:51.8 \$158,650. 16 wins to date, wnr **Gp3** Menangle FFA. (**Armbr Operative**)

**SMITHSTARS LEXUS** p,1:52.9 \$156,148. 23 Aus wins to date. (**Panorama**)

(SHESA) **KILLER QUEEN** (NZ) p,1:52.1 \$155,629. 9 NZ & Aus wins to date. At 2, 3rd **Gp1** Harness Diamond. At 3, 3rd **Gp2** Ladyship Stks. (**Partywiththebigdog**)

**ROCKMEMAMA** p3,1:52.4 \$148,860. 7 Aus wins. At 3, wnr **Gp1** NSWBC Fillies Final, **Gp3** Gold Bracelet Final. (**Safely Kept**)

**EFFRONTE** p,1:48.6 \$147,185. 18 wins to date. (**Armbr Operative**)

**ROCK N ROLL HEAVEN's** oldest Australasian progeny are 8-year-olds in 2020/21; his oldest North American progeny are 8-year-olds in 2020.



**2020**  
ALABAR.CO.NZ

A ROCK STAR RACEHORSE  
A SIRE OF ROCK STARS

# ROCK N ROLL HEAVEN

A ROCK STAR RACEHORSE—VOTED OVERALL  
U.S. HORSE OF THE YEAR AS A THREE-YEAR-OLD



A U.S. HALL OF FAME INDUCTEE

THE CLEAR LEADER AMONGST THE NEXT GENERATION OF SIRES

ONE OF THE WORLD'S PREMIER SIRES OF FILLIES AND MARES

A SIRE OF ROCK STARS LIKE OF SHEZ ALL ROCK, HEAVEN ROCKS AND A G'S WHITE SOCKS

A PROVEN SIRE ON BOTH SIDES OF THE WORLD OF CLASSIC WINNERS THAT CAN GO ON  
AND SUCCEED IN THE OPEN CLASS RANKS



SEMEN AVAILABLE AT APPROVED LOCATIONS THROUGHOUT NZ, DISCOUNTS FOR MULTIPLE BOOKINGS TO ALABAR STALLIONS



# ROCKNROLL HANOVER

**Bay Foaled 2002 Height 16hh**  
**p2,1:49.4s; p3,1:48.3m \$2,754,038**

## RACING PERFORMANCE:

Age	Starts	Wins	Seconds	Thirds	Earnings	Fastest
2	8	3	1	3	\$530,781	1:49.4
3	18	12	4	2	\$2,223,257	1:48.3
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>\$2,754,038</b>	<b>1:48.3</b>

<b>WESTERN IDEAL</b>	Western Hanover	No Nukes	Oil Burner Gidget Lobell
			Albatross Wendy Sue Hanover
	Leah Almahurst	Abercrombie	Silent Majority Bergdorf
			Meadow Skipper Angel Hair
<b>RICH N ELEGANT</b>	Direct Scooter	Sampson Direct	Sampson Hanover Dottie Rosecroft
			Noble Victory Scotch Claire
	Proven Perfect	Abercrombie	Silent Majority Bergdorf
			Shadow Wave Golden Miss

**Multiple World Champion. Dan Patch Horse of the Year. Dan Patch Pacer of the Year. Dan Patch 3YO Pacing Colt of the Year.** At 2, wnr Metro Pace Final, Champlain Stks; 3rd Nassagaweya. At 3, wnr New Jersey Classic Final, Nth America Cup Div & Final, Meadowlands Pace Final, Simcoe Stks, Bluegrass Stks, Tattersalls Pace, Dancer Mem, Breeders Crown Final.

## SIRE LINE:

**WESTERN IDEAL** p2,1:54.6f; p,1:48m 17 wins, \$1,455,422. Sire stats: **NZ-bred 8 wnrs** from 31 live foals, **Aus-bred 15 wnrs** from 46 live foals, **Nth America 831 wnrs** from 1232 eligible to race. Progeny earnings of: **NZ** \$377K, 1 \$100k wnr, 1 in 1:55: **Aus** \$611K, 2 \$100k wnrs, 2 in 1:55, 1 in 1:50: **Nth America** \$141mill, 360 \$100k wnrs, 162 \$250k wnrs, 59 \$500k wnrs & 16 millionaires. 73 in 1:50, 544 in 1:55. (Note: statistics shown are as at May 2020, and may include double-ups if progeny have raced in more than one country).

## 1st Dam:

## DAM LINE:

**Rich N Elegant** (Direct Scooter) p2,1:57.2f; p3,1:56.4 5 wins \$96,244. Dam of: **ROCKNROLL HANOVER** (c, Western Ideal) **p2,1:49.4; p3,1:48.3 \$2,754,038.** **ROYALFLUSH HANOVER** (g, Cam's Card Shark) **p4,1:49.6** 39 wins **\$2,182,205.**

## AT STUD:

**NZ-bred: 60 wnrs** from 69 starters, 151 live foals, 3 in 1:47, 1 in 1:48. 7 \$250k wnrs, 3 \$500k wnrs & 1 millionaire. **Aus-bred: 144 wns** from 199 starters. 1 in 1:48, 5 in 1:50, 43 in 1:55. 8 \$250k wnrs, 47 \$100k wnrs, total stakes of \$9.6million. **Nth America: 699 wnrs** from 1017 eligible to race. 83 in 1:50, 335 in 1:53, 482 in 1:55, 137 \$250k wnrs, 58 \$500k wnrs & 13 millionaires, total stakes of \$123.7m.

**ROCKNROLL HANOVER's** Australasian-bred progeny incl...

**KING OF SWING** (NZ) p2,1:55.1 p,1:54.5 \$1,395,696. 23 NZ & Aus wins to date. At 2, wnr **Gp1** Aus Br Cr C&G Final. At 3, wnr **Gp1** WA Derby; 2nd **Gp1** NZ SStks Final. In 2020 wnr **Gp1** \$100k Allied Express Sprint, **Gp1** \$500k Hunter Cup, **Gp1** \$1million Miracle Mile. (**Artsplace**)

**FORECLOSURE** (NZ) **p4,US1:48.8s** \$807,746. 15 US wins. At 2, wnr NJSS Final; 2nd Metro Pace Final; 3rd Nassagaweya. At 4, wnr Amer Nat; 3rd Ind Derby. (**Fake Left**)

**VAMPIRO** (NZ) p3,1:55.2, p,1:52.9. \$535,836. 24 NZ & Aus wins to date. Wnr **Gp2** \$50k Mount Eden Sprint. 2nd **Gp2** \$50k Bunbury Cup. In 2020 wnr **Gp2** \$50kPinjarra Cup, 2nd **Gp1** \$450k, WA Cup, **Gp1** \$300k Freemantle Cup. (**Artsplace**)

**ROCKNROLL LINCOLN** (NZ) p,1:54. \$504,991. 15 wins. wnr **Gp1** \$450k WA Pacing Cup, **Gp2** \$50k Governors Cup, **Gp2** \$50k Bunbury Cup, **Gp3** \$30k Narrogin Cup, 2nd **Gp2** \$50k Pinjarra Cup. 3rd **Gp2** \$50k Mount Eden Sprint, (**Presidential Ball**)

**Service Fee: \$3,500 + GST**

Frozen Semen – Pay by April 1st /POLF Available

Contact: Donna Egan +61 3 5796 2122

Free Call: 0800 402 512

Email: info@empirestallions.com.au

www.empirestallions.com

**Empire Stallions NZ**

**ROCK ON PRECIOUS** (NZ) US p,1:51f \$504,991. 36 US wins to date. (**Precious Bunny**)

**ROCKSTAR ANGEL** p2,1:58; p,1:51.1 \$406,258. 26 Aus wins to date. At 2, wnr **Gp2** APG Fillies Cons. At 3, 3rd **Gp1** Aus Br Cr Fillies Final. At 4, wnr **Gp3** VicBred Platinum C'ship Final. 3rd **Gp1** \$100k Queen Of The Pacific, **Gp1** Queen Of The Pacific. (**Artiscape**)

**ROCK DIAMONDS** (NZ) p3,1:54.8, p,1:50 \$387,706. 27 Aus wins to date. At 3, wnr **Gp2** Caduceus Classic; 2nd **Gp1** WA Derby. **Gp3** \$30k Memorial Cup. At 4, wnr **Gp2** Westral C'ship, **Gp3** Higgins Mem; 3rd **Gp1** Classic. (**Bettor's Delight**)

**ATOMIC RED** p2,1:55.1; p4,1:50.3 \$369,162. 19 Aus wins to date. At 2, 2nd **Gp1** APG C&G Final. At 3, wnr **Gp2** Gold Challice; 2nd **Gp1** \$200k Blacks A Fake Queensland Ch/shp, **Gp1** NSW Brdrs Chall C&G Final. At 4, wnr **Gp3** Hondo Grattan; 2nd **Gp2** Carousel; 3rd **Gp1** Chariots Of Fire. In 2020 wnr **Gp1** \$100k Allied Express Sprint. (**Armbr Operative**)

**CHANGE STRIDE** (NZ) USp,1:50 \$362,803. 27NZ , Aus & US wins to date. (**Vance Hanover**)

**ROCKER BAND** (NZ) p,1:51.8 \$360,354. 13 NZ & Aus wins to date. At 4, wnr **Gp1** Harness Diamond; 3rd **Gp2** Premier Mares C'ship. Wnr **Gp1** Ladyship Cup; 2nd **Gp1** Queen Of Hearts, **Gp1** Queen Of The Pacific, **Gp2** Camb Futurity Stks; 3rd **Gp1** Ladyship Mile. **Gp3** \$30k Teeny Teeny Stakes. (**Christian Cullen**)

**YANKEE ROCKSTAR** p2,1:55.8; p,1:52.2 \$329,048. 22 Aus wins to date. At 3, 2nd **Gp2** Chokin Final. At 4, wnr **Gp3** Bonanza. Wnr **Gp1** Cranbourne Cup, **Gp2** Kilmore Cup, **Gp3** Stawell Cup; 2nd **Gp2** City Of Melton Plate. (**Artsplace**)

**THE STORM INSIDE** p2,1:54.6 p,1:50.7 \$311,125. 16 Aus wins to date. At 2, wnr **Gp1** APG C&G Final, **Gp2** Rod Fitzpatrick Mem. 2nd **Gp2** \$50k 4yo Breeders Crown. In 2020 wnr **Gp3** \$30k Vicbred Platinum. (**Artsplace**)

**SHEER ROCKNROLL** p2,1:55.9 \$303,715. 22 Aus wins to date. At 2, 3rd **Gp1** Golden Slipper. At 3, 3rd **Gp1** WestBred Fillies Final. At 4, wnr **Gp3** Race For Roses, **Gp3** WASBA Brdrs Stks. 3rd **Gp2** Norms Daughter, **Gp2** Empress Stks. (**Parson's Den**)

**BORN TO ROCKNROLL** p2,1:54.9; p3,1:54; p,1:52.5 \$300,684. 17 Aus wins. Wnr **Gp3** \$40k Rsing Stars Final: 2nd **Gp1** APG 2YO C&G Final, **Gp1** Aus Br Cr C&G Final; 3rd **Gp1** VicBred SS C&G Final. (**Artsplace**)

**MISTER PRESLEY** p,1:54.1 \$259,444. 16 NZ & Aus wins. Wnr **Gp2** Iraklis Final, **Gp3** Kevin Robinson Cup. (**New York Motoring**)

**POWER OF RED** p2,1:57.4; p3,1:51.8; p,1:50.4 \$257,655. 22 Aus wins to date. At 3, wnr **Gp3** Chokin Stks. At 4, 3rd **Gp1** NSW Brdrs Chall E&G Final. (**Armbr Operative**)

**KEEP ON ROCKING** p,1:48.4; \$250,046. 21 Aus wins to date. (**Sands A Flyin**)

**MISS GRACELAND** p2,1:59.3; p,1:54 \$244,658. 16 Aus wins to date. At 3, wnr **Gp1** Vic Oaks; 2nd **Gp1** Aus Br Cr Fillies Final. (**Fake Left**)

**REDBANK BLAZE** p2,1:54.6; p3,1:53; p,1:51.2 \$230,855. 18 Aus wins to date. At 2, 3rd **Gp1** NSWBC C&G Final, **Gp2** Rod Fitzpatrick Mem. (**Safely Kept**)

**HARJEET** p4,1:56 p,1:51 \$228,005. 19 wins to date. At 3, wnr **Gp3** Globe Derby Final, **Gp3** \$30k Tassie Golden Apple Final. At 4, wnr **Gp3** Easter Cup. (**Armbr Operative**)

**IM ROCKARIA** p2,1:58.3; **p4,1:53.6** \$226,814. 18 wins to date. At 2, wnr **Gp1** Pearl Classic. At 4, 3rd **Gp2** Christmas Gift Final. (**Vintner**)

**MOONROCK** (NZ) p,1:52.3 \$220,422. 14 NZ & Aus wins to date. At 4, 3rd **Gp1** VicBred SS E&G Final. Wnr **Gp3** Popular Alm FFA; 2nd **Gp2** 4&5YO C'ship. (**Holmes Hanover**)

**RAKAROLLA** (NZ) p,1:50.6 \$206,646. 17 NZ & Aus wins to date. Wnr **Gp3** \$31k Be Good Johnny Sprint 3rd **Gp3** \$30k Kevin Robinson FFA, **Gp3** \$30k Tony Turnbull FFA. (**Artsplace**)

**TATIJANA BROMAC** (NZ) p3,1:54.2 \$198,481. 8 NZ & Aus wins. At 3, 2nd **Gp1** Nevele R Fillies Final, **Gp1** Harness Diamond; 3rd **Gp1** Aus Br Cr Fillies Final. 2nd **Gp1** Queen Of Hearts, **Gp1** S'Bred Brdrs Stks, **Gp2** Carnival Stks. (**Stoneridge Scooter**)

**SPEED MAN** (NZ) p,1:55.6; \$194,061. 14 NZ & Au wins to date. 2nd **Gp2** \$50k Mount Eden Sprint. (**In The Pocket**)

**REPLACED EYE** p,1:50.3; \$188,768. 18 wins to date. multiple **Gp 3** placed. (**Grinfromeartoear**)

**ROCKNROLL ARDEN** (NZ) p3,1:54.8 \$172,154. 6 NZ & Aus wins. At 2, wnr **Gp3** Stlhd Fillies Classic; 2nd **Gp1** NZ SStks Fillies C'ship; 3rd **Gp1** Harness Diamond. At 3, 2nd **Gp1** Nthn Oaks; 3rd **Gp1** NZ SStks Fillies C'ship, **Gp1** Nevele R Fillies Final. (**In The Pocket**)

**HOT SHOT WOMAN** p2,1:54.9; p4,1:52.1 \$170,263. 8 wins to date. At 2, 2nd **Gp1** Gold Tiara Final, **Gp1** APG Fillies Final, **Gp1** NSWBC Fillies Final, **Gp1** Aus Br Cr Fillies Final. (**Art Major**)

**ROCKNROLL EMMA** p2,1:56.5; p,1:54.6; \$165,713. 20 wins to date. At 2, 2nd **Gp1** NSWBC Fillies Final. Aged, 3rd **Gp1** \$100k NSW Breeders Challenge. (**Perfect Art**)

**SOLID AS A ROCK** p3,1:56.6; p,1:52.1 \$163,530. 17 wins to date. 2nd **Gp3** \$30k Rothacker Mem Final. (**Life Sign**)

**ROCKNROLL WHITBY** p2,1:58.1; p3,1:57.2 \$162,740. 14 wins to date. At 2, wnr **Gp1** WA Sales Classic. (**Panorama**)

**CRYSTAL SPARKLE** (NZ) p,1:55.4 \$158,022. 22 Aus wins to date. (**Artsplace**)

**PARISIAN ROCKSTAR** p2,1:57.1; p,1:52.9 \$149,641. 23 Aus wins to date. (**Life Sign**)

**RAKARAZOR** (NZ) p4,1:52.2 \$146,685. 12 NZ & Aus wins. At 3, 3rd **Gp2** Stlhd Oaks. At 4, wnr **Gp3** Tailamade Lombo; 3rd **Gp2** Carousel Final. (**Son Of Afella**)

**ALPINE STRIDE** p,1:51 \$139,150. 11 wins to date (**Troublemaker**)

**ROCKNROLL ICON** p,1:53 \$131,403. 12 wins to date. 3rd **Gp2** \$60k Melton FFA, **Gp2** \$50k Vicbred Home Grown, **Gp3**. (**Artsplace**)

**CHERRY STRIDE** p,1:51.2; \$128,370. 9 wins to date. Wnr **Gp3** \$30k NSW Breeders Series Final, 2nd **Gp1** \$100k 4yo NSW Breeders Challenge Final, **Gp2** \$50k 4yo Breeders Crown Ch'shp. (**Art Major**)



**THE BREEDERS**  
CREATING VALUE FOR BREEDERS

# JOIN THE FAMILY!



Since 1972 The Breeders (NZSBA) has recognised and supported participants of the Standardbred Breeding industry under our SIX PILLARS...



**BREEDER  
REWARDS**



**COMMUNICATION**



**PRODUCTIVITY  
& WELFARE**



**INDUSTRY  
CONTRIBUTION**



**REVENUE &  
SUSTAINABILITY**



**ADVOCACY**

## 2020/21 Members will also receive:

- Crosses of Gold for the 2020/21 breeding season, as well as an interactive version of the 2020/21 Sires Register.
- Free listings of Mares for sale/lease/free on our website.
- Four issues of the revamped Breeding Matters publication.
- Breeder's Update sent regularly to your email address + much more!

**To find out more information  
regarding the benefits of joining  
The Breeders, visit our website or  
contact Brad on 03 339 4168  
for more info!**

[www.thebreeders.co.nz](http://www.thebreeders.co.nz)



# SIR LINCOLN

**Bay Foaled 2006 Height 16hh  
p,1:54 \$663,601**

## RACING PERFORMANCE:

Age	Starts	Wins	Seconds	Thirds	Earnings	Fastest
2	4	0	0	1	\$5,000	
3	18	8	4	1	\$337,324	1:54.5
4	9	3	2	1	\$29,191	1:56.7
5	20	8	3	1	\$258,900	1:55.2
6	6	2	2	0	\$33,186	1:54.0
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>57</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>\$663,601</b>	<b>1:54.0</b>

<b>MACH THREE</b>	Matt's Scooter	Direct Scooter	Sampson Direct Noble Claire
		Ellen's Glory	Meadow Skipper Gloria Barman
	All Included	Abercrombie	Silent Majority Bergdorf
		Debra Ann Hanover	Most Happy Fella Darling Almahurst
<b>CLARE DE LUNE</b>	Beach Towel	French Chef	Meadow Skipper La Pomme Souffle
		Sunburn	Armbrø Nesbit Sunbelle Hanover
	Armbrø Moonlight	Cam Fella	Most Happy Fella Nan Cam
		Shimmer Hanover	Albatross Starglo Dream

**NZ 3YO Colt or Gelding of the Year. NZ 5YO & Older Entire or Gelding of the Year.** At 3, wnr **Gp1** NZ SStks Final, **Gp1** Harness Emerald; 2nd **Gp1** Vic Derby, **Gp2** Flying Stks. Wnr **Gp1** Akld Cup, **Gp2** City Of Akld FFA, **Gp3** Manukau Summer Cup, **Gp3** Summer Cup; 3rd **Gp2** Waikato Flying Mile.

## SIRE LINE:

**MACH THREE** p2,1:51.2s; p3,1:49m 18 wins, \$2,376,700. *Sire stats:* **NZ-bred: 691 wnr**s from 1260 live foals, **Aus-bred: 383 wnr**s from 719 live foals, **Nth America: 1053 wnr**s from 1422 eligible to race. *Progeny earnings of:* **NZ:** \$22.7mill, 32 \$100k wnr, 5 \$250k wnr, 3 \$500k wnr, 1 millionaire, 15 in 1:50, 85 in 1:55 & 5 sub 1:50 wnr; **Aus:** \$29.8mill, 77 \$100k wnr, 22 \$250 wnr, 1 millionaire, 160 in 1:55, 5 in 1:50, 2 sub 1:50 wnr; **Nth America:** \$153.6mill, 453 \$100k wnr, 164 \$250k wnr, 46 \$500k wnr 10 millionaires. 51 in 1:50, 620 in 1:55. (Note: statistics shown are as at May 2020, and may include double-ups if progeny have raced in more than one country).

## DAM LINE:

### 1st Dam:

Clare de Lune (Beach Towel). Unraced. Dam of 5 foals, 5 to race, 4 winners...  
**SIR LINCOLN** (Lincoln Royal, Aus) p3,1:54.5; 1.54, 1700m winner. As above.  
**LORD LINCOLN** (09g, Mach Three) p3,1:55.9m 11 Aust wins \$44,756.

### 2nd Dam:

Armbrø Moonlight USA, (Cam Fella). Dam of 10 foals, 7 to race, 6 winners...  
**POT BLACK** p,1:50.3m, USA p3,1:59.2, 2200m; 4 wins \$26,180 plus 24 USA wins \$297,823. (c, In The Pocket).  
**CANDYSTYX** Aus p,1:57.9; US p,1:51.1f- '15 \$200,902 (08f, Christian Cullen). Moonlight Romance 4 wins \$21,025. (1996 Falcon Seelster). Dam of:  
Mista Styx p,1:59.2f, 22 NZ & Aust wins \$86,669. ('05c, Christian Cullen).

## Tourello Standardbred Stud

Sheffield, Tasmania, Australia  
www.tourellostandardbreds

Kerrie Hymers **M:** 0412 287 024

**E:** info@tourellostandardbreds.com.au

NZ Agent: Gael Murray **M:** 027 237 9884

**E:** gael.m.m@xtra.co.nz

**Service Fee \$2,200** incl. gst FROZEN SEMEN

### 3rd Dam:

**SHIMMER HANOVER** p2,1:57.8f; p3,1:57f. 12 USA wins \$131,181. Dam of:  
Armbrø Radiance p,1:58.4h. 26 USA wins \$62,044 (m, Direct Scooter).  
Three Pence Lady. (Bret Hanover). Dam of:  
**G Js BAYAMA** p3,1:57.8f; p,1:56.3m \$64,625 (Runnymede Lobell). Dam of:  
**SANS FRONTIERE** p3,1:54.6m; 1.52.4m-'12 31 USA wins \$224,563.

### 4th Dam:

Starglo Dream p3,2:03.4. \$6,959, (Knight Dream) Dam of:  
**STARGAZE HANOVER** p,1:53.4f **Canadian Aged Pacer of the Year in 1988.**  
26 USA wins \$469,479, incl Frank Ryan Mem, Des Smith Classic.  
**Starlit Hanover** p2,1:58.8m. 6 USA wins \$3,156, (Steady Star). Dam of:  
Lindwood Starlator p3,1:58.2f. 3 USA wins at 3 \$30,736, (Nihilator). Dam of:  
**LANDMARK HALL** p2,1:57.8f; p3,1:54f; **p,1.48.2m.** over 50 wins, \$901,046.

### 5th Dam:

Miss Exceptional p3,2:06.2 (Greentree Adios) Dam of:  
**MADAM MADUSA** tt 1:55.1m 15 USA wins \$164,845, (Albatross). Dam of:  
**FAKE LEFT** p2,1:54m; p3,1:51.2m. \$314,417. 1:49 Sire.  
**Turn To Stone** p2,1:56.6m. \$36,409, incl NJSS Final, 2d NJSS (Cam Fella). Dam of:  
**SEA MAN** p3,1:54.1m; p,1:50.4m 27 wins \$320,290.  
**PAIGE NICOLE** Q p2,1:53.4m; p3,1:52m \$712,801. Dam of:  
**CUETHEPAIGE** (04 Real Desire) p2,1:54.4m; **p,1.49.6f.** 24 wins \$326,973.  
**TEENAGE PAIGE** (Real Desire) p3,1:50.8m; p,1:50f. 24 USA wins \$379,619.

## AT STUD:

Sire of: **50 NZ-bred winners** from 77 starters, 1 in 1:52, 3 in 1:53 and 4 in 1:55. **10 Aus-bred winners** from 25 starters; progeny earnings of NZ \$663k and Aus \$280k 1 in 1:52 and 13 in 1:55. (as at June 2020, and may include double-ups if progeny have raced in more than one country).

**SIR LINCOLN's** progeny incl...

**ARAMIS** p,USA1:53.1h \$90,394. 6 wins to date. (**Live Or Die**)  
**LINCOLN ROAD** p,1:53.1 \$95,247. 14 NZ & Aus wins to date. (**Falcon Seelster**)  
**LINC'S TIGER** p,1:56.7 \$82,413. 12 NZ & Aus wins to date. (**Real Desire**)  
**LINCOLN'S GIRL** p2,1:56.7, p,1:53.3 \$80,056. 11 NZ & Aus wins to date. (**Falcon Seelster**)  
**VIVERE DAMORE** p,1:55.3 476,391. 8 wins incl. **Gp3** WA 3yo Fillies & Mares Final. (**Village Jasper**)  
**RUPERT OF LINCOLN** p,1:54.9 \$71,390. 11 wins to date. (**Bettor's Delight**)  
**ONEDIN REIGN** p,1:55.9 \$64,450. 7 wins to date. (**Bettor's Delight**)  
Liberal Arden p,1:59 \$61,953. 5 NZ wins to date. (**Artsplace**)  
**Girls In Charge** p,1:57.1 \$42,337. 5 Aus wins to date. At 2, 3rd **Gp2** Southern Cross Fillies Final. (**Falcon Seelster**)  
**COBBLER LANE** p3,1:55,p4,1:54.3 \$40,382. 6 wins to date. (**Armbrø Operative**)  
Lincoln Moment \$39,664. 5 NZ wins to date. (**Falcon Seelster**)  
**SIR TIGER** p,1:55.6 \$39,598. 3 wins to date (**Bettor's Delight**)  
Uncle Drew \$38,115. 4 NZ wins to date. (**Holmes Hanover**)  
**Renee Dale** p,1:58.3 \$37,103. 7 Aust wins to date. (**I Am A Fool**)  
Glens Of Tekoa \$36,274. 6 NZ & Aust wins to date. (**Holmes Hanover**)  
Sir Fortune t,2:00.8 \$30,666. 6 NZ & Aust wins to date. (**In The Pocket**)  
**Silk** p,1:57.1 \$27,00. 4 wins to date. (**Bettor's Delight**)  
Loissonya p,2:07 \$26,970. 1 win to date. (**Courage Under Fire**)  
**GLENTHORNE** p,1:56.2 \$25,663. 2 NZ win to date. (**Courage Under Fire**)  
**Wherethesawill** p,1:58.3 \$25,245. 4 NZ & Aust wins to date. (**Dream Away**)  
**CRANBOURNE** p,1:55.3 \$24,386. 2 wins to date. (**Christian Cullen**)  
Barkley p,1:59.6 \$23,005. 2 winsto date. (**Live Or Die**)  
**TO SIR WITH LOVE** p,1:56.2 \$22,565. 2 wins to date. (**Road Machine**)  
**Lady Cherokee** p,1:58.8 \$21,906. 3 NZ wins to date. (**Falcon Seelster**)  
Ash Park p,1:59.3 \$21,696.5 wins to date. (**Sports Town**)  
**VAPAR JACK** p3,1:56.7,p,1:54.7 \$21,155. 4 Aus wins to date. (**Armbrø Operative**)  
Lincoln Lovely \$20,505. 1 NZ win to date. (**Washington VC**)  
**Iamajoyride** p,1:58.6 \$19,510. 2 wins. (**Grinfromeartoeat**)  
Ladybeenwaiting p,2:02.7 \$18,975.2 wins. (**Sands A Flyin**)  
Mary Todd Shannon p,2:02.7 \$18,375. 1 wins. (**Blissfull Hall**)  
Lincs Bute Girl p,2:02 \$17,915. 2 Aust wins to date. (**Badlands Hanover**)  
Yasmine Bromac \$16,893. 1 NZ win. (**Falcon Seelster**)  
Lincoln Street p,1:58.6 \$16,098. 2 NZ & Aust wins to date. (**Bettor's Delight**)  
**LOCHIEL** p,1:55.6 \$15,470. 3 wins to date. (**In The Pocket**)  
Gottabearose \$15,320. 1 NZ win. (**Live Or Die**)

**SIR LINCOLN's** oldest progeny are 6-year-olds in 2020/21.



# SIR LINCOLN

P, 3, 1:54.5, 1:54 (\$663,601) 16.1 hands

MACH THREE – CLARE DE LUNE – BEACH TOWEL



## A young Sire with a great platform for the future

- NZ 3YO of the Year and Aged Pacer of the Year
- Bred on the same cross as **Somebeachsomewhere**
- Sire of metropolitan winners in all Australian states and New Zealand
- Sire of this season's Cup and Listed winners **Rupert Of Lincoln**, **Vivere Damore**, **Ash Park** and **Onedin Reign**
- 50+ winners in New Zealand

Service Fee: **\$2,200** inc GST

 **Fourello**  
Standardbreds

Sheffield, Tasmania, Australia

**Kerrie Hymers**



0412 287 024



info@tourellostandardbreds.com.au

**NZ Agent: Gael Murray**



027 237 9884



gael.m.m@xtra.co.nz

[www.tourellostandardbreds](http://www.tourellostandardbreds)

# SKY MAJOR

**Bay Foaled 2010 Height 15.3hh**  
**p2,1:52.8; p4,1:51.5; \$796,485**

## RACING PERFORMANCE:

Age	Starts	Wins	Seconds	Thirds	Earnings	Fastest
2	10	3	4	2	\$176,784	1:52.8
3	19	6	3	3	\$242,217	1:54.6
4	11	6	0	1	\$326,187	1:51.5
5	12	0	1	2	\$51,297	
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>\$796,485</b>	<b>1:51.5</b>

ART MAJOR	Artsplace	Abercrombie	Silent Majority Bergdorf
		Miss Elvira	Albatross Ladalia Hanover
	Perfect Profile	Nihilator	Niatross Margie's Melody
		Rodine Hanover	Big Towner Romona Hanover
SKY BEAUTY	In The Pocket	Direct Scooter	Sampson Direct Noble Claire
		Black Jade	Tar Heel Miss Skipper
	Skyhigh Eagle	Tuapeka Knight	Smooth Fella Tuapeka Dream
		Eagles Three	Crockett Scottish Eden

**2yo Pacer of the Year.** At 2, wnr **Gp1** Harness Jewels, 2nd Listed \$220k PGG Sales Series Final, **Gp1** \$165k Sires Stakes Final, 3rd **Gp1** \$100k Cardigan Bay Stakes 3rd in **Gp1** \$300,000 American Ideal 2YO Breeders Crown Final. At 3, wnr **Gp1** \$200,000 Chariots Of Fire, **Gp1** \$150k Harness Jewels, **Gp2** Paleface Adios Stakes; 2nd in **Gp1** \$200,000 Victoria Derby; 3rd **Gp1** \$175k NZ Derby, **Gp2** Paul Fitzpatrick. Aged, wnr **Gp1** \$100k NZ Messenger, **Gp1** \$150k Harness Jewels. 2nd **Gp2** \$46k City Of Auckland FFA.

## SIRE LINE:

**ART MAJOR** p2,1:54.6f; p3,1:48.8m 32 wins, \$3,273,217. *Sire stats:* **NZ-bred: 395 wnrs** from 885 live foals, **Aus-bred: 1025 wnrs** from 2160 live foals, **Nth America: 1002 wnrs** from 2160 eligible to race. *Progeny earnings of:* **NZ:** \$16.19mill, 17 \$100k wnrs, 7 \$250k wnrs, 3 \$500k wnrs, 8 in 1:50, 94 in 1:55; 286 in 2:00: **Aus:** \$63mill, 119 \$100k wnrs, 37 \$250k wnrs & 2 millionaires, 12 in 1:55, 8 in 1:50, 5 sub 1:50: **Nth America:** \$137mill, 393 \$100k wnrs, 146 \$250k wnrs, 48 \$500k wnrs & 9 millionaires. 62 in 1:50, 629 in 1:55. (As at May 2020, and may include double-ups if progeny have raced in more than one country).

## DAM LINE:

### 1st Dam:

**SKY BEAUTY** ('03, In The Pocket) p,1:58.4 \$58,665 7 wins. Dam of 6 of racing age for 4 winners ...

**SKY MAJOR** (c '10 h, Art Major) p,1:51.5 \$796,485. At 2, wnr 1 **Gp1** race, at 3 wnr 2 **Gp1** races and aged wnr 2 **Gp1** Races

**SKY DIAMOND** (c '13 h, American Ideal) p,1:55.7 \$62,875. 11 NZ & Aus wins.

**SKY FALCON** (c '09 h, Falcon Seelster) p,1:57.2 \$84,105. 13 NZ & Aus wins.

**SKY ART** (c '11 h, Art Major) p,1:57 \$114,350. 11 wins.

## WAI-EYRE FARM

Phone: 03 312-6338

Email: admin@waieyrefarm.co.nz Darryl: 0274 732 250

www.waieyrefarm.co.nz

Owner Contact: Trevor Casey: 021 222 4443

**SERVICE FEE: \$2,500** + GST (Racing Recovery Specials available)

### 2nd Dam:

Skyhigh Eagle ('89, Tuapeka Knight) p,2:01.6 \$4,295. 1 win. Dam of: **EAGLES TOGETHER** ('97 g, Stand Together) p,1:52.2f \$333,541. 20 USA Wins and 11 NZ wins incl **Gp2** Thames Cup, 2nd **Gp1** NZ Messenger, **Gp1** City Of Akl FFA, **Gp2** Noel Taylor Mile.

**Sky Beauty** ('03 m, In The Pocket) p,1:58.4 \$58,665. 7 wins. As above.

Eagles In My Pocket ('01 In The Pocket) p,1:59.1 \$21,927. 3 wins. Dam of:

**Busy Being Fabulous** ('07 f, McArdle) p,1:57 tt, \$30,451. 4 wins. Dreamy Eagle ('07 c, Dream Away) p,1:59.3 \$36,993, 4 wins.

Dem Eagles Again ('02 m, D M Dillinger) unraced, Dam of:

**THE REAL EAGLE** ('08 c, Real Desire) p,1:55.8 \$43,885. 9 wins, incl. Country Series Final (A Listed Classic).

**REGAL EAGLE** ('06 c, Julius Caesar) p,1:54.4 \$153,680, 27 wins.

**GALATIC EAGLE** ('05 c, Astreos) p,1:54 \$150,890, 25 wins.

**Ideal Eagle** ('12 f, American Ideal) p,1:56.6 \$49,187, 6 wins.

### 3rd Dam:

Eagles Three ('74, Crockett) 5 wins \$11,235. Dam of:

**THE ERUPTION** ('86 c, Soky's Atom) p,1:58.8 \$93,465. 21 wins incl. **Gp2** Qld Premiers Cup, Premier's Cup Final, 3rd in **Gp1** Qld Winter Cup.

Miami Vance ('90 m, Vance Hanover) p,1:58.7 \$64,920. 7 wins incl. 2nd **Gp1** GN Oaks. Dam of:

Miami Falcon ('97 f, Falcon Seelster). Dam of:

**MIAMI DIVA** ('05 f, Presidential Ball) p, 1:52.4f \$125,500. 2 NZ wins and 10 US wins.

Miami Terror ('07 Western Terror) \$51,654. 5 wins.

Miss Miami ('88, Majestic Chance). Unraced. Dam of:

**MIAMI BEACH** ('97 Soky's Atom) p3,1:59.3 \$111,997. 13 wins.

**MIAMI ROCKET** ('02, In The Pocket) p,1:57.8 \$118,236. 12 wins.

Miami Bravo ('04 Courage Under Fire) \$70,002. 12 wins.

Miami Boom ('95 Soky's Atom) \$8,398. Dam of:

**MIAMI DREAM** (Dream Away) p,1:55.5 \$106,777. 16 wins.

Skyhigh Eagle ('89 m, Tuapeka Knight). As above.

### 4th Dam:

SCOTTISH EDEN ('61 m, Morris Eden) From 6 foals. Dam of 2 winners incl...

Sly Chick ('73 m, Sly Yankee) p, 2:02.3-'80 \$32,397. 7 wins. Dam of:

**KEYSTONE SHAMES** p,1:59.1f-'92 \$9,241.

Loftys Pride ('69 m, Canny Scot) p,2:04.1h \$7,761. 2 wins. Dam of:

Chicagos Pride p4, 2:00.1h \$34,358.

Donna Eden ('70 m, Royal Scotchman). Dam of:

**KURAHAUPO PRINCESS** ('84 f, Vance Hanover) p,1:57.8tt, \$65,104. 13 wins.

**KURAHAUPO PRIDE** ('88 f, Vance Hanover) p3,1:56.2f, p4,1:54h-'93 \$174,394.

Double Eden. Dam of:

**ISLAND MINT** ('88 m, McKinzie Almahurst) p,1:56.1q-'94 \$19,166.

**KURAHAUPO EDEN** ('81 Vance Hanover) \$101,050. 8 wins. Dam of: Kurahaupo Dream ('89 Smooth Fella) unraced. Dam of:

**KURAHAUPO KRUSER** ('98 Holmes Hanover) **p,1:50.2** \$405,035.

Kurahaupo Flame ('92 Save Fuel) unraced. Dam of:

**WESTWIND REBEL** p,1:56.9 \$84,011. 10 wins.

**KURAHAUPO LORD** ('88 Lordship) \$160,092. 15 wins.

Eagles Three ('74 m, Crockett). As above.

Scotch Crockett (m, Crockett). Dam of:

**BOBBY DAZZLER** ('84 g, Vance Hanover) p,1:57.1f \$55,425.

Akiwa (m, Mark Lobell). Dam of:

**MARK FROM EDEN** ('19 g, Armbr Kojak) p,1:55.1f-'03 \$44,013.

### AT STUD:

**SKY MAJOR's** oldest progeny are yearlings in 2020/21.





# THE JEWELS LEGEND

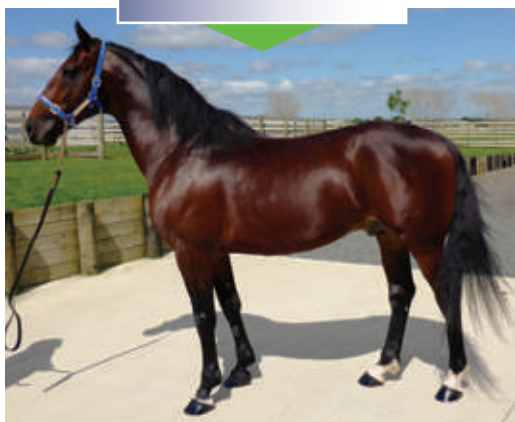


## SKY MAJOR

The **FIRST**,  
and **ONLY** horse  
to win **THREE**  
Harness Jewels!

and now

The **FIRST**  
horse inducted  
as a **Legend**  
of the Jewels!



### Art Major – Sky Beauty - In The Pocket

- ❖ P1:50.4 (USA). 15 wins, \$796,485
- ❖ 5 time **Group One** winner – 3 x Harness Jewels, NZ Messenger and Chariots of Fire
- ❖ **2yo NZ Pacer of The Year** and set a NZ record 2013
- ❖ Won races in NZ, Australia and 3 in North America
- ❖ Retired sound as a 7 year old
- ❖ **Highest stakes winning, and best value** son at stud in NZ of Champion Sire Art Major
- ❖ Will cross well with mares by Bettor's Delight, Mach Three and Christian Cullen
- ❖ Has stamped his mark on his first crop, leaving well conformed youngsters that are lovely to handle
- ❖ **Breed to a legend at a jewel of a price**

Reduced to **\$500** + gst payable on day 42 positive test  
PLUS (off farm mares only) **\$300** + gst payable up front  
to cover collection & transport  
POLF option also available

Please contact us for more information



SERVICE FEE: ~~\$2,500~~ + GST

Office: P (03) 312 6338

Darryl: M 0274 732 250

E admin@waieyrefarm.co.nz

**Racing  
Recovery  
SPECIAL**



# SPORTSWRITER

**Bay Foaled 2007 Height 15.3hh**  
**p2,1:49.4s; p3,1:48.6s \$1,649,411**

## RACING PERFORMANCE:

Age	Starts	Wins	Seconds	Thirds	Earnings	Fastest
2	8	7	1	0	\$875,411	1:49.4
3	6	1	1	1	\$774,000	1:48.6
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>\$1,649,411</b>	<b>1:48.6</b>

ARTSPPLACE	Abercrombie	Silent Majority	Henry T Adios Hobby Horse Tar
		Bergdorf	Duane Hanover Princess Best
	Miss Elvira	Albatross	Meadow Skipper Voodoo Hanover
		Ladalia Hanover	Columbia George Lady Kacne
PRECIOUS BEAUTY	Jate Lobell	No Nukes	Oil Burner Gidget Lobell
		J R Amy	Blaze Pick Good Time Minnie
	Dominique Semalu	Big Towner	Gene Abbe Tiny Wave
		Midi A Semalu	Most Happy Fella Silents Sister

At 2, wnr Nassagaweya Stks, Champlain Stks, Metro Pace Final; 2nd Brdrs Crown Final. At 3, wnr North America Cup.

## SIRE LINE:

**ARTSPPLACE** p2,1:51.2f; p4,1:49.4m 37 wins, \$3,085,083. *Sire stats: NZ-bred: 77 wnrns* from 170 live foals, **Aus-bred: 36 wnrns** from 74 live foals, **Nth America: 1179 wnrns** from 1709 eligible to race. *Progeny earnings of: NZ \$2.1mill, 6 \$100k wnrns, 2 in 1:50, 14 in 1:55: Aus: \$2.89mill, 5 \$100k wnrns, 2 \$250k wnrns, 7 in 1:55, 1 in 1:50: Nth America: \$175.8mill, 457 \$100k wnrns, 201 \$250k wnrns, 69 \$500k wnrns & 18 millionaires. 48 in 1:50, 678 in 1:55. (As at May 2020, and may include double-ups if progeny have raced in more than one country).*

## DAM LINE:

### 1st Dam:

**PRECIOUS BEAUTY** (Jate Lobell) p2,1:53.3 -'03; 7 wins \$112,842. Dam of:  
**SPORTSWRITER** p2,1:49.4s, p3,1:48.6s -'10; 8 wins \$1,649,411. As above.  
**INCREDIBLE BEAUTY** (m,'06 Art Major) **2008 ASHA AWARD for Two Year Old Fillies and 2009 ASHA Award for Three Year Old Fillies.**

## AT STUD:

*Sire of: NZ-bred: 41 wnrns* from 71 starters. **Aus-bred: 369 wnrns** from 499 starters, **Nth America: 474 wnrns** from 842 eligible to race. *Progeny earnings of: NZ: \$520k. 2 \$100k wnrns. 2 in 1:50, 5 in 1:55. Aus: \$14.4mill, 1 \$500k wnr, 5 \$250k wnrns, 19 \$100k wnrns 79 in 1:55. Nth America: \$38.4mill 35 \$250k wnrns 5 \$500k wnrns & 1 millionaire. 249 1:55, 10 in 1:50. (As at May 2020, and may include double-ups if progeny have raced in more than one country).*

**SPORTSWRITER's** Australasian-bred progeny incl...

**OUR UNCLE SAM** p2,1:55.6; p3,1:52.3 \$608,925. 20 Aus wins to date. 2nd **Gp1** \$500k Interdom Grand Final, **Gp1** \$500k AG Hunter Cup, **Gp1** 2020 \$500k 2020 AG Hunter Cup, **Gp2** Turnbull Memorial, **Gp2** Shepparton Gold Cup. (**Village Jasper**)  
**SPORTY SPOOK** p2,1:58.8; p,US1:51.3f \$388,739. 34 Aus & US wins to date. At 2, 2nd **Gp1** Aus Br Cr C&G Final. At 3, 3rd **Gp1** NSW Derby. (**Village Jasper**)  
**MITCH MAGUIRE** (NZ) p2,1:55.4; p,1:50.4 \$327,204. 24 NZ & Aus wins to date. At 2, wnr **Gp1** WA Golden Slipper. At 3, wnr **Gp2** Wstn Gateway. (**Christian Cullen**)  
**SHEZALLAPPLES** p2,1:53.3; p,1:51.6 \$298,905. 18 Aus wins to date. At 2, wnr **Gp1** NSW Brdrs Chall Fillies Final, **Gp3** Ready2Run Stakes. (**Fake Left**)  
**NIKI NO NO** p,1:55.6 \$294,455. 14 wins to date. At 2, wnr **Gp1** \$110k Vicbred Super Series. At 3, wnr **Gp1** \$150k Vic Oaks. 2nd **Gp1** \$110k Vicbred Super Series. (**Vintner**)  
**EGODAN** p,1:51.3 \$288,981. 24 Aus wins to date. At 4, 2nd **Gp1** NSW Brdrs Chall E&G Final; 3rd **Gp2** Aus Br Cr E&G Final. 2nd **Gp2** Inter-Dom Ht. (**Armbrro Operative**)

**Alabar NZ** (Standing in Australia)

**480 Seagrove Road. RD4 Pukekohe 2679**

**Ph 09 232 1800. Fax 09 232 1799**

**Email: alabar@alabar.co.nz**

**Service Fee \$4,000+gst**

**LUMINEER** p2,1:52.5 \$258,440. 14 Aus wins. At 2, wnr **Gp1** \$150k APG C&G Final. 2nd **Gp3** Rothacker Mem Final. (**Rocknroll Hanover**)

**WHITTAKER** (NZ) p4,1:53.9; p,1:50 \$196,067. 18 NZ & Aus wins to date. At 3, 3rd **Gp2** Sthn Sup Stks Final. At 4, wnr **Gp3** Paleface Adios Stks. (**Holmes Hanover**)

**STAR WRITER** p,1:51.1 \$194,300. 20 Aus wins to date. (**Jenna's Beach Boy**)

**MISTER BRAZIL** p,1:51.7 \$190,520. 13 Aus wins to date. At 2, 3rd **Gp1** APG C&G Final, **Gp3** \$30k Menangle FFA. (**Mach Three**)

**TANGOINGWITHSIERRA** p,1:53.1 \$190,520. 9 Aust wins to date.wnr **Gp2** \$50k Alabar Tatlow Stakes, **Gp3** \$30k Gold Chalice, NSW Oaks heat: 2nd **Gp1** \$200k NSW Oaks: 3rd Vicbred 2YO F Heat. (**Village Jasper**)

**WESLEY** p2,1:57.4 p,1:55.2 \$163,186. 15 Aus wins to date. At 2, wnr **Gp2** Champagne Classic; 2nd **Gp1** Pearl Classic. At 3, 3rd **Gp2** Caduceus Classic. (**Bettor's Delight**)

**READ ABOUT LEXY** p2,1:54.6; p3,1:53.5 \$153,718. 11 Aus wins. At 2, wnr **Gp2** NSW Brdrs Chall. At 3, wnr **Gp3** Raith Mem, **Gp3** Gold Bracelet Final. (**Grinfromeartoeat**)

**JODAN** p4,1:52.9 \$147,129. 18 wins. At 2, 3rd **Gp2** APG C&G Cons. (**Albert Albert**)

**STEFBEST** p2,1:57.8 p,1:54.7 \$143,511. 8 Aus win to date. At 2, 2nd **Gp1** APG C&G Final. (**Cam's Card Shark**)

**PINUP BOY** p2,1:52.9 p,1:52.9 \$136,290. 13 Aus wins to date. At 2, wnr **Gp1** APG Sales Graduate Final. At 3, 2nd **Gp2** QBred Triad C&G Final, **Listed** Classic \$25k Qbred Triad Final. (**Bettor's Delight**)

**JAKES SPORTSWRITER** p2,1:56.8; p4,1:53.2 \$126,400. 15 wins. (**The Panderosa**)

**GASMONKEY** p2,1:53.3 \$125,504. 18 Aus wins to date. (**Armbrro Aussie**)

**SPORTSPACKAGE** p,1:56.9 \$125,407. 7 Aus wins to date. At 3, wnr **Gp1** 2020 \$120k WA Oaks. (**Northern Luck**)

**CIMORINE** p2,1:58; p3,1:55.9 \$117,191. 4 Aus wins to date. At 2, wnr **Gp1** Diamond Classic. At 3, wnr **Gp3** WA Country Derby. (**Northern Luck**)

**CEE CEE AMBRO** p,1:53.3 \$64,125. 9 Aus wins to date. At 2, 2nd **Gp1** \$125k NSW Breeders Challenge. At 3 wnr **Gp2** NSW Breeders Challenge. (**Armbrro Operative**)

**CRIME WRITER** p,1:56.1 \$112,240. 9 Aus wins to date. (**Western Terror**)

**THE HARLEM HAMMER** p,1:55.3 \$112,074. 19 Aus wins to date. (**Northern Luck**)

**WRITE ABOUT LEXY** p,1:55.9 \$111,587. 11 Aus wins to date. (**Grinfromeartoeat**)

**KINGOFTHESTARS** p2,1:56.5; p4,1:55.9 \$111,279. 13 Aus wins to date. At 2, 3rd **Gp1** APG C&G Final. (**Safely Kept**)

**SHES SPORTY** p,1:54.6 \$110,352. 15 Aus wins to date. wnr **Gp2** NSW 2yo Breeders Challenge. (**Armbrro Operative**)

**SMOOTH SAILOR** p,1:52.3 \$108,224. 17 Aus wins to date. (**Brioso Hanover**)

**MANNING** p,1:57.2 \$107,538. 4 Aus wins. At 2 wnr **Gp1** 2019 \$100k WA Pearl Classic. 2nd **Gp1** \$100k WA Sales Final. (**Northern Lights**)

**SPORTS CHATON** p4,1:52.4 \$102,599. 13 Aus wins to date. (**Guida**)

**JASMIN AMAL** p2,1:59; p3,1:55 \$101,511. 8 Aus wins to date. At 2, 2nd **Gp1** WestBred Classic; 3rd **Gp1** Diamond Classic. (**Classic Garry**)

**MARETTI** p,1:52.4 \$101,137. 15 Aus wins to date. (**Washington VC**)

**KENDRA** (NZ) p,1:55.9 \$116,632. 8 NZ wins to date. 2nd **Gp2** \$50k 3yo Southland Oaks. (**Man Around Town**)

**WABI SABI** p,1:56.8 \$99,205. 11 Aus wins to date. (**No Nukes**)

**SPIRITWRITER** p2,1:58.7; p3,1:53.1 \$93,135. 12 Aus wins. (**Safely Kept**)

**The Lone Ranger** (NZ) p,1:58.7 \$80,874. 6 NZ wins to date. (**Christian Cullen**)

**HURRICANE ROY** p,1:54.5 \$93,135. 8 Aus wins to date. (**Falcon Seelster**)

**Fastestgirlintown** p,1:57.4 \$91,747. 9 Aus wins to date. (**Stature**)

**Sport Report** p2,1:57.6; p,1:55.7 \$90,520. 10 Aus wins to date. At 2, wnr **Gp2** NSW Brdrs Chall Fillies Blue. (**Stature**)

**TENNIELE ERIN** p2,1:55.3 p,1:55.1 \$90,520. 5 Aus wins to date. At 2, wnr **Gp1** WA Sales Classic Fillies Final. (**Walton Hanover**)

**BRIGHTY VALENTINE** p4,1:54.8 \$87,170. 10 Aus wins. (**Village Jasper**)

**CAPTAIN COSMONAUGHT** p,1:53.7 \$85,151. 10 Aus wins to date. (**Village Jasper**)

**Sunny Sands** p,1:58.6 \$78,929. 9 Aus wins to date. (**Western Ideal**)

**GOT THE SCOOP** p,1:56 \$75,719. 13 Aus wins to date. (**Life Sign**)

Ima Ginger Rogers p,1:59.9 \$75,184. 9 Aus wins. (**Fake Left**)

**PERFECTLY WRITTEN** p2,1:55.6 \$74,194. 13 Aus wins to date. At 3, wnr **Gp2** Vicbred Platinum Home Grown Classic Fillies Final. (**Perfect Art**)

**Miss Nickels** p2,1:57.3; p4,1:56.6 \$73,292. 9 Aus wins. At 3, 2nd **Gp2** NSW Brdrs Chall Fillies Final. (**Tinted Cloud**)

**Jiggy Rhythm** p,1:57.7 \$73,292. 9 Aus wins to date. (**Tinted Cloud**)

**LARAJAY MACRAY** p,1:55.5 \$73,045. 6 Aus wins to date. (**Pacific Fella**)

**Lip Reader** p,1:58.2 \$72,509. 12 Aus wins to date. (**Albert Albert**)

**Allnight Mlady** p,1:57 \$71,922. 11 Aus wins to date. (**Troublemaker**)

**Streamliner** p,1:57.3 \$71,723. 12 Aus wins to date. (**Tuapeka Knight**)

**Jilliby Jake** p,1:58 \$71,690. 8 Aus wins to date. (**Grinfromeartoeat**)

**Pressed For Time** (NZ) p,1:56.7 \$68,501. 6 NZ wins to date. At 3, wnr **Gp2** \$50k Southland Oaks. (**Safely Kept**)

**SPORTSWRITER's** oldest Australasian progeny are 9-year-olds in 2020/21. Oldest North American progeny are 9-year-olds in 2020.

**2020**  
ALABAR.CO.NZ

A LEADING JUVENILE SIRE  
IN NORTH AMERICA & AUSTRALIA—  
THE WINNERS OF OVER \$50 MILLION

# SPORTSWRITER

WITH LIMITED NUMBERS  
ALREADY A TOP 10 SIRE  
IN NEW ZEALAND



THE SIRE OF ONE OF NORTH AMERICA'S MOST BRILLIANT FREE-FOR-ALLERS  
AND NOW SIRE - JIMMY FREIGHT (1:48.2, \$1,457,405)

**SIRED 43 INDIVIDUAL TWO-YEAR-OLD WINNERS IN AUSTRALIA  
IN A SINGLE SEASON**

**AN EXCELLENT CROSS FOR BETTOR'S DELIGHT, CHRISTIAN CULLEN  
AND NO NUKES LINE MARES**



SEMEN AVAILABLE AT APPROVED LOCATIONS THROUGHOUT NZ, DISCOUNTS FOR MULTIPLE BOOKINGS TO ALABAR STALLIONS



# STAY HUNGRY

**Bay Foaled 2015 Height 15.3hh**  
**p2,1:50.4s; p3,1:47.3m \$1,303,709**

## RACING PERFORMANCE:

Age	Starts	Wins	Seconds	Thirds	Earnings	Fastest
2	9	6	1	0	\$535,742	1:50.4
3	16	6	1	4	\$767,967	1:47.3
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>\$1,303,709</b>	<b>1:47.3</b>

SOMEBEACH-SOMEWHERE	Mach Three	Matt's Scooter	Direct Scooter Ellen's Glory
		All Included	Abercrombie Debra Ann Hanover
	Where's The Beach	Beach Towel	French Chef Sunburn
		Where's Sarah	Cam Fella The Booger Lady
MY LITTLE DRAGON	Dragon Again	Dragon's Lair	Tyler B Sandy's Sable
		Ever And Again	Towner's Big Guy Ever Shining
	My Little Pretty	Jate Lobell	No Nukes J R Amy
		Al Dente	Bret Hanover Chin Chin

**Winner of 2017 O'Brien Award for Two Year Old Pacing Colts/Geldings.** At 2, winner of Breeders Crown elim and Final, Champlain Stakes div, Metro Pace elim, The Madison County; 2nd in Governors Cup. At 3, wnr of Messenger, Cane Pace, Bluegrass Series div, Meadowlands Pace elim, North America Cup elim, Simcoe Stakes div; 2nd in Tattersall at The Red Mile; 3rd in Meadowlands Pace, Max C Hempt Memorial elim, Messenger Stakes elim, Pynsylvania Sires Stakes div.

## SIRE LINE:

**SOMEBEACHSOMEWHERE** p2,1:49.6s; p3,1:46.8m \$3,328,755. *Sire stats:* **NZ-bred: 80 wnr**s from 241 live foals, **Aus-bred: 265 wnr**s from 565 live foals, **Nth America: 714 wnr**s from 1045 eligible to race. *Progeny earnings of:* **NZ:** \$2.37mill, 3 \$100k wnr, 3 in 1:50, 14 in 1:55, & 1 in sub 1:50; **Aus:** \$17.7mill, 92 \$100k wnr, 10 \$250 wnr, 1 millionaire, 110 in 1:55, 6 in 1:50, 3 sub 1:50; **Nth America:** \$137.3mill, 374 \$100k wnr, 143 \$250k wnr, 58 \$500k wnr 19 millionaires. 95 in 1:50, 594 in 1:55. (as at May 2020, and may include double-ups if progeny have raced in more than one country).

## DAM LINE:

### 1st Dam:

**MY LITTLE DRAGON** (Dragon Again) p2,1:52, p3,1:50.2, p4, 1:48.1 -'07 \$2,386,055. 24 wins. **Winner of 2005 USHWA Dan Patch Award for Two Year Old Pacing Fillies and Winner of 2008 O'Brien Award for Older Pacing Mares and Winner of 2008 USHWA Dan Patch Award for Older Pacing Mares.** At 2, wnr of Breeders Crown. At 3, wnr of Breeders Crown, Matron Stakes, Mistletoe Shalee Stakes. As aged, wnr of Breeders Crown, Distaff, Matriarch Stakes, Artscaple Stakes. From 7 foals, dam of 6 winners (5 in 1:53, 6 in 1:55) incl...

**STAY HUNGRY** (h, Somebeachsomewhere) p2,1:50.4s, **p3,1:47.6** -'18 **\$1,303,709**. 12 wins. As above.

**ODDS ON DELRAY** (g, Somebeachsomewhere) p2,1:51.2s, p3,1:51.1f, p4, 1:51h -'18 \$321,401. 11 wins. At 2, wnr of Kindergarten Stakes. leg, Metro Pace cons; 2nd in Bluegrass Stakes div, International Stallion Stakes div. At 4, 2nd in Confederation Cup elim.

**FORCE N FURY** (c, Captaintreacherous) p2,1:50.2 -'19 \$102,885. 2 wins. At 2, wnr of Kindergarten Classic; 2nd in 2 Kindergarten Classic div's.

**MY LITTLE DELIGHT** (m, Bettor's Delight) p2,1:52.3s -'14 \$101,319. 1 win. At 2, wnr of NYSS div; 2nd in 2 NYSS div's. At 3, 2nd in NYSS div.

**LIL PIECEOFHEAVEN** (m, Rock N Roll Heaven) p3,1:52s -'16 \$28,076. 3 wins. At 3, wnr of NY Excelsior Series A div.

**Service Fee: \$6,000 + GST**

*Frozen Semen – Discounts Apply.*

Pay by April 1st /POLF Available

Contact: Donna Egan +61 3 5796 2122

Free Call: 0800 402 512

Email: info@empirestallions.com.au

**Empire Stallions NZ**

### 2nd Dam:

**MY LITTLE PRETTY** (Jate Lobell) p3,1:56.2 -'97 \$23,392. Dam of 4 wnr, all in 1:53.

**MY LITTLE DRAGON** (m, Dragon Again) p2,1:52, p3,1:50.2, **p4,1:48.1 \$2,386,055**. 24 wins. As above.

**MY FANTASY** (m, Dream Away) p2,1:53.4s, p4,1:51 -'04 \$353,980. 12 wins.

**PRANA** (g, Dragon Again) p2,1:53.1f, p3, p4,1:51.4f -'12 \$210,964. 16 wins.

**ISLAND BLUSH** (m, Island Fantasy) p3,1:52.3 -'04 \$14,312. 4 wins. Dam of:

**AMERICAN ISLAND** p2,1:58.4h, p3,1:54.4s, p,1:52.2f -'16 \$248,221.

**SEA ROSE** p2,1:55.3f, p3,1:54.2f, p,1:51.3h -'19 \$218,658.

**My Little Artist** (m, Real Artist). Dam of:

**RUFO** p2,1:51.4, p3,1:50.1 -'15 \$287,109.

**MANGOGH** p2,1:50.3 -'18 \$177,896.

### 3rd Dam:

**Al Dente** (Bret Hanover) p2,2:02.4f -'83 \$16,529. 2 wins. Dam of 12 wnr, incl...

**DELINQUENT ACCOUNT** (m, On The Road Again) p2,1:54.1, p3,1:53.3, p1:51.4 -'92 **\$1,038,997**. 41 wins. Winner of 1991 O'Brien Award for Older Pacing Mares and Winner of 1991 OJC Award for Pacing Mare and Winner of 1991 USHWA Dan Patch Award for Older Pacing Mares. Dam of:

**ARTISCAPE** p2,1:52.3, **p3,1:49.3z -'98 \$1,469,461**.

**HURRIKANE SCOTTY** J p3,1:53.4f, p,1:51.1f -'12 \$215,834.

**ARTERRA** p2,1:53.4 -'99 \$161,976. Dam of:

**IF I CAN DREAM** p2,1:50.4f, **p3,1:49.4f -'09 \$2,038,153**.

**WESTERN TERROR** p2,1:54.2s, **p3,1:48.3 -'04 \$1,289,422**.

**CINDERELLA GUY** p3, 1:49.1, **p,1:49.1f -'10 \$912,680**.

**NEUTRON BOMB** p3,1:54.1f, p4,1:51.4f -'07 \$130,064.

**STRIKE A BALANCE** p3,1:55.4s -'03 \$121,428. Dam of:

**STRIKE AN ATTITUDE** p2,1:51.2, 3, **p,1:48.4 -'11 \$1,008,898**.

**ALL ACCOUNTED FOR** p2,1:54.2s, p3,1:52.2s -'08 \$342,851.

**ARTS RISK** p2,1:52.4s -'04 \$62,620. Dam of:

**DUDES THE MAN** p2,1:51.3, **p3,1:48.4f -'15 \$807,398**.

**CREDIT RATING** p2,1:58.1, p3,1:53.4f -'09 \$36,498. Dam of:

**ALLSTAR RATING** p2,1:50.1f, **p3,1:49f -'14 \$340,042**.

**KEY ADVISOR** p2,1:51.1, p,1:50.2f -'20 \$269,241.

**ARTOMATIC** p3,1:57.2s -'99 \$10,945. Exported to Sweden. Dam of:

**WESTERN SHORE** p3,1:51s, **p,1:48.3f -'10 \$1,278,092**.

**LIVEFREEORDIEHARD** p3,1:53.3f, p,1:50s -'10 \$594,076.

**ATOMIC IDEAL** p3,1:56s, p4,1:50.1s -'06 \$424,195.

**ARTOMATIC PILOT** p2,1:56.2f, p3,1:53f, p,1:51.3f -'11 \$389,891.

**GOOD LIVING** p2,1:52.2f, p,1:50.3f -'18, \$219,472.

**SUNSET DREAMER** p3,1:52.4, p,1:51.1 -'17 \$173,855.

**CYBER SUNSET** p2, 1:57f, p3,1:52s -'03 \$149,502.

Accountable Dam of:

**DUDESALADY** p2,1:53.4s, p4,1:52.4h -'18 \$425,097.

Art Account Dam of:

**BIGTOWN HERO** p3,1:51.1s, p,1:47.3f -'14 \$491,329.

**THATS THE TICKET** p2,1:52s -'16 \$331,824.

**HURRIKANE JON PAUL** p3,1:51.4f -'09 \$254,966.

Account Rep. Dam of:

**MARADONA** p2,1:55.2f, p,1:52.1h -'18 \$191,718.

**AIN'T GOT A HOME** p3,1:54.2f, p,1:53.2f -'16 \$178,119.

**WESTERN RIVAL** p,1:53.2f -'13 \$170,558.

**HIT BY LIGHTNING** p2,1:57.3, p3,1:54.1h, p4,1:52.3f -'15 \$120,311.

Cpa. Dam of:

**ACT NOW** p2,1:52.4, p3,1:49.3 -'14 \$534,539.

**AUTHORIZE** p2,1:51.1, p3,1:50.3 -'13 \$386,016.

**MAGIC PASSPORT** (h, Presidential Ball) p3,1:53 -'99 \$237,462. 31 wins.

**SECRET PATROL** (m, Albatross) p, 2, Q1:59.2f -'91 \$80,173. Dam of:

**WATCH PATROL** p3,1:58.3h, p,1:51.4 -'02 \$195,701.

**PRECIOUS ASSET** (m, Precious Bunny) p3,1:55.4 -'96 \$40,558. 5 wins.

Dam of:

**Vodka Shooter** p, 3, 1:56.4f -'05 \$26,045. Dam of:

**VODKA IS TERROR** p2,1:59f, p3,1:54.4h, p,1:51.1f -'17 \$356,865.

**Bocconcini** (m, Big Towner) \$11,897. 3 wins. Dam of:

**BRIOSO HANOVER** p3,1:51.1, **p4,1:49.3 -'01 \$373,514**.

**BOCCI HANOVER** p3,1:55.3f, p,1:54 -'99 \$297,194.

**BENVOLIO HANOVER** p,3,1:55.2s, p4,1:53.2s -'03 \$170,496.

**RUSTYS CASINO** p,2,1:53.2f, 1:52.2f -'09 \$154,133).

**STAY HUNGRY** is available for the first time in the Southern Hemisphere in 2020/21.



# STAY HUNGRY

SOMEBEACHSOMEWHERE-MY LITTLE DRAGON-DRAGON AGAIN  
p.2, 1:50.4; 3, 1:47.3 (\$1,303,709)

**USA BREEDERS CROWN CHAMPION &  
2YO PACER OF THE YEAR**

**WINNER OF THE \$280,000 CANE PACE IN A BRILLIANT  
1:47.3, THE \$500,000 MESSENGER STAKE AND  
ELIMINATIONS FOR BOTH THE MEADOWLANDS  
PACE & THE NORTH AMERICA CUP**

**THE PERFECT OUTCROSS PEDIGREE -  
STAY HUNGRY'S DAM WON 24 RACES  
AND \$2.3 MILLION**

**STAY HUNGRY STANDS AT HANOVER  
SHOE FARMS IN THE USA & BRED  
FULL BOOKS OF OUTSTANDING  
MARES IN EACH OF HIS  
FIRST TWO SEASONS**



**EMPIRE**  
STALLIONS (NZ)





# SWEET LOU

**Bay Foaled 2009 Height 16.1hh**

**p2,1:49s; p,1:47f \$3,478,894**

## RACING PERFORMANCE:

Age	Starts	Wins	Seconds	Thirds	Earnings	Fastest
2	12	10	2	0	\$686,647	1:49.0
3	20	8	4	3	\$1,082,176	1:47.4
4	23	4	2	6	\$348,638	1:48.8
5	19	11	3	1	\$1,361,433	1:47.0
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>74</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>\$3,478,894</b>	<b>1:47.0</b>

YANKEE CRUISER	Artiscape	Artsplace	Abercrombie Miss Elvira
		Delinquent Account	On The Road Again Al Dente
	A Yankee Classic	Jate Lobell	No Nukes J R Amy
		Choice Yankee	Colt Fortysix Yankee Vicky
SWEET FUTURE	Falcon's Future	Falcon Seelster	Warm Breeze Fashion Trick
		Margo Laporte	Oil Burner Worthy Sis
	Sweet Dahrin	Nero	Meadow Skipper La Byrd Abbe
		Fly Fly Dahrin	Fly Fly Byrd Dolly Barmin

At 2, wnr (3x) PASS Divs, PASS Final, Elevation, Int Stall Stks, Breeders Crown Final; 2nd PASS Div, Bluegrass Stks. At 3, wnr (3x) PASS Divs, NA Cup Elim, Meadowlands Pace Elim, Adios Elim, Jug Elim, Tattersalls; 2nd PASS Final, Jug Final, Bluegrass Stks, Breeders Crown Final; 3rd Battle Final, Mon Circle. At 4, wnr Maturity Final, Haughton Mem Elim, US Pacing C'ship Elim; 2nd TVG Leg; 3rd TVG Leg, Franklin Cons, Haughton Mem Final, (2x) Invs, Allergate Final. Wnr (2x) TVG Legs, Roll With Joe, Franklin Final, Haughton Mem, US Pacing C'ship Final, Dan Patch, TVG Final; 2nd Levy Leg, HP Pacing Derby, Breeders Crown Final; 3rd Invitation.

## SIRE LINE:

**YANKEE CRUISER** p2,1:51.4m; p3,1:49.6s 14 wins, \$1,457,346. *Sire stats: Nth America: 540 wnr*s from 840 eligible to race. *Progeny earnings of: Nth America: \$52.4mill, 151 \$100k wnr*s, 36 \$250k wnrs, 11 \$500k wnrs & 2 millionaires. 17 in 1:50, 282 in 1:55: (As at May 2020, and may include double-ups if progeny have raced in more than one country).

## DAM LINE:

### 1st Dam:

**SWEET FUTURE** p2,1:56.2; p3,1:54.2 \$89,061. (Falcon's Future). 6 wins. Dam of:

**SWEET LOU** p2,1:49; p3,1:47.4; p,1:47f '14 **\$3,478,894**. As above.

**BETTOR SWEET** p2,Q2:00.1; p3,1:49.3; p4,1:47.2 **\$2,816,687** World Champion.

**NUTCRACKER SWEET** (Artiscape) p2,1:50.2 \$435,823. 7 wins.

**SWEET PAPRIKA** p4,1:51.1f \$218,415 (m Artiscape). 12 wins. Dam of:

**CAPTAIN CRUNCH** p2,1:49.1m, p3,1:47.2s **\$1,725,495**. 2YO of the Year.

**MOONLITEONTHEBEACH** p,1:50.4f \$519,102 ('10g, Somebeachsomewhere).

**SWEET BEACH** p2,1:53.2f; p3,1:51.3, p,1:50.f'16 \$325,912

**SWEET LADY JANE** p3,1:54f \$119,789 (Somebeachsomewhere). Dam of:

**YOUAREMYCANDYGIRL** p2,1:50'17, p3,1:48.2. \$1,647,229

### 2nd Dam:

**SWEET DAHLIN** p2,1:58.1; p3,1:55.4 \$169,163 by Nero. 12 wins. Dam of:

**SWEET DRAGON** p2,Q1:54.4 \$232,392. 4 wins at 2, (Dragon's Lair).

*Standing at:*

**Woodlands Stud Auckland**

**Stacey White: 0800 117 883. 021 595 492**

**Office: Ph: 09 292 8250 Fax: 09 292 8230**

**Service Fee \$7,500 + gst**

## AT STUD:

*Sire of: Nth America: 113 wnr*s from 268 eligible to race. *Progeny earnings of: Nth America: \$9.7mill. 23 \$100k wnr*s, 5 \$250k wnrs, 2 \$500k wnrs & 1 millionaire. 48 in 1:53, 7 in 1:50. (May include double-ups if progeny have raced in more than one country).

**WARRAWEE UBEAUT** (m) p2,1:48.3 '18 **\$1,713,410**. 19 wins. 2018 USHWA 2YO Filly Dan Patch Winner. 2018 USHWA 3YO Filly Dan Patch Winner. At 2, wnr of Breeders Crown final. At 3, winner of Breeders Crown elim and final, Juliette. (**Apaches Fame**)

**DANCIN LOU** (h) p2,1:55.3s, p3,1:48.3 \$677,166. 12 wins. At 3, winner of the Breeders Crown. (**Cambest**)

**BLOOD MONEY** (c) p2,1:51.1f, p3,1:50f '19 \$404,869. 7 wins. (**Western Ideal**)

**LYONS NIGHT HAWK** (c) p2,1:50.2, p3,1:50f '19 \$260,772. 4 wins. (**Western Terror**)

**ODDS ON ST LUCIE** (f) p2,1:52, p3,1:49.4f '19 \$252,560.10 wins. (**Somebeachsomewhere**)

**LOVE ME SOME LOU** (h) p2,1:50.4f '18 \$247,302. 8 wins. (**Four Starzz Shark**)

**CRIMSON AND CHROME** (g) p2,1:51.3f, p3,1:50.3f '19 \$228,806. 9 wins. (**McArdle**)

**SUGAR FACTORY** (h) p2,1:52.1f, p4,1:51.3f '20 \$218,264. 6 wins. (**Cambest**)

**SHE'S ALLRIGHT** (m) p,2,1:52.2f, p3,1:50.1f '19 \$187,069. 8 wins. (**Rockroll Hanover**)

**PYRO** (g) p2,1:53f, p3,1:49 '19 \$186,576 8 wins. (**Somebeachsomewhere**)

**SKATER CHICK** (m) p2,1:53.3f, p3,1:50.3s '19 \$180,902. 8 wins. (**Rockroll Hanover**)

**SWEET LUCY LOU** (m) p3,1:51.4f '19 \$178,774. 7 wins. (**Bettor's Delight**)

**SHOULDA BEEN AT D** (f) p2,1:52.2f '19 \$159,394. 2 wins. (**Western Hero**)

**COLUMBO** (g) p2,1:54h '19 \$146,096. 3 wins. (**Western Hanover**)

**PACE BABY PACE** (m) p2,1:55.4f, p3,1:52.1 '19 \$117,911. 3 wins. (**Western Hero**)

**NO MAS AMOR** (h) p2,1:49.1 '18 \$117,716. 2 wins. (**Western Hanover**)

**ALKIPPE** (m) p2,1:53.4, p3,1:52.2f '19 \$115,653. 7 wins. (**Camluck**)

**SWEET CHERRY** (m) p3,1:51.1f '19 \$113,885. 9 wins. (**Cole Muffler**)

**PRETTY N FAST** (m) p2,1:55f, p3,1:52f '19 (\$111,839. 7 wins. (**Western Hanover**)

**LOUTENANT** (g) p2,1:54.2f, p4,1:53f '20 \$111,228. (**Western Ideal**)

*Sire of: NZ-bred: 22 wnr*s from 358 live foals, **Aus-bred: 6 wnrs from 236 live foals. *Progeny earnings of: NZ: \$704K, 1 \$100k wnr. 15 in 1:55. Aust: \$400k, 1 \$250k wnr. 1 in 1:55. (May include double-ups if progeny have raced in more than one country).***

**DOUBLE EXPRESSO** (f) p,1:55.4 \$311,046. 12 Aust wins to date, incl at 2, **Gp1** 2019 \$100k Sales Classic Final, **Gp1** \$100k Westbred Classic, **Listed** \$25k Western Crown Final. 3rd **Gp1** \$100k Diamond Classic, **Gp2** Champagne Classic. At 3 wnr **Gp2** Dainty's Daughter Classic, **Gp3** Caduceus Club Classic. 2nd **Gp1** 2020 \$120k WA Oaks, **Gp2** 3yo Diamond Classic, 3rd **Gp3** WA F&M Pace. (**Rich And Spoilt**)

**SWEET ON ME** (f,NZ) p2,1:55.2 \$246,960. 6 wins to date, incl **Gp1** \$150k 2yo Harness Jewels, **Gp1** \$138k Sires Stakes 2yo Final, **Gp2** \$75k Delightful Lady Classic, 2yo Sires Stakes heat. 2nd **Gp1** \$95k Caduceus Classic. (**Bettor's Delight**)

**VIRGIL** (g,NZ) p,1:52.3 \$115,512. 4 wins to date. At 2, wnr **Gp2** Diamond Creek Farm Classic, 2nd **Gp1** \$90k Breckon Farms Young Guns Cardigan Bay Stakes, 3rd **Gp1** \$156k Sires Stakes Final, **Gp2** \$43k NZ Welcome Stakes, **Gp2** Diamond Creek Classic. (**Bettor's Delight**)

**Spirit Of St Louis** (g,NZ) p,1:56.5 \$57,335. 6 wins to date. 2nd Listed SSB Harness 7000. (**Art Major**)

**MY SWEETDEAL** (f,NZ) p,1:56.7 \$20,663. 8 wins to date. (**American Ideal**)

**Kohanah** (c) p,1:58.3 \$51,689. 6 wins to date, wnr Golden Slipper. 2nd **Gp2** Dandy Patch Final. (**Bettor's Delight**)

**DOUBLE OR NOTHING** (g,NZ) p,1:55.4 \$50,642. 3 NZ & Aust wins to date. (**Bettor's Delight**)

**Sweet Maddison** (f,NZ) p,1:57.1 \$42,990. 6 Aust wins to date. (**Bettor's Delight**)

**Shes No Lady** (f,NZ) p,1:57.3 \$47,600. 1 win to date, wnr **Gp2** Delightful Lady Classic. (**Bettor's Delight**)

**MIGHTY LOOEE** (g,NZ) p,1:1:54.6 \$34,875. 2 wins to date. (**Mach Three**)

Tyron Terranova (g,NZ) p,1:59 \$30,366. 5 Aust wins to date. (**Falcon Seelster**)

Louie The Horse (cNZ) p,1:59.9 \$23,630. 2 wins to date. (**Bettor's Delight**)

**FABRIZIO** (c,NZ) p,1:55.4 \$23,200. 2 wins to date. (**Christian Cullen**)

Dyslexic (g,NZ) p,2:03.4 \$20,217. 2 wins to date. (**Bettor's Delight**)

**I'm A Giglio** (g,NZ) p,1:57.3 \$21,085. 3 wins to date. (**Bettor's Delight**)

**SWEET LOU's** oldest Australasian progeny are 4-year-olds in 2020/21; his oldest North American progeny are 4-year-olds in 2020.



# SWEET LOU

## THE COMPLETE PACKAGE

His **biggest and best crops are yet to come** - his early crop sizes are small, but he has **terrific** foals to **qualifiers, starters** and **winners percentages** already.

His **maternal line** is one of **USA's strongest** with his half brother being **\$2.7 million** winner and **World Champion Bettor Sweet** (Bettor's Delight) and half sister 1.51.1 mare **Sweet Paprika** (Artiscape), who is the dam of **Captain Crunch**.

**Impressive performers** to date include the likes of **Sweet On Me**, **Double Espresso**, **Spirit Of St Louis** and **Fabrizio**.



WATCH NOW



# TERROR TO LOVE

**Bay Foaled 2007 Height 15.3hh**  
**p2,1:58.4; p,1:51 \$2,429,618**

## RACING PERFORMANCE:

Age	Starts	Wins	Seconds	Thirds	Earnings	Fastest
2	6	1	2	1	\$28,378	1:58.4
3	15	8	2	2	\$166,724	1:55.1
4	15	5	4	1	\$556,764	1:54.3
5	14	8	3	1	\$792,441	1:51.0
6	12	6	4	0	\$657,502	1:56.6
7	14	3	1	2	\$227,809	1:57.1
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>76</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>\$2,429,618</b>	<b>1:51.0</b>

WESTERN TERROR	Western Hanover	No Nukes Wendymae Hanover	Oil Burner Gidget Lobell
			Albatross Wendy Sue Hanover
	Arterra	Artsplace	Abercrombie Miss Elvira
		Delinquent Account	On The Road Again Al Dente
LOVE TO LIVE	Live Or Die	Die Laughing	No Nukes Makin Smiles
		Mica Lobell	Temujin Ms Romeo Waverly
	Michael's Magic	Michael Jonathon	Albatross Hazel Hanover
		Dream Star	Tarport Coulter Roydon Dream

At 2, wnr **Gp3** NZ Sapling Stks. At 3, wnr **Gp2** Flying Stks; 2nd **Gp1** NZ Derby; 3rd **Gp1** Nthn Derby, **Gp1** Harness Emerald. At 4, wnr **Gp1** NZ Cup, **Gp1** Taylor Mile, **Gp1** Harness Emerald, **Gp3** Canty Classic; 2nd **Gp1** Akl Cup, **Gp1** Easter Cup, **Gp2** Superstars C'ship, **Gp2** Cordina Sprint. Wnr **Gp1** NZ Cup (twice), **Gp1** Easter Cup, **Gp1** Akl Cup, **Gp1** Cranbourne Cup, **Gp1** Harness Emerald, **Gp2** Ash Flying Stks (twice), **Gp2** Canty Classic, **Gp3** New Brighton Cup, **Gp3** Nthn Stld Cup (twice), **Gp3** Summer Cup, **Gp3** Rangiora Classic, **Gp3** New Brighton Cup; 2nd **Gp1** Akl Cup, **Gp1** Easter Cup, **Gp1** Miracle Mile, **Gp1** Ballarat Cup, **Gp2** Canty Classic; 3rd **Gp1** NZFFA, **Gp1** Easter Cup, **Gp2** Inter-Dom Ht.

## SIRE LINE:

**WESTERN TERROR** p2,1:54.4s; p3,1:48.6m 10 wins, \$1,289,422. Sire stats: **NZ-bred: 75 wnr**s from 169 live foals: **Aus-bred: 190 wnr**s from 562 live foals: **Nth America: 671 wnr**s from 1070 eligible to race. Progeny earnings of: **NZ:** \$2.99mill, 1 \$100k wnr & 1 millionaire, 2 in 1:50, 19 in 1:55 & 1 in sub 1:50: **Aus:** \$9.8mill, 19 \$100k wnr, 5 \$250k wnr, 40 in 1:55, 2 in 1:50, 2 sub 1:50: **Nth America:** \$94.7mill, 280 \$100k wnr, 91 \$250k wnr, 31 \$500k wnr 11 millionaires. 34 in 1:50, 419 in 1:55. (Note: statistics shown are as at May 2020, and may include double-ups if progeny have raced in more than one country).

## DAM LINE:

### 1st Dam:

Love To Live ('98 Live Or Die) Unraced. **2013/14 Broodmare of the Year**. Dam of:  
**TERROR TO LOVE** p2,1:58.4; p,1:51 31 wins, 23 places, **\$2,429,618**. As above.  
**BAD ALL OVER** (g, Badlands Hanover) p,1:56.3m \$126,444. 8NZ wins, 5 Aus wins.  
**Cee J P** (g, Falcon Seelster) p,1:57.8m 1 NZ win, 10 Aus wins, \$48,389.  
**Mach's Love** (Mach Three) p3,1:58 6 wins, \$33,863. 6 wins. Dam of 2 foals:  
**STUN GUN** (Stunin Cullen) p,1:56.4 \$51,868. 6 wins to date.  
**MACH DA VINCI** (Art Major) p,1:51.3 \$77,541. 5 win to date. 2nd **Gp2** Menangle Simpson Mem, Vic Derby Heat.  
 Spred It Round (f, Soky's Atom). Unraced Dam of:  
**BAD ROUND** (g, Badlands Haonver) p,1:56.8 \$162,934. 14 wins.  
 Courage To Love (f Courage Under Fire). Dam of:  
 Courage To Live (c Jereme's Jet) p,1:57.6, 4 wins \$18,508 to date.

Standing at **Pinelea Farm**  
**Graham Court**  
 Mobile: 027 415 2502  
 Email: graham@pineleafarm.co.nz  
**Service Fee: \$4,000 + gst**

### 2nd Dam:

Michael's Magic ('89 Michael Jonathan) raced once as a 2yo, \$55. Dam of:  
 Falcon Magic (Falcon Seelster) p3,1:59.3. 5 wins, incl NeveleR Fillies Cons  
 Dam of:  
**NO ESCAPE** (c, Artiscap) p,US1:52:4m \$94,832. 20 NZ & US wins.

### 3rd Dam:

Dream Star (Tarport Coulter). Unraced Dam of:  
 Smooth Ace (c Smooth Fella) p,Aus1:59.9f 15 Aus wins, \$60,774 incl 16 US wins.  
 Fella's Dream (f, by Smooth Fella) p3,2:03.1 2 wins, \$4,555. Dam of:  
**SLICK VANCE** (g, Vance Hanover) p,1:57.9h 1 NZ win, \$7,275 plus 13 Aus wins, \$164,284, incl **Gp1** WA Golden Nugget; 3rd **Gp1** Tas Easter Cup.  
**Choice Vance** (g, Vance Hanover) p2,2:01.5 2 wins, \$33,710 incl 2nd **Gp1** NZ SStks 2YO Final plus 2 Aus wins, \$51,596 incl 2nd **Gp1** Gold Crown Final.  
**KRONFELD** (g, Payson's Brother) p,1:54.6f \$77,428. 15 Aus & US wins.  
**Fattchai** (g, Soky's Atom) p,1:56.3h \$45,008. 2 NZ wins, 9 Aus wins.  
 Texan Fella (g, Save Fuel) p,1:58.5h \$3,115 plus 15 Aus wins, \$36,232.  
 Joanie Vance (f, Vance Hanover) p3,2:01.3 1 win, \$3,065. Dam of:  
**STORMY CAT** (g, In The Pocket) p,US1:54m \$94,087. 1 NZ & 17 US wins.  
 Jacuzzi (f, Soky's Atom). Unraced Dam of:  
**AMBRO THE THUG** (g, Armbr Operative) p,US1:51.8z 10 wins, \$283,917 incl **Gp1** NZ SStks 2YO Final; 2nd **Gp1** Nthn Derby; 3rd **Gp1** NZ 2YO C'ship plus 1 Aus win, 7 US wins, \$68,213.  
**MATTNAMARAS BAND** (g, Mattuity) p2,1:58; p,1:57.9, 13 NZ & Aus wins, \$243,072 incl 3rd **Gp1** NZ Welcome Stks.  
 Cullerfiller (f, Christian Cullen) 3 places, \$4,495. Dam of:  
**WHOZIDEAWASTHIS** (g, American Ideal) p,1:53.6 \$216,175. 22 wins, incl Listed 3yo WA Sky Racing FFA.  
**(LETS) CUT LOOSE** (g, Mach Three) p3,1:52.9 \$34,154 5 wins.

Contessa Vance (m, Vance Hanover). Dam of:

**DA VINCI** (g, Perfect Art) p,US1:53.8m \$53,812 11 NZ & US wins, Fella's Delight (f, Smooth Fella). Dam of:  
**FALDO** (g, Soky's Atom) p,US1:53f \$187,379 plus 31 NZ & US wins.

Star Customer (f, Rum Customer). Unraced Dam of:

Kwama Star (f, Vance Hanover) p,2:05 2 wins, \$11,045. Dam of:

**RANGATAUA RAY** (g, Armbr Operative) p,1:52.5 11 wins, \$174,774 incl **Gp3** Rangiora Classic plus 4 Aus wins, \$60,418.

**LAKESIDE AL** (g, Road Machine) p,US1:52.2m \$201,967. 34 NZ & US wins.

Fella's Gem (f, Smooth Fella). Unraced Dam of:

**Holme In A Gem** (g, Holmes Hanover) p,1:58f \$62,876 10 NZ & Aus wins  
 Classy Gem (f, Talk About Class). Unraced Dam of:

Alba's Romance (f, Alba Counsel). Unraced Dam of:

**ALL FOUR FIRING** (g, Albert Albert) p2,1:58.1h; p,1:56h 18 Aus wins, \$105,558 incl **Gp3** WA Champagne Stks.

**Kona Classic** (Payson's Brother) \$53,987 2nd **Gp1** NZ SStks 2YO.

Fellas Ace (Smooth Fella). Unraced Dam of:

Kaanapali Ace (f, Payson's Brother) \$1,533. Dam of:

**TITANIUM DRIVER** (Soky's Atom) p,1:52.4f \$311,404. 38 NZ, Aus & US wins.

**SANDSTORM** (g, Sands A Flyin) p,US1:50.6f 18 wins, \$149,825.

## AT STUD:

From 2 crops of racing age, the sire of: **NZ:** 13 winners, 7 placegetters from 30 starters, 31 qualifiers, with stakes won of \$148k. (97 live foals). **Aus:** 8 foals, 1 wnr. \$6k.

**TOTAL DIVA** p,1:52.8 \$40,520. 5 wins. NZ: 9 starts, 1 win 6 placings. At 2, 3rd in **Gp3** Leonard Memorial, **Gp3** Caduceus Club Classic. Australia: 4 wins. (Flashing Red)

**MILLWOOD TILLY** p,1:55.8 \$29,260.4 Aus wins from 4 2yo starts, 1 Aus win to date. (Bettor's Delight)

**Terror The Christian** p,1:58.3. \$18,165. 10 starts 3 wins 3 placings. (Christian Cullen)

Lavazza p,2:00.9 \$17,385. 2 wins, 6 placings. (Artsplace)

Yoha p,2:02.5 \$13,410. 1 win. (Artsplace)

**Under Wraps** p,1:56.8 \$12,248. 7 starts, 2 wins 3 placings. (Presidential Ball)  
 Love On The Rocks p,2:01 \$11,775. 2 wins to date. (Badlands Hanover)

Stavros The Terror p,2:06.9 \$11,275. 1 win. (McArdle)

**Scared Stiff** p,1:59.2 **NZ Record** for mile stand. \$10,708. 1 win, 2nd 3yo **Gp2** Diamond Creekd Classic. (Armbr Operative)

**Terry** p,1:59.6 \$10,670. 1 win to date. (Cam's Trickster)

Kiss The Girls p,2:00.2 \$7,825. 1 win to date. (Tinted Cloud)

**TERROR MARIA** p,1:54.6 \$5,400. 2 starts, 1 win & 1 2nd. (In The Pocket)

Ifyousayso p,2:05.7 \$5,645. 1 win. (Courage Under Fire)

Terror In Texas (Aust) p,2:00.5 \$6,256. 1 win. (Fake Left)

**TERROR TO LOVE's** oldest progeny are 4-year-olds in 2020/21.



Pinelea Farm

Knowledge - Integrity - Passion



## TERROR TO LOVE

- Sire of 13 NZ bred winners (5 in 2.00) including the impressive filly **Terror Maria** (1.54.6)
- 47.5% of his first crop (now 3YO's) have qualified including the exciting two-year-old **El Casanova** (Sold for six figure sum)
- **Versatile:** 12 of his 13 winners are from different broodmare sires
- Sits 6th and 7th behind the top shuttle horses for 3YO foals to winners and starters (percentage)

**THE WINNER OF \$2,429,618, TERROR TO LOVE RETIRED AS NZ'S BEST FREE FOR ALL PACER OF THE MODERN ERA. 76 lifetime starts: 31 wins, 16 seconds, 7 thirds for a total of \$2,429,618.**



# THE STORM INSIDE

**Bay Foaled 2013 Height 15.2hh**  
**p2,1:54.6; p5,1:50.7 \$311,125**

## RACING PERFORMANCE:

Age	Starts	Wins	Seconds	Thirds	Earnings	Fastest
2	6	6	0	0	\$217,145	1:54.6
3	1	1	0	0	\$5,700	2:00.3
4	5	4	1	0	\$26,880	1:54.2
5	7	5	1	0	\$61,400	1:50.7
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>\$311,125</b>	<b>1:50.7</b>

ROCKNROLL HANOVER	Western Ideal	Western Hanover	No Nukes Wendymae Hanover
		Leah Almahurst	Abercrombie Liberated Angel
	Rich N Elegant	Direct Scooter	Sampson Direct Noble Claire
		Proven Perfect	Abercrombie Shifting Sands
SPIRITED STORM	Artsplace	Abercrombie	Silent Majority Bergdorf
		Miss Elvira	Albatross Ladalia Hanover
	Stormy Pursuit	Storm Damage	Bret Hanover Breath O'Spring
		Blue Horizon	Meadow Skipper Shifting Scene

**Aust 2yo Pacing Colt Of The Year.** At 2, wnr **Gp2** Menangle R Fitzpatrick Mem Stakes, Premiere Stakes, Aust Pacing Gold heat, semi final & **Gp1** \$322k Final. At 4, 2nd **Gp2** Breeders Crown, **Gp3** Alabar Vicbred Platinum.

## SIRE LINE:

**ROCKNROLL HANOVER** p2,1:49.4s; p3,1:48.6m 15 wins, \$2,754,038 *Sire stats: NZ-bred: 59 wnrs* from 164 live foals, **Aus-bred: 144 wnrs** from 377 live foals, **Nth America: 699 wnrs** from 1017 eligible to race. *Progeny earnings of: NZ:* \$1.69mill, 3 \$100k wnrs, 5 in 1:50, 20 in 1:55; 47 in 2:00: **Aus:** \$9.51, 30 \$100k wnrs, 46 in 1:55, 4 in 1:50: **Nth America** \$123.6mill, 298 \$100k wnrs, 137 \$250k wnrs, 58 \$500k wnrs & 13 millionaires. 81 in 1:50, 482 in 1:55. (Note: statistics shown are as at May 2020, and may include double-ups if progeny have raced in more than one country).

## DAM LINE:

### 1st Dam:

**Spirited Storm** p,1:59.2. \$3,435. 2 wins. (Artsplace). Dam of 6 to race, 5 wnrs, (1 in 1:50 and 1 in 1:55).

**THE STORM INSIDE** (c, Rocknroll Hanover) p2,1:54.6, p,1:50.7 \$311,125. 16 wins. As above.

**FIRESTORM RED** (c, Somebeachsomewhere) p2,1:57.5, p3,1:54. \$99,135. 10 wins. At 2, 2nd in 2 heats & **Gp3** consolation Australian Gold. At 3, wnr **Gp3** Breeders Crown Silver, Wagga Derby, 2nd **Listed** Bathurst Gold Chalice consolation.

**STORMED OUT** (c, Bettor's Delight) p3,1:57.2, p,1:56.7 \$67,433. 11 wins. At 2, wnr Breeders Crown heat. At 3, 2nd Breeders Crown heat. At 4, wnr Vicbred heat, 2nd Vicbred Heat, Bathurst Gold Chalice heat.

Miss Worthy Whitby (f, Bettor's Delight) p,1:59.9 \$40,154. 3 wins. At 2, wnr Bathurst Gold Tiara heat, Australian Gold heat, WA Diamond Classic heat. 2nd Australian Gold heat. Dam of:

**ITS ROCK AND ROLL** (g, A Rocknroll Dance) p,1:53.9 \$195,278. 7 wins. At 2, wnr **Gp1** \$100k WA Sales Classic Final, **Gp2** \$50k Champagne Classic 2nd **Gp3** APG Consolation. 3rd **Gp1** \$125k Golden Slipper, **Gp1** \$100k Pearl Classic. At 3, wnr **Gp3** \$30k Themightyquinn, 2nd **Gp2** \$50k Pearl Classic, 3rd **Gp2** \$50k Sales Classic.

**Alabar NZ** (Standing in Australia)

**480 Seagrove Road. RD4 Pukekohe 2679**

**Ph 09 232 1800. Fax 09 232 1799**

**Email: alabar@alabar.co.nz**

**Service Fee \$2,500+gst**

### 2nd Dam:

**STORMY PURSUIT** (Storm Damage) p3,1:53.1 -'85 \$107,346. 11 wins. From 15 foals, Dam of 12 wnr, 4 in 1:55 incl...

**WESTERN PURSUIT** (g, Western Hanover) p,1:53.1f -'00 \$223,607. 42 wins.

**WESTERN GRIN** (g, Western Hanover) p4,1:51.2 -'02 \$130,652. 10 wins.

**WESTERN LOVER** (g, Western Hanover) p4,1:55.1s -'99 \$97,476. 12 wins.

**JUVENILEDELINQUENT** (g, No Nukes) p2,1:58.4 -'90 \$37,929. 23 wins.

Miss Bobo (m, Dragon's Lair). Grandam of 6 in 1:55 incl...

**MY RED HIGH HEELS** p3,1:52.1s, p4,1:51.1s -'10 \$316,002.

**BIG GREEN TRACTOR** p2,1:54.2s, p,1:51.1f -'16 \$147,325.

**MACHINIST** p3,1:55.2s, p,1:51.4f -'15 \$117,816.

### 3rd Dam:

**BLUE HORIZON** (Meadow Skipper) \$3,911. From 15 foals. Dam of 9 wnrs incl...

**ROYAL MATCH** (h, Abercrombie) p3,1:55.4, p,1:53.1f -'94 \$401,854. 42 wins.

**PANORAMA** (h, Abercrombie) p2,1:54.3, p3,1:53.2 -'84 \$379,910. 9 wins.

**ALLIED FORCE** (h, Abercrombie) p4,1:55 -'90 \$112,144. 18 wins.

**IFYOUCOULDSEEMENOW** (m, Jate Lobell) p3,1:54.4f \$108,761. 5 wins. Dam of:

**DISTANT GAME** p3,1:53.4s, p,1:51.3 -'00 \$476,168.

Forabber N Abber. Dam of:

**NABBER AGAIN** p2,1:55.1f, p4,1:50.2f -'13 \$282,417.

**OH GEE WHIZ** p3,1:57.3h, p4,1:53z -'08 \$209,664.

**STORMY PURSUIT** p2,1:59.3, p3,1:53.1 -'85 \$107,346. 11 wins. As above.

**SKY CLASSIC** (g, Life Sign) p3,1:56f -'00 \$91,797. 11 wins.

**CACTUS FLOWER** (m, Jate Lobell) p2,1:58.3, p3,1:53 \$67,287. 3 wins. Dam of:

**CACTUS CREEK** p2,1:55.1, p3,1:50.2f, p,1:50f -'10 \$661,269.

**ALL MY LIFE** p3,1:51.4, p,1:51.1 -'06 \$464,643.

**DESERT SIGN** p2,1:55.4f, p3,1:53, p,1:50.1 -'04 \$438,450.

**RUNNING START** p2,1:52, p,1:51.3 -'03 \$436,900.

**CACTUS JACK** p2,1:56.4h, p3,1:51.4s, p,1:51.3s -'14, \$256,458.

**LANDSCAPIST** p3,1:51.1s, p4,1:50.4s -'06, \$220,675.

**JOSHUA PARK** p3,1:53s, p4,1:51.3s -'08 \$207,370.

**SPRING WIND** p3,1:51.2 -'99 \$180,024. Dam of:

**BETTORS EDGE** p2,1:52.3s, **p3,1:49f, p,1:48.1s -'14 \$2,204,811.**

**FLOWER ART** p3,1:59.1h -'97 \$9,175. Dam of:

**LUCKY FLO** p2,1:57s, p,1:51.3s -'05 \$262,161.

**FLYING COWBOY** p3,1:58.2h, p4,1:50.3f -'14 \$202,201.

**BLUE DIAMOND** (m, Nihilator) p2,1:57.1 \$62,174. 2 wins. Dam of:

**MAJESTIC BLUE** p3,1:56, p,1:51.4 -'99 \$118,292.

**SOMETHING ELECTRIC** p3,1:56.2h -'98 \$17,889. Dam of:

**ACTIVATOR** p2,1:55, p3,1:54, p4,1:49.4 -'05 \$939,524.

Royal Fuss p2,2:01.4 -'95. Dam of:

**BRIDEZILLA** p,2,1:58h, p3,1:56.4f, p,1:52.4f -'09 \$191,317.

**ROYAL KNIGHT** p,1:50.2 -'03 \$153,075.

Shoobeedoday (m, Life Sign) p2,1:59.2f -'97 \$4,402. 1 win. Dam of:

**SHOOBEE DOBEE DO** p2,1:53.2, p3,1:52.4f -'03 \$308,481. Dam of:

**SHOOBEE'S PLACE** (c) **p3,1:49.2, p,1:49.1f -'12 \$787,271.**

**SANDY'S BEACH** p2,1:52.4f, p4,1:51.2f -'19 \$267,134.

**ARBEEDO** p2,1:56.4h, p3,1:52.1f -'09 \$197,129.

**TOTALLY EXCELLENT** p2,1:56.4f, p,1:52z -'13, \$211,806.

**Daybreak Gal** p3,1:57f -'06, \$10,600. Dam of:

**SHARK GAL** p3,1:55.1f, p,1:53.2f -'17 \$191,796.

Smile Upon (m, Storm Damage) \$525. Dam of:

**GRINFROMEARTOEAR** p2,1:51.3, p3,1:50.1 -'99 **\$1,746,009.**

**MAKE A FACE** p3,1:54.4f -'93 \$135,746.

Toohappyforwards. Dam of:

**TOO MANY DATES** p,1:50.3 -'02 \$298,297.

Greatestgiftall. Dam of:

**ITS NOT LUCK** p3,1:50.1 -'03 \$404,355.

**PERFECT SWING** p3,1:55.1f, p,1:51.2f -'09 \$316,484.

**MEDAL PLAY** p3,1:53.4s -'04 \$125,412.

Aintnostoppinmenow. Dam of:

**AREZZO HANOVER** p3,1:56.1f, p,1:50.3f -'13 \$176,530.

**ARMAGEDDON HANOVER** p, 3,1:55.2f, p,1:51.4f -'12 \$154,786.

**ARTISTIC HANOVER** p2,1:56.3h \$140,873.

Blue For You (m, No Nukes). Dam of:

**IN OVER MY HEAD** p2,1:57.3, p3,1:52.2h, 1:50 -'14 \$360,885.

**FOUNTAIN OF YOUTH** p3,1:53.3, p,1:50.4f -'07 \$215,620.

**ABLE FOR FIVE** p,1:55s -'02 \$192,301.

**THE STORM INSIDE** stands his first season in 2020/21.

2020  
ALABAR.CO.NZ

UNDEFEATED AUSTRALIAN TWO-YEAR-OLD  
PACING COLT OF THE YEAR

# THE STORM INSIDE

“

HE HAS EVERYTHING YOU'D LOOK FOR IN AN INDIVIDUAL WITH BLISTERING  
NATURAL HIGH SPEED, BEAUTIFULLY GAITED AND A REAL ATHLETE.

—EMMA STEWART



ONE OF THE MOST GIFTED HORSES TO RACE IN AUSTRALIA IN RECENT  
YEARS—WON 16 OF 19 STARTS

BEAUTIFULLY BRED BEING BY ROCKNROLL HANOVER AND OUT OF HIS  
STALLION PRODUCING GOLDEN MISS FAMILY

STANDING HIS FIRST SEASON AT STUD



SEMEN AVAILABLE AT APPROVED LOCATIONS THROUGHOUT NZ, DISCOUNTS FOR MULTIPLE BOOKINGS TO ALABAR STALLIONS



# TIGER TARA

**Bay Foaled 2010 Height 15.3hh**  
**p3,1:55.2; p6,1:49.8 \$2,415,879**

## RACING PERFORMANCE:

Age	Starts	Wins	Seconds	Thirds	Earnings	Fastest
2 NZ	9	0	3	3	\$14,224	
3 NZ	12	7	2	1	\$298,461	1:55.2
4 NZ	15	4	4	2	\$110,864	1:56.2
5 NZ	8	2	1	1	\$189,408	1:54.6
6 NZ	10	0	4	1	\$151,825	
6 Aus	16	9	1	1	\$170,849	1:49.8
7 NZ	2	0	1	1	\$91,300	
7 Aus	15	6	3	2	\$362,080	1:50.2
8 NZ	2	0	1	0	\$113,805	
8 Aus	19	9	6	1	\$906,313	1:52.7
9	4	0	0	1	\$6,750	1:53.9
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>112</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>\$2,415,879</b>	<b>1:49.8</b>

<b>BETTOR'S DELIGHT</b>	Cam's Card Shark	Cam Fella	Most Happy Fella Nan Cam
		Jef's Magic Trick	B G's Bunny Meadow Trick
	Classic Wish	Armbr Emerson	Abercrombie Armbr Uppity
		Best Of The Best	Albatross Arlene Dares
<b>TARA GOLD</b>	Dream Away	Artsplace	Abercrombie Miss Elvira
		Some Kinda Dream	Forest Skipper Sonsan's Dream
	Atomic Gold	Soky's Atom	Albatross Soky's Seal
		Vita Gold	Knowing Bret Petronella

**2013-14 3yo Pacer of the Year.** At 2, 3rd **Gp2** Welcome Stakes. At 3, wnr \$165k **Gp1** NZ Sires Stks Final, \$222k **Gp1** Northern Derby; 2nd \$150k **Gp1** Harness Jewels; 3rd **Gp2** Flying Stakes. At 4, wnr **Gp3** Hannon Memorial FFA; 2nd \$100k **Gp1** NZ Messenger, **Gp2** Pelorus Classic, **Gp3** Maurice Holmes Vase; 3rd **Gp2** Superstars Championship, **Gp3** NZMTC FFA. At 5, wnr \$240k **Gp1** NZ FFA, **Gp2** Canterbury Classic; 2nd **Gp3** New Brighton Cup; 3rd **Gp3** Akl Summer Cup. At 6, **Aus:** Wnr **Gp2** Renshaw Cup, **Gp3** Sydney Cup, **Gp3** Golden Mile, **Gp3** Coca Cola Mile, **Gp3** Menangle Pace. 3rd **Gp1** Blacks A Fake Queensland Champ'ship. **NZ:** 2nd \$765k **Gp1** NZ Cup, **Gp3** Maurice Holmes Vase, **Gp3** Hannon Memorial FFA, **Gp3** Akl Summer Cup; 3rd \$234k **Gp1** NZ FFA. At 7, **Aus:** Wnr \$100k **Gp1** Canadian Club Sprint, **Gp2** Inter Dom Heat, **Gp3** Kevin Newman FFA, **Gp3** Nick Robin Memorial, **Gp3** Goulburn Cup 2nd in 2 **Gp2** Inter Dom Heat's, **Gp3** Sept FFA. 3rd \$200k **Gp1** Victoria Cup, \$1.1million **Gp1** Inter Dom Final. **NZ:** 2nd \$234k **Gp1** NZ FFA; 3rd \$784k **Gp1** NZ Cup. At 8, **Aus:** Wnr \$500k **Gp1** Inter Dom Final. \$500 **Gp1** AG Hunter Cup, \$200k Victoria Cup, **Gp3** Kevin Newman Cup, **Gp3** Inter Dom Heat, **Gp3** Brian Hancock Cup, **Gp3** Yirribee Pace. 2nd **Gp1** Allied Express Sprint, **Gp2** Cranbourne Gold Cup, **Gp3** Inter Dom Heat, **Gp3** Les Chant Cup, **Gp3** Paul Fitzpatrick FFA, 3rd **Gp3** Inter Dom Heat, **Gp3** Est Alf Phillis FFA. **NZ:** 2nd \$800k **Gp1** NZ Cup.

## SIRE LINE

**BETTOR'S DELIGHT** p2,1:51.6s; p3,1:49.8m 15 wins, \$2,581,461. *Sire stats:* **NZ-bred: 1203 wnr**s from 2446 live foals, **Aus-bred: 562 wnr**s from 1139 live foals, **Nth America: 1410 wnr**s from 1948 eligible to race.

## ALPHASTUD

**Richard Camilleri**

Email: richard@alphastud.com.au

Phone: 0061 1300 078 237

**Service Fee \$3,500 + GST**

*Progeny earnings of:* **NZ:** \$57mill, 62 \$100k wnr, 19 \$250k wnr, 17 \$500k wnr, 2 millionaires, 34 in 1:50, 329 in 1:55; 20 in sub 1:50: **Aus:** \$43mill, 79 \$100k wnr, 30 \$250 wnr, 2 millionaires, 164 in 1:55, 7 in 1:50, 4 sub 1:50: **Nth America:** \$252mill, 279 \$250k wnr, 106 \$500k wnr 28 millionaires. 106 in 1:50, 918 in 1:55. (as at May 2020, and may include double-ups if progeny have raced in more than one country).

## 1st Dam:

## DAM LINE:

Tara Gold (Dream Away). Unraced dam of:

**TIGER TARA** (Bettor's Delight) p6,1:49.8 \$2,415,879. 37 wins. As above.

**Tara Tutaia** (Somebeachsomewhere) p,1:58.3 \$22,161. 2 wins.

**STINGRAY TARA** (Bettor's Delight) p4,1:53.9 \$14,480. 3 wins.

**Turbo Tara** (Mach Three) p2:01.4 \$14,189. 3 wins.

## 2nd Dam:

**ATOMIC GOLD** (Soky's Atom) p2.10.2, 2600m; qual. Dam of 11 foals, 4 to race, 4 wnr incl...

**POWER OF TARA** (Live Or Die) 31 wins \$846,608; **US:** p,1:50.6 \$158,197. 9 wins. **NZ:** p,1:53.6 \$429,074. 16 wins, wnr **Gp2** City Of Akl FFA, **Gp3** Paul Renwick FFA, **Listed** Spring Cup FFA, **Listed** NZMTC Winer Cup, **Listed** Maurice Holmes Vase FFA; 2nd \$100k **Gp1** Noel Taylor Mem Mile, **Gp2** Franklin Cup, **Gp2** Waikato Flying Mile, **Gp3** Searells Accountants Classic, **Listed** NZMTC Winter Cup; 3rd **Gp2** Kumeu Stakes, **Gp2** Superstars 4yo Champ'ship, **Gp3** Cambridge 4yo Classic, **Gp3** Manukau Summer Cup, **Gp3** Rangiora Classic. **Aus:** p,1:58.9 \$318,174. 6 wins wnr \$250k **Gp1** Freemantle Cup, **Gp2** Launceston Cup; 2nd \$125K **Gp1** Ballarat Cup; 3rd **Gp2** Bohemia Crystal FFA.

**A G'S WHITE SOCKS** (Rock N Roll Heaven) p1.52.7, \$526,185. 12 wins incl... **NZ:** wnr \$98k **Gp1** Taylor Mile, \$90k **Gp1** NZMTC Easter Cup, **Gp3** Rangiora Classic, (two) **Gp3** Inter Dom Heat's: 2nd \$98K **Gp1** NZMTC Easter Cup, **Gp2** Franklin Cup, **Gp2** NZMTC Superstars Champ'ship, **Gp3** NZMTC Summer Cup, **Gp3** New Brighton Cup, **Gp3** Hannon Memorial, **Gp3** Central Otago Cup, **Gp3** Northern Southland Cup, **Gp3** NZMTC FFA, **Gp3** Maurice Holmes Vase; 3rd \$150k **Gp1** Harness Jewels, \$100k **Gp1** NZ Messenger; **Aus:** Wnr \$110k **Gp1** Ballarat Cup; 3rd \$100k **Gp1** Menangle Sprint, **Gp2** Terang Cup.

Tara Delight (Bettor's Delight) Dam of:

Tango Tara (A Rocknroll Dance) p4,1:57.5 \$43,523. 4 wins

Jake Of Tara (Presidential Ball) p,1:59.4 \$22,696. 3 wins.

Tara Gold (Dream Away). As above.

Tara Tralee (Christian Cullen) Unraced. Dam of:

**ROBshaw** (Mach Three) p3,1:57.9f, p,1:56.2 \$32,102. 6 wins. 3rd **Gp2** WA 3yo Pearl Classic.

## 3rd Dam:

Vita Gold (Knowing Bret) p,2:10.8 \$6,555. 1 win. Dam of 5 winners incl...

**MATHEW LEE** (Vance Hanover) p,2:00.1 \$218,850. 16 wins. **New Zealand:** 2nd **Gp2** Sapling Stakes, **Gp2** NZMTC FFA; 3rd \$300 **Gp1** NZ Cup, \$60K **Gp1** NZMTC Easter Cup, **Gp3** Southern Supremacy. **Australia:** wnr **Gp2** Moonee Valley Cup; 3rd **Gp2** Coca-Cola Classic.

Golden Graduate (OK Bye). Unraced, Dam of:

**LEGAL TROUBLE** NA: p,1:52.2 NZ: \$29,028. 5 wins.

Mystic Gold (Butler BG) p,1:57.6 \$69,142. 9 wins. Dam of:

**SAMMY MCGUIRE** (Mach Three) p,1:57. \$241,382. 20 wins. wnr **Gp2** Bendigo Cup, 2nd **Gp2** Mildura Cup, **Gp2** Mildura Cup, 3rd **Listed** Moonee Valley FFA, **Gp3** Inter Dom Heat & the **Gp2** Inter Dom Consolation.

**JB MAGUIRE** (Bettor's Delight) p,1:54.5 \$97,255. 12 wins. wnr **Listed** Menangle Pace; 3rd **Listed** Classic's - Menangle Farwell Smoken Up Pace and two Menangle Pace's.

**MAIA MAGUIRE** (Bettor's Delight) p,1:55.1 \$74,181. 7 win's 2nd **Gp3** Race For Roses.

Alex Pollizzi (Bettor's Delight) p,1:58.9 \$37,427. 5 wins.

Miss Jubilee (In The Pocket). 2 starts \$261. Dam of:

**LACHIE MAGUIRE** (Bettor's Delight) p,1:51 \$420,767. 30 wins.

**BETTER SCOOT** (Bettor's Delight) p,1:57.3 \$129,164. 14 wins. 2nd **Gp3** Kalgoorlie Cup.

**CURTIS MAGUIRE** (Bettor's Delight) p,1:55.2 \$66,423. 14 wins.

Jessie Maguire (Bettor's Delight) p,2:00.9 \$55,692. 9 wins.

**TIGER TARA** stands his first season in 2020/21.





7 x GROUP 1 WINNER - INTER DOMINION, HUNTER CUP AND VICTORIA CUP WINNER  
37 WINS, 40 PLACINGS - 3 TRACK RECORD HOLDER - WINNER OF \$2,415,879 PRIZEMONEY

# TIGER TARA

BETTORS DELIGHT X TARA GOLD



  
ALPHASTUD



# ULTIMATE MACHETE

**Bay Foaled 2013 Height 16.1hh  
p4,1:51.9 \$850,361**

## RACING PERFORMANCE:

Age	Starts	Wins	Seconds	Thirds	Earnings	Fastest
2	6	1	1	3	\$58,608	2:00.4
3	12	6	5	1	\$370,643	1:52.6
4	7	5	0	0	\$404,340	1:51.9
5	7	1	1	0	\$16,770	1:58.3
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>\$850,361</b>	<b>1:51.9</b>

BETTOR'S DELIGHT	Cam's Card Shark	Cam Fella	Most Happy Fella Nan Cam
		Jef's Magic Trick	B G's Bunny Meadow Trick
	Classic Wish	Armbror Emerson	Abercrombie Armbror Uppity
		Best Of The Best	Albatross Arlene Dares
REALITY CHECK	Armbror Operative	Cam Fella	Most Happy Fella Nan Cam
		Cunning Bunny	B G's Bunny Resourceful
	Maureens Dream	Lordship	Johnny Globe Ladyship
		Tuapeka Dream	Lumber Dream Mains Lady

**2016-17 3yo Pacer of the Year.** Set NZ record. **2017-18 4yo Entire of the Year.** Set 3 NZ records. At 2, wnr Sires Stakes heat; 2nd in **Gp1** \$150k Jewels Emerald; 3rd in **Gp2** \$40k Welcome Stakes, Listed PGG \$195k Sales Final. At 3, wnr **Gp1** \$156k Sires Stakes Final, **Gp2** \$45k Alabar Classic, Listed \$195k PGG Sales Final, **Gp2** \$36k Vero Flying Stakes; 2nd **Gp1** \$150k Jewels Emerald, **Gp1** \$250k Northern Derby, **Gp1** \$200k NZ Derby, **Gp1** \$200k NSW Derby. At 4, wnr **Gp1** \$234k NZ FFA, **Gp1** \$125k WA 4yo Classic, **Gp1** \$200k WA Golden Nugget. At 5, 2nd **Gp3** \$27k Summer Cup.

## SIRE LINE

**BETTOR'S DELIGHT** p2,1:51.6s; p3,1:49.8m 15 wins, \$2,581,461. Sire stats: **NZ-bred: 1203 wnr**s from 2446 live foals, **Aus-bred: 562 wnr**s from 1139 live foals, **Nth America: 1410 wnr**s from 1948 eligible to race. Progeny earnings of: **NZ:** \$57mill, 62 \$100k wnr, 19 \$250k wnr, 17 \$500k wnr, 2 millionaires, 34 in 1:50, 329 in 1:55; 20 in sub 1:50: **Aus:** \$43mill, 79 \$100k wnr, 30 \$250 wnr, 2 millionaires, 164 in 1:55, 7 in 1:50, 4 sub 1:50: **Nth America:** \$252mill, 279 \$100k wnr, 279 \$250k wnr, 106 \$500k wnr & 28 millionaires. 106 in 1:50, 918 in 1:55. (Note: statistics shown are as at May 2020, and may include double-ups if progeny have raced in more than one country).

## DAM LINE:

### 1st Dam:

**REALITY CHECK** ('03 Armbror Operative) p2, 1:59.9, 1700m \$139,495. 4 wins, incl PGG Wrightson NZ Yearling Sales 2yo Pace, Delightful Lady Classic, PGG Wrightson NZ Yearling Sales 2yo NI Graduation, 2nd NZ Sires Stks 3yo Ht, 3rd **Gp1** Caduceus Club Classic, two NZ Sires Stakes 2yo heats. Dam of:

**ULTIMATE MACHETE** (c, Bettor's Delight) p,1:51.9. 13 wins \$850,361. As above.

**MAJOR REALITY** (NZ Just Like Mum) (f, Art Major) p2,1:57.9h, 1730m; **p3, 1:54.1, p,1:50.9** \$461,571. 23 wins. At 2, wnr **Gp3** \$35k WA Gold Bracelet, 3rd **Gp1** \$125k Golden Slipper. At 3, **Gp1** \$150k WA Oaks, **Gp2** \$50k WA Empress Stks, **Gp2** \$50k WA Norms Daughter Classic, **Gp3** \$30k Golden Girls Classic, 2nd **Gp1** \$125k WA Mares Classic, 2016 WA The Johnson Final.

**ULTIMATE SNIPER** (c, Bettor's Delight) p,1:52.6 \$842,792. 14 NZ wins. At 3, **Gp1** \$235k Northern Derby, **Gp1** \$196k NZ Derby, **Gp1** \$166k Sires Stakes final, 3yo Sires Stakes heat, **Gp2** \$45k Alabar 3yo Classic, Listed \$195k PGG Sales Series final. Aged, wnr **Gp1** 2020 \$500k Inter Dom, **Gp3** NZMTC Junior FFA, **Gp3** Inter Dom Ht x 3, 3rd **Gp3** New Brighton Cup, **Gp3** Hannon Memorial.

Standing at **Alabar NZ**  
(on behalf of Nevele R & Alabar)

**Nevele R Stud**

**Alabar NZ Ltd**

03 349 8627

09 232 1800

admin@nevelerstud.co.nz

alabar@alabar.co.nz

**SERVICE FEE: \$2,500 + GST**

### 2nd Dam:

Maureens Dream ('91 Lordship) 1:58.8, 2000m; 5 wins \$20,945. **2011-12 Broodmare Excellence Award.**

**REALITY CHECK** ('03 Armbror Operative) p2, 1:59.9 \$139,495. As above.

**Tuapeka Dancer** ('99 Vance Hanover) p3,1:57.4 placed; \$25,150. 1 win DB Fillies Ht, 3rd **Gp1** DB Fillies Final, **Gp1** Sires Stks 3yof Ch'ship Final. Dam of 11 foals, 8 to race, 5 winners incl...

Hurricane Dancer ('07 Bettor's Delight) Dam of:

**GOD SEND** (Bettor's Delight) p3, 1:55.8m; 1:51.8m \$293,077. 22 wins. 3rd in **Gp3** \$30k Kevin Newman FFA.

**GOD FORBID** (Elsu) USA p,1:50.1 \$147,909. 15 wins.

**(WHAT) GOD KNOWS** ('04 Christian Cullen) p,1:57.4 \$122,755. 13 wins. Tuapeka Tango ('93 Smooth Fella) p2, 2:08.3, 2400m; qual. Unraced. Dam of:

**LETS TANGO LAVROS** ('98 Falcon Seelster) USA **p,1:54f** \$104,059. 31 wins.

**JAMIE** ('00 Albert Albert) p,1:58.7 \$67,823. 7 wins.

**TANGOS DELIGHT** p,1:55.5, 1950m; \$85,080. 7 wins incl 2016 **Gp2** Premier Mares Ch'ship.

**RAINDOWNE** ('05 Life Sign) TT 1:56.4 \$50,206. 5 wins. Dam of:

Six Diamonds 1:59.9, 2200m; \$35,734. 6 wins.

**LAVROS JADE** ('97 In The Pocket) USA p,1:56.4 \$40,990. 6 wins.

Benji Maguire ('08 Armbror Deuce) p,1:59.7, 2200m; \$29,872.

**KOKONA** p,1:56.9 \$25,735. 3 wins.

**LAVROS LORD** ('95 Soky's Atom) p,1:52.6 \$104,666. 18 wins.

Atom Queen ('02 Soky's Atom) p,1:58.3 \$9,793. 2 wins. Dam of:

**UPANATOM** ('09 Christian Cullen) p,1:53.1 \$101,427. 22 wins. 3rd **Gp2** \$50k Melton Plate.

Zacharia ('10 Courage Under Fire) p,1:55.8 \$46,652. 2 wins.

Tuapeka Wings ('99 Falcon Seelster) p,2:08.5 \$10,256. 2 wins. Dam of:

**IDEAL SCOTT** ('08 American Ideal) p2,1:57.7, p,1:52.8 \$842,757. 6 NZ wins. At 3, wnr **Gp1** Northern Derby, Listed NZ Yearling Sales Series Open Final; 2nd **Gp1** VIC Derby. Plus 16 Vic, Qld & NSW wins incl 7 at AP, 3 at Melton, 4 at MP \$443,765 to date. At 4, wnr **Gp1** Qld Blacks A Fake, **Gp1** Australasian Breeders Crown E&G Final. Aged, wnr **Gp1** Qld Pacing Championship.

**MULTIBET** ('07 Bettor's Delight) p,1:59.8 \$148,051. 17 wins.

**WASHINGTONS FLYER** ('09 Washington VC) p,1:55.8 \$50,344. 11 wins.

Seamoon ('90 Smooth Fella) p3, 2:06.1, 2500m; \$5,255. Dam of:

**PACIFIC RAPTURE** (m, '09 Bettor's Delight) p,1:58 \$160,479. 5 wins. At 2, wnr Listed NZ Yearling Sales Series 2YO Fillies Final.

**(IMA) SEA STORM** ('07 Christian Cullen) p,1:53.4 \$131,686. 22 wins.

**THE NEPTUNES LADY** (NZ) ('00 Dream Away) p,1:57.5 \$112,176. 18 wins. Dam of:

**OCEAN DIVA** (m '10 Live Or Die) p,1:51.1 \$253,380. 15 wins. At 2, 2nd **Gp1** \$125k Alabar NSW Breeders Challenge. At 3, 2nd **Gp1** \$200k NSW Oaks, **Gp1** \$125k NSW Breeders Challenge, 3rd **Gp3** \$40 Raith Memorial. At 4, 2nd **Gp1** \$100k NSW Breeders Challenge.

**MAGICAL MIKE** (NZ) ('95 Soky's Atom) p,1:58.6 \$98,810. 16 wins.

**WAVE RUNNER** (m '03 Live Or Die) p,1:56.3 \$86,011. 8 wins. Dam of:

**BONNIE JOAN** (m '14 Somebeachsomewhere) p,1:52.8 \$201,464. 10 wins. At 2, wnr **Gp3** \$25k Leonard Memorial At3, wnr **Gp2** \$41k Southland Oaks, 2nd **Gp1** \$134k NR Stud Fillies final, (two) NRStud Fillies heats. 2nd **Gp1** \$140k NZ Oaks. At 4, wnr **Gp2** \$50k Mares Champ'shp, Listed \$40 Southern Mares Classic, **Gp3** \$30k Northern Breeders Stakes. 3rd **Gp1** \$100k Queen Of Hearts.

Tuapeka Melinque ('95 Soky's Atom) \$16,906. 2 wins. Dam of:

**MISTER TUBERTS** ('01 Albert Albert) p,1:59.8 \$110,950. 11 wins.

### 3rd Dam:

Tuapeka Dream ('73 Lumber Dream) p,06.0 \$11,490. 5 wins.

**TUAPEKA KNIGHT** ('84 Smooth Fella) p,1:58.1 \$198,305. 12 wins. At 2, wnr **Gp1** \$137k Sires Stakes final, **Gp2** \$30k Welcome Stakes, **Gp2** \$20k Sapling Stakes, **Gp3** \$10k Timaru Nursery Stakes, 2yo \$25k Harness World 2yo Pace, \$17k Bob McArdle Pace, \$10,000 Sires Stakes heat. At 3, **Gp3** \$16k DB Draught Stakes, \$10k Sires Stakes heat. 3rd **Gp1** \$150k Sires Stakes final.

Maureens Dream ('91 Lordship). As above.

Gabrielle Rose ('82 Sir Dalrae) \$4,640. 1 win. Dam of:

Lavros Mission ('02 New York Motoring) \$64,818. 10 wins.

Savannah Blue Jeans ('96 Soky's Atom) unraced. Dam of:

**MAJOR STEPPE** ('09 Art Major) p,1:57.3 \$97,069. 16 wins.

**HUSSY HOFFA** ('04 Aces N Sevens) p,1:57 \$76,850. 11 wins.

## AT STUD:

**ULTIMATE MACHETE** stands his second season at stud in 2020/21.

POWER – PERFORMANCE – PEDIGREE

# Ultimate Machete

A POWERHOUSE WITH THE NEVER-SAY-DIE ROLLING STYLE ESSENTIAL IN TODAY'S RACING



2020

- ◆ The **champion New Zealand Pacer of his year** as both a three and four-year-old
- ◆ **New Zealand's fastest ever pacer over 1950 metres**—a four-time Group One winner
- ◆ Produced **one of the all-time great performances** in winning the NZSS 3yo Final and sat outside Tiger Tara to win the NZ free-for-all
- ◆ A **son of Bettor's Delight**. A full brother to Interdominion Championship winner, Ultimate Sniper

STANDING AT ALABAR IN ASSOCIATION WITH NEVELE R



*Nevele R Stud*  
nevelerstud.co.nz



**ALABAR**  
alabar.co.nz

SEMEN AVAILABLE THROUGHOUT AUSTRALIA AND NZ, DISCOUNTS FOR MULTIPLE BOOKINGS TO ALABAR AND NEVELE R STALLIONS



# VINCENT

**Bay Foaled 2013 Height 15.3hh**  
**p2,1:58.7; p3,1:50.2; p4,1:59 \$610,066**

## RACING PERFORMANCE:

Age	Starts	Wins	Seconds	Thirds	Earnings	Fastest
2	1	1	0	0	\$6,250	1:58.7
3	15	12	1	1	\$418,316	1:50.2
4	3	3	0	0	\$185,500	1:59.0
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>\$610,066</b>	<b>1:50.2</b>

<b>ART MAJOR</b>	Artsplace	<b>Abercrombie</b> Miss Elvira	Silent Majority Bergdorf
			Albatross Ladalia Hanover
	Perfect Profile	Nihilator Rodine Hanover	Niatross Margie's Melody
			Big Towner Romona Hanover
<b>KEPT FOR PLEASURE</b>	Safely Kept	Jate Lobell Secret Passage	No Nukes J.R. Amy
			<b>Abercrombie</b> Windward Passage
	Full Pleasure	Armbro Operative Play The Field	Cam Fella Cunning Bunny
			Kentucky Saunders Sapphire

At 3, wnr **Gp1** NZ Derby, **Gp1** NSW Derby, **Gp1** NSW Brdrs Chall C&G Final; 3rd **Gp2** Flying Stks. At 4, wnr **Gp1** Auckland Cup, **Gp2** Franklin Cup, **Gp2** Camb Futurity Stks.

## SIRE LINE:

**ART MAJOR** p2,1:54.6f; **p3,1:48.8m** 32 wins, \$3,273,217. *Sire stats:* **NZ-bred: 395 wnrs** from 885 live foals, **Aus-bred: 1036 wnrs** from 1346 starters, **Nth America: 1002 wnrs** from 2160 eligible to race. *Progeny earnings of:* **NZ:** \$16.19mill, 17 \$100k wnrs, 7 \$250k wnrs, 3 \$500k wnrs, 8 in 1:50, 94 in 1:55; 286 in 2:00: **Aus:** \$63mill, 119 \$100k wnrs, 37 \$250k wnrs, 2 millionaires, 12 in 1:55, 8 in 1:50, 5 sub 1:50: **Nth America:** \$137mill, 393 \$100k wnrs, 146 \$250k wnrs, 48 \$500k wnrs 9 millionaires. 62 in 1:50, 629 in 1:55. (Note: statistics shown are as at May 2020, and may include double-ups if progeny have raced in more than one country).

## DAM LINE:

### 1st Dam:

**KEPT FOR PLEASURE** (2004 by Safely Kept) 2007-08 **Aust 3yo Pacing Filly of the Year**. p2,1.56.8m, 1660m; p3,1.59.9f, 2575m. 19 Aust wins \$542,343, incl **Gp1** Australian Pacing Gold 2yo Filly Final **Gp1** Vic Oaks, **Gp1** Australasian Breeders Crown 4yo Mares Final, **Gp1** Australian Oaks; 2nd in **Gp1** Australian Pacing Gold 3yo Filly Final, **Gp1** Vicbred Super Series 3yo Filly Final, **Gp1** Vicbred Super Series 2yo Filly Final, **Gp1** Vic Silver Chalice. Dam of 7 to race, 6 winners incl...

**VINCENT** (Art Major) p3,1.50.2m \$610,066. 16 wins. As above.

**(MY) MACKENZIE** (f, Rock N Roll Heaven) p3,1.52.4m, \$520,161. 17 wins incl **Gp2** NSW Breeders Challenge Blue 3yo Filly, 2nd **Gp1** Australasian Breeders Crown 3yo Filly Final; Includes 8 USA wins and \$358,800, 1:52.8.

**KEEP ROCKIN** (Rock N Roll Heaven) p,1:53.7 \$64,085. 4 wins.

**KEPT IN PLAY** (f, Sportswriter) p,1:55.3 \$39,620. 4 wins.

Karlos (Sportswriter) p,1:59.2 \$22,030. 4 wins to date

**PLEASURE BEACH** (g, Somebeachsomewhere) p,1.53.9m 2 wins \$15,538.

Standing at <b>Alabar Australia</b> (on behalf of Alabar & Nevele R)	
<b>Alabar NZ Ltd</b>	<b>Nevele R Stud</b>
09 232 1800 alabar@alabar.co.nz	03 349 8627 admin@nevelerstud.co.nz
<b>Service Fee \$4,500+gst</b>	

### 2nd Dam:

**FULL PLEASURE** (1998 by Armbr Operative) p3,2.02.2, 2200m, 10 wins at 2 & 3 \$106,496, incl. **Gp1** Vicbred Super Series 2yo Fillies, 2nd NSW Raith Memorial. Dam of 10 foals, 10 to race, 10 winners...

**KEPT FOR PLEASURE** p2,1.56.8m \$542,343. 19 wins. As above.

**DON BOSTON** (g, Ponder) **p,1.49.8** 42 wins \$320,138 to date, incl. 3rd 2017 **Gp2** NSW International Lady Drivers Invitational.

**EGODAN** (g, Sportswriter) p3,1.59.4f 2080m; p1.51.3m. \$288,981. 24wins to date, incl 2nd **Gp1** NSW Breeders Challenge 4yo h&g Final, **Gp2** 2017 ID Pacers Ht, **Gp3** Vic Gordon Rothacker Mem Ch'ship Final, 3rd **Gp2** Australasian Breeders Crown 4yo h&g, **Gp3** NSW Mount Eden 4yo Stks.

**LEBRON** (g, Jenna's Beach Boy) 1.52.9f, 1660m 30 wins \$250,550.

**NOWITZKI** (g, Art Major) p2,1.57.9m; p3,1.54.9m; p,1.54m. \$237,968. 11 wins, incl **Gp1** WA Golden Nugget, **Gp2** WA 4yo Ch'ship, 3rd **Gp1** Australasian Breeders Crown 3yo c&g Final, **Gp1** NSW Breeders Challenge 4yo h&g Final, **Gp3** Vic Sires Classic.

**ITS MY PLEASURE** (g, Art Major) p2,1.58.5h; p3,1.58m; p,1.55.9m \$142,275. 14 wins incl 2nd **Gp2** NSW Sires Stks 3yo c&g Final, 3rd **Gp1** Australian Pacing Gold 3yo c&g Final.

Lagoon Beach (g, Somebeachsomewhere) p,1.57.4m 1720m 6 wins \$52,406.

Tiger Island (g, Island Fantasy) p,1.56.6f 7 wins \$38,917.

**LET'S ROCK LET'S ROLL** (g, Rock N Roll Heaven) p,1.541. \$33,640. 6 wins Five Star Rocker (f, Rock N Roll Heaven) p,2.00.6, 1720m \$23,990. 3 wins incl 3rd **Gp2** NSW 2yo Fillies Breeders Challenge Blue.

### 3rd Dam:

Play The Field (m, Kentucky) p3,2.05.2. \$15,721. 5 wins. Dam of 9 to race – 7 wnrs...

**FULL PLEASURE** (f, Armbr Operative) \$106,496. 10 wins. As above.

Intoxicating (f, Chandon) p3,1.59.1f; p,1.57.7f 1700m \$79,061. 12 wins incl Vicbred Final. Dam of:

**MISTER SHEEDY** (g, Presidential Ball) p3,1.58.9 2240m; p,1.52m 1720m \$85,688. 14 wins.

**FIELD MAJOR** (g, Art Major) p3,1.59.4f 2100m; p,1.54.2m 1720m \$74,571. 10 Vic wins.

**JORG IS BEST** (g, Artesian) p2,1.55.6m 1660m \$46,675. 4 wins at 2 incl 3rd **Gp1** Qld Kevin Seymour Nursery Pace Final.

Scoots Away (m, Stoneridge Scooter) \$20,008. 7 wins. Dam of:

**SELF DENIAL** (f, Safely Kept) **2002-03 Australian 2yo Filly Pacer of the Year**. p2,1.57.6f; p3,1.58.8h 2160m, p,1.59.9h 1760m \$446,069. 16 wins incl **Gp1** NSW Oaks Final, Australian Pacing Gold 2yo Fillies Final, Australasian Breeders Crown 2yo Fillies, 2nd **Gp1** Vicbred Super Series 3yo Fillies Final, 3rd **Gp1** Vicbred Super Series 4yo Mares Final **Gp1** Vicbred Super Series 2yo Fillies Final. Dam of:

Major Denial (f, Art Major) p3,2.02.2 2125m 3 wins at 2 & 3 \$51,300, incl 2nd **Gp1** NSW Breeders Challenge 2yo Fillies Final.

**DHONI** (g, Safely Kept) p,1.56.2h 1730m. \$165,439. 19 wins.

Tea House (f, Ponder) p3,1.57.4f 1670m; \$66,526. 11 wins.

Art Ruler (g, Art Major) p3,1.58.4m; p,1.58m \$58,283. 14 wins.

Full Fantasy (Cam Terrific) p2,2.00.9 \$70,944. 9 wins. Dam of:

Beach Fantasy (Jenna's Beach Boy) p,1.57.2h, 1720m \$53,479. 7 wins.

Full Speed Betty (Mach Three). Unraced Dam of:

**DUSTY DELIGHT** (g, Bettor's Delight) p,1.53m \$94,130. 15 wins.

**VINCENZINA** (Betterthancheddar) p,1:51.8 \$91,955. 6 wins. 2nd

**Gp1** 2020 \$100k Gold Bracelet Final, **Gp2** Raith Memorial.

Desperatehousewife (Presidential Ball) \$36,988. 8 wins. Dam of:

**MARRIED TO THE MOB** (f, Aces N'Sevens) p2,1.56.1m \$119,775. 4 wins incl **Gp1** NSW Breeders Challenge 2yo Fillies Final, 3rd **Gp1** NSW Breeders Challenge 3yo Fillies Final.

Bettor By Far (Bettor's Delight) p3, 2.00.7 \$21,246. 3 wins. Dam of:

**MISTER JAY CEE** p2,1.57m; p3,1.57h, p,1.52.4m \$209,390 25 wins.

Aluring (Armbr Operative) p2,2.02.8, 1810m \$17,190. 2 wins. Dam of:

**OUR FEMME FATALE** (Art Major) p2,1.59.4f, p3,1.56.4m; p,1.55.3f \$210,082. 18 wins. incl **Gp1** Vicbred Super Series 2yo Fillies Final.

**OUR PETITE SOEUR** (m, Grinfromeartoe) p,1:57.6 \$73,930. 9 wins.

## AT STUD:

**VINCENT's** oldest progeny are yearlings in 2020/21.

AN EQUINE MASTERPIECE

# Vincent

REGARDED BY MARK PURDON AS AUSTRALASIA'S NEXT SUPERSTAR



2020

- ◆ **Won 16 of 19 starts**—won the NZ Derby, NSW Derby, NSW Breeders Challenge and Auckland Cup
- ◆ The greatest Southern Hemisphere **son of champion sire, Art Major**
- ◆ A spectacular individual with a beautiful pedigree—**his dam was a multiple Group One winner and grand-dam was a Group One winner**
- ◆ Has received wonderful support from breeders to date – **his first weanlings starred at the 2020 NZ Weanling Sale**

STANDING AT ALABAR IN ASSOCIATION WITH NEVELE R



**Nevele R Stud**  
nevelerstud.co.nz



**ALABAR**  
alabar.co.nz

SEMEN AVAILABLE THROUGHOUT AUSTRALIA AND NZ, DISCOUNTS FOR MULTIPLE BOOKINGS TO ALABAR AND NEVELE R STALLIONS



# HAMBLETONIAN 1849

**HAPPY MEDIUM 1863**

**PILOT MEDIUM 1879**

**PETER THE GREAT 1895**

George Wilkes 1856

William L 1882

Axtell 1886

Axworthy 1892

Guy Axworthy 1902

Guy McKinney 1923

Spud Hanover 1936

Florican 1947

Songcan 1969

Nearly Perfect 1982

[Sierra Kosmos 1989](#)

Truax 1921

Calamet Chuck 1929

Titan Hanover 1942

Hickory Smoke 1954

[Chiola Hanover 1975](#)

[Chiola Cola 1987](#)

**PETER VOLO 1911**

**VOLOMITE 1926**

Peter Scott 1909

Scotland 1925

Hootmon 1944

Spencer Scott 1937

Rodney 1944

Speedy Count 1961

Speedy Scot 1960

Arnie Almahurst 1970

Florida Pro 1975

Arndon 1979

[Sundon 1985](#)

[Last Sunset 1995](#)

[Waterloo Sunset 2000](#)

[Evanders Gold 1985](#)

Pine Chip 1990

[Dream Vacation 1997](#)

[Southwind Vernon 2000](#)

[In Dix Huit 2004](#)

[Luxury As 2004](#)

Speedy Crown 1968

Speedy Somolli 1975

Baltic Speed 1981

Valley Victory 1986

Victory Dream 1991

Self Possessed 2001

Cantab Hall 2001

Cash Hall 2001

[Great Success 2004](#)

[Father Patrick 2011](#)

[Volstead 2011](#)

[Raffaello Ambrosio 1996](#)

[Holdonmyheart 1991](#)

Donerail 1992

[Dr Ronerail 1997](#)

Lindy Lane 1992

Mr Vic 1993

Yankee Glide 1994

[Master Glide 2005](#)

[Muscles Yankee 1995](#)

[Skyvalley 2004](#)

[Muscle Mass 2005](#)

[Muscle Hill 2006](#)

[Southwind Frank 2013](#)

[What The Hill 2014](#)

[Tactical Landing 2015](#)

[Trixton 2011](#)

[Federal Flex 2006](#)

[Grant Our Wishes 1989](#)

Mister Lavec 1991

[Pernod Eden 1977](#)

[Gee Whiz II 1981](#)

Prakas 1982

[Armbro Invasion 1986](#)

King Conch 1988

[Thanksgiving 2001](#)

[Straphanger 1988](#)

Worthy Boy 1940

Stars Pride 1947

Ayres 1961

Nevele Pride 1965

Bonefish 1972

Madison Ave 1971

Meadow Road 1979

Primrose Lane

Kadabra

[Superfast Stuart 2005](#)

[Windsong Espoir 2005](#)

Hickory Pride 1956

Yankee Bambino 1972

Photo Maker 1979

SJ's Photo 1990

[Pegasus Spur 1998](#)

[Speeding Spur 2011](#)

[Mel Gibson 2007](#)

[Bacardi Lindy 2003](#)

SJ's Caviar

[Centurion ATM 2012](#)

Game Pride 1966

Lindy's Pride 1966

Lindy's Crown 1976

Super Bowl 1969

American Winner 1990

Viking Kronos 1995

[Yield Boko 2005](#)

Credit Winner 2003

Chocolatier 2003

[Crazed 2005](#)

[Dejarmbro 2008](#)

RC Royalty

[Royalty For Life 2010](#)

Giant Victory 1969

Texas 1974

Worthy Bowl 1978

Supergill 1985

Striking Sahbra 1990

Malabar Man 1999

[Continentalman 1998](#)

[Malabar Maple 1999](#)

Cumin 1987

Royal Troubador 1987

[CR Commando 1996](#)

Super Pleasure 1988

[Britewell 1992](#)

Victory Song 1943

Noble Victory 1962

ABC Freight 1974

Garland Lobell 1995

Conway Hall 1995

[Wishing Stone 2007](#)

Windsong's Legacy

[Lucky Chucky 2007](#)

Chapter Seven 2008

[Helpisonthway 2015](#)

[Angus Hall 1996](#)

[Majestic Son 2003](#)

[One Over Da Moon 2010](#)

[Imperial Count 2008](#)

[Andover Hall 1999](#)

[Donato Hanover 2004](#)

[Monkey Bones 2004](#)

[Quite Easy 2004](#)

[The Pres 2005](#)

[Anderberg 2005](#)

[Creatine 2010](#)

Noble Gesture 1968

Balanced Image 1978

A Go Go Lauxmont 1985

[Earl 1989](#)

[Brylin Boyz 1995](#)

[Monarchy 1997](#)

[Royal Aspirations 2009](#)

Coktail Jet 1990)

[Love You 1999](#)

[Amour Stride 2008](#)

[Quaker Jet 2004](#)

[Village Mystic 2009](#)

[Dreamcatcher 2013](#)

[Repeat Love 2005](#)

[The Best Madrik 2007](#)

Buvetier d'Aunou 1989

Ganymede 1994

[Peak 2007](#)

[Up And Quick 2008](#)

Ready Cash 2004

[Bold Eagle 2011](#)

[Brillantissime 2011](#)

[En Solitaire 2013](#)

Quadrophenio 1982

[Orlando Vici 2012](#)

**Blue = Stallion stood or is/was available in NZ**

## Conversion of mile times to km times

Mile times shown are 1/5th not 1/10th

<b>1:48</b>	1.07,12	<b>1:56</b>	1.12,09	<b>2:04</b>	1.17,07	<b>2:12</b>	1.22,04
<b>1:48.1</b>	1.07,25	<b>1:56.1</b>	1.12,21	<b>2:04.1</b>	1.17,19	<b>2:12.1</b>	1.22,16
<b>1:48.2</b>	1.07,37	<b>1:56.2</b>	1.12,34	<b>2:04.2</b>	1.17,32	<b>2:12.2</b>	1.22,29
<b>1:48.3</b>	1.07,50	<b>1:56.3</b>	1.12,46	<b>2:04.3</b>	1.17,44	<b>2:12.3</b>	1.22,41
<b>1:48.4</b>	1.07,62	<b>1:56.4</b>	1.12,59	<b>2:04.4</b>	1.17,57	<b>2:12.4</b>	1.22,54
<b>1:49</b>	1.07,74	<b>1:57</b>	1.12,71	<b>2:05</b>	1.17,69	<b>2:13</b>	1.22,66
<b>1:49.1</b>	1.07,87	<b>1:57.1</b>	1.12,83	<b>2:05.1</b>	1.17,81	<b>2:13.1</b>	1.22,78
<b>1:49.2</b>	1.07,99	<b>1:57.2</b>	1.12,96	<b>2:05.2</b>	1.17,94	<b>2:13.2</b>	1.22,91
<b>1:49.3</b>	1.08,12	<b>1:57.3</b>	1.13,08	<b>2:05.3</b>	1.18,06	<b>2:13.3</b>	1.23,03
<b>1:49.4</b>	1.08,24	<b>1:57.4</b>	1.13,21	<b>2:05.4</b>	1.18,19	<b>2:13.4</b>	1.23,16
<b>1:50</b>	1.08,37	<b>1:58</b>	1.13,33	<b>2:06</b>	1.18,31	<b>2:14</b>	1.23,28
<b>1:50.1</b>	1.08,49	<b>1:58.1</b>	1.13,45	<b>2:06.1</b>	1.18,43	<b>2:14.1</b>	1.23,40
<b>1:50.2</b>	1.08,61	<b>1:58.2</b>	1.13,58	<b>2:06.2</b>	1.18,56	<b>2:14.2</b>	1.23,53
<b>1:50.3</b>	1.08,74	<b>1:58.3</b>	1.13,70	<b>2:06.3</b>	1.18,68	<b>2:14.3</b>	1.23,65
<b>1:50.4</b>	1.08,86	<b>1:58.4</b>	1.13,83	<b>2:06.4</b>	1.18,81	<b>2:14.4</b>	1.23,78
<b>1:51</b>	1.08,99	<b>1:59</b>	1.13,95	<b>2:07</b>	1.18,93	<b>2:15</b>	1.23,90
<b>1:51.1</b>	1.09,11	<b>1:59.1</b>	1.14,08	<b>2:07.1</b>	1.19,05	<b>2:15.1</b>	1.24,02
<b>1:51.2</b>	1.09,24	<b>1:59.2</b>	1.14,20	<b>2:07.2</b>	1.19,18	<b>2:15.2</b>	1.24,15
<b>1:51.3</b>	1.09,36	<b>1:59.3</b>	1.14,33	<b>2:07.3</b>	1.19,30	<b>2:15.3</b>	1.24,27
<b>1:51.4</b>	1.09,48	<b>1:59.4</b>	1.14,45	<b>2:07.4</b>	1.19,43	<b>2:15.4</b>	1.24,40
<b>1:52</b>	1.09,61	<b>2:00</b>	1.14,58	<b>2:08</b>	1.19,55	<b>2:16</b>	1.24,52
<b>1:52.1</b>	1.09,73	<b>2:00.1</b>	1.14,70	<b>2:08.1</b>	1.19,67	<b>2:16.1</b>	1.24,65
<b>1:52.2</b>	1.09,86	<b>2:00.2</b>	1.14,83	<b>2:08.2</b>	1.19,80	<b>2:16.2</b>	1.24,77
<b>1:52.3</b>	1.09,98	<b>2:00.3</b>	1.14,95	<b>2:08.3</b>	1.19,92	<b>2:16.3</b>	1.24,90
<b>1:52.4</b>	1.10,11	<b>2:00.4</b>	1.15,08	<b>2:08.4</b>	1.20,05	<b>2:16.4</b>	1.25,03
<b>1:53</b>	1.10,23	<b>2:01</b>	1.15,20	<b>2:09</b>	1.20,17	<b>2:17</b>	1.25,15
<b>1:53.1</b>	1.10,35	<b>2:01.1</b>	1.15,32	<b>2:09.1</b>	1.20,30	<b>2:17.1</b>	1.25,27
<b>1:53.2</b>	1.10,43	<b>2:01.2</b>	1.15,45	<b>2:09.2</b>	1.20,42	<b>2:17.2</b>	1.25,40
<b>1:53.3</b>	1.10,60	<b>2:01.3</b>	1.15,57	<b>2:09.3</b>	1.20,56	<b>2:17.3</b>	1.25,52
<b>1:53.4</b>	1.10,73	<b>2:01.4</b>	1.15,70	<b>2:09.4</b>	1.20,67	<b>2:17.4</b>	1.25,65
<b>1:54</b>	1.10,85	<b>2:02</b>	1.15,82	<b>2:10</b>	1.20,80	<b>2:18</b>	1.25,77
<b>1:54.1</b>	1.10,98	<b>2:02.1</b>	1.15,94	<b>2:10.1</b>	1.20,92	<b>2:18.1</b>	1.25,89
<b>1:54.2</b>	1.11,10	<b>2:02.2</b>	1.16,07	<b>2:10.2</b>	1.21,05	<b>2:18.2</b>	1.26,02
<b>1:54.3</b>	1.11,22	<b>2:02.3</b>	1.16,19	<b>2:10.3</b>	1.21,17	<b>2:18.3</b>	1.26,14
<b>1:54.4</b>	1.11,35	<b>2:02.4</b>	1.16,32	<b>2:10.4</b>	1.21,30	<b>2:18.4</b>	1.26,27
<b>1:55</b>	1.11,47	<b>2:03</b>	1.16,44	<b>2:11</b>	1.21,42	<b>2:19</b>	1.26,39
<b>1:55.1</b>	1.11,59	<b>2:03.1</b>	1.16,56	<b>2:11.1</b>	1.21,54	<b>2:19.1</b>	1.26,51
<b>1:55.2</b>	1.11,72	<b>2:03.2</b>	1.16,69	<b>2:11.2</b>	1.21,67	<b>2:19.2</b>	1.26,64
<b>1:55.3</b>	1.11,84	<b>2:03.3</b>	1.16,81	<b>2:11.3</b>	1.21,79	<b>2:19.3</b>	1.26,76
<b>1:55.4</b>	1.11,97	<b>2:03.4</b>	1.16,94	<b>2:11.4</b>	1.21,92	<b>2:19.4</b>	1.26,89

## Easy ready reckoner for time conversion

Mile Rate – Kilometre Rate

**1:55** is **1:11.47**

**2:00** is **1:14.58**

**2:05** is **1:17.69**

## Approximate currency conversion

EURO	NZ\$
<b>10,000</b>	<b>\$ 17,000</b>
<b>35,000</b>	<b>\$ 60,000</b>
<b>70,000</b>	<b>\$ 120,000</b>
<b>100,000</b>	<b>\$ 170,000</b>

SWEDISH KRONA (SEK)	NZ\$
<b>100,000</b>	<b>\$ 16,500</b>
<b>500,000</b>	<b>\$ 83,000</b>
<b>600,000</b>	<b>\$ 100,000</b>

DANISH KRONE (DKK)	NZ\$
<b>100,000</b>	<b>\$ 23,000</b>

NORWEGIAN KRONE (NOK)	NZ\$
<b>100,000</b>	<b>\$ 17,750</b>

Conversion as at May 2019.





# ANDOVER HALL

**Brown Foaled 1999 Height 16.2hh**  
**t2,1:56.4s; t3,1:51.6m \$875,047**

## RACING PERFORMANCE:

Age	Starts	Wins	Seconds	Thirds	Earnings	Fastest
2	9	8	0	0	\$450,920	1:56.4
3	13	3	5	2	\$424,127	1:51.6
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>\$875,047</b>	<b>1:51.6</b>

GARLAND LOBELL	ABC Freight	Noble Victory	Victory Song Emily's Pride
		AC's Princess	AC's Viking Dear Rodney
	Gamin Lobell	Speedy Crown	Speedy Scot Missile Toe
		Genya Hanover	Ayres Gleeful Hanover
AMOUR ANGUS	Magna Force	Florida Pro	Arnie Almahurst Promissory
		Rosemary	Nevele Pride Lovester
	Kenwood Scamper	Texas	Super Bowl Elma
		Lindy's Speedy Lady	Speedy Count Brendina Hanover

**Dan Patch, Nova 2-Year-Old Trotting Colt of the Year in 2001. World Champion.** At 2, wnr elim & Final Campbellville Stks, Champlain Stks, Bluegrass Stks Div, elim Breeders Crown, Hanover Colt Stks. At 3, wnr World Trotting Derby; 2nd heat Kentucky Futurity, American-Nat Final, elim Hambletonian, elim Canadian Trotting Classic; 3rd heat Kentucky Futurity, elim Breeders Crown.

## SIRE LINE:

**GARLAND LOBELL** t3,1:55.6m 14 wins, \$345,689. *Sire stats: Nth America: 542 wnrns* from 873 eligible to race. *Progeny earnings of: Nth America: \$53.9mill,* 167 \$100k wnrns, 45 \$250k wnrns, 11 \$500k wnrns & 1 millionaires. 101 in 1:57, 28 in 1:55. (As at May 2020, and may include double-ups).

## DAM LINE:

### 1st Dam:

**AMOUR ANGUS** (Magna Force) t,2:03.1; 5 wins \$21,355. At 2, wnr 3x Quebec Circuit Legs. At 3, 2nd Quebec Circuit Leg. Dam of:

**ANDOVER HALL** ('99 h, Garland Lobell) t3,1:51.6 11 wins \$875,047. As above.

**CONWAY HALL** ('95 h, Garland Lobell) t2,1:57.2; t3,1:53.4; 13 wins \$818,884.

**1997 HTA Nova Award for Two Year Old Trotting Colts, 1997 O'Brien Award for Two Year Old Trotting Colts/Geldings, 1997 USHWA Dan Patch Award for Two Year Old Trotting Colts.**

**ANGUS HALL** ('96 h, Garland Lobell) t2,1:54.4z; t3,1:54.3m 8 wins \$830,654.

**ADAMS HALL** ('81 h, Garland Lobell) t3,1:55.1m 11 wins \$395,019. Expto Sweden.

**EMILIE CAS EL** ('92 m, Garland Lobell) t2,1:59.2f; t3,1:57.1f; 29 wins \$454,688. **1994 ATAQ Award for Two Year Old Trotting Fillies, 1994 O'Brien Award for Two Year Old Trotting Fillies, 1994 O'Brien Award for Horse Of the Year.**

## AT STUD:

*Sire of: NZ-bred: 17 wnrns* from 27 starters, 3 foal crops of racing age (65 live foals). *Aus-bred: 13 wnrns* from 23 starters, 3 foal crops of racing age (53 live foals). *Nth America bred: 593 wnrns* from 1166 eligible to race (15 foal crops of racing age). *Progeny earnings of: NZ: \$245k. Aus: \$490k, 1 \$100k wnr, 2 in 1:58. Nth America: \$84.8mill.* 209 \$100k wnrns 82 \$250k wnrns & 9 millionaires. 150 in 1:55, 33 in 1:50. (As at May 2020, and may include double-ups if progeny have raced in more than one country).

**ANDOVER HALL's** North American-bred progeny incl...

**NUNCIO** t2,1:53f; 3,1:50.4 \$3,627,500. 42 wins. At 2, wnr Matron S., Reynolds Mem.; 2nd Breeders Crown, Valley Victory T., Peter Haughton Mem. At 3, wnr Yonkers T., Kentucky Fut., Matron S., Bluegrass S., Reynolds Mem.; 2nd Hambletonian S., Earl Beal Jr. Mem., Zweig Mem., Stanley Dancer T.; 3rd Breeders Crown. At 4, wnr **Gp1** Sprinter Mästaren, **Gp1** Swedish Breeders Crown, **Gp2** Solvalla Grand Prix; 3rd **Gp1** Elitlopp. At 5, wnr **Gp1** Elitlopp, **Gp1** UET Trotting Masters, **Gp1** Sundsvall Open Trot, **Gp1** Jubileumpokalen, **Gp1** Oslo Grand Prix. **Swedish Horse of the Year in 2016.** (Lindy Lane)

## Nevele R Stud

**Phone: 03 349 8627 Fax: 03 349 8684**

**Email: admin@nevelerstud.co.nz**

**Service Fee: \$5,000 + gst POLF (Frozen semen)**

MULTIPLE MARE DISCOUNTS APPLY

**DONATO HANOVER** t2,1:55; 3,1:50.1 \$3,058,058. 19 wins. **Dan Patch, Nova 2YO Trotting Colt of the Year in 2006; Dan Patch Horse of the Year; Dan Patch Trotter of the Year; Dan Patch, Nova 3YO Trotting Colt of the Year in 2007; World Champion. Hall of Fame in 2014.** At 2, wnr Breeders Crown, Peter Haughton Mem., Bluegrass S., Int. Stallion S. At 3, wnr Hambletonian S., Canadian Trotting Classic, World Trotting Derby, Stanley Dancer T., Kentucky Fut., Bluegrass S. (**Donerail**)

**CREATINE** t2,1:57.2; t3,1:52.4f; t4,1:51.4 \$2,182,138. 17 wins. At 2, wnr Bluegrass S. At 3, wnr Kentucky Fut., Carl Erskine T., cons. Colonial T., Bluegrass S., elim. Hambletonian S.; 2nd Breeders Crown. At 4, wnr Allerage Farm T., American-National S.; 2nd elim. Maple Leaf T.; 3rd Breeders Crown, Final TVG T. At 5, wnr Breeders Crown, **Gp1** Hugo Åbergs Mem., **Gp1** Int. Prix Saint Michel; 2nd **Gp1** UET Trotting Masters. (**Muscles Yankee**)

**PAMPERED PRINCESS** (M) 2,1:54.4; 3,1:53 \$1,740,605. **Dan Patch, Nova, O'Brien 2YO Trotting Filly of the Year in 2006; Dan Patch, Nova, O'Brien 3YO Trotting Filly of the Year in 2007. World Champion.** At 2, wnr Oakville S., Robert Stewart S., Champlain S., Bluegrass S., Int. Stallion S., elim. Breeders Crown; 2nd Breeders Crown. At 3, wnr Eleganceimage S., Del Miller Mem., Bluegrass S., elim. Hambletonian S.; 2nd Canadian Trotting Classic, Breeders Crown, Matron S. (**Donerail**)

**MAGIC TONIGHT** t2,1:55.1; t3,1:52.4f \$1,362,397. At 2, wnr Bluegrass S., Int. Stallion S. At 3, wnr Pennsylvania Sires S. Aged, wnr **Gp1** Elitlopp. (**Self Possessed**)

**PERFECT SPIRIT** t3,1:51.4 SEK9,788,079. 17 wins. At 3, wnr Hambletonian, Tompkins Geers Stks. At 4, wnr **Gp1** Sprinter Mästaren, **Gp1** King Gustav V's Cup. (**Kadabra**)

**SPIDER BLUE CHIP** t2,1:56f; t3,1:51.6m \$1,264,522. 19 wins. At 2, wnr PASS; At 3, wnr Breeders Crown, Colonial, Reynolds Stks, (2x) PASS. (**Muscles Yankee**)

**CEDAR DOVE** t2,Q1:58m; t4,1:52.6m \$1,185,081. 14 wins. **Dan Patch 3YO Trotting Filly of the Year in 2011.** (Pine Chip)

**BEATGOESONHANOVER** t2,1:56.2f; t,1:51.8f \$1,157,830. 26 wins. At 3, wnr Zweig Mem., PASS; 2nd Elegant Image Final, Monimaker, Matron Stks. (**Defiant Yankee**)

**ADRIAN CHIP** t2,1:55.6f; t3,1:54.4m \$1,136,910. 14 wins. At 2, 2nd Matron Stks Final; At 3, wnr Hambletonian Elim; 2nd World Trotting Derby. (Pine Chip)

**UPFRONT BILLY** t4,1:52m \$866,417. 52 wins. At 3, wnr Oliver. (**Muscles Yankee**)

**AND HEEZ PERFECT** t,1:52.6f \$865,495. 31 wins. (**Perfect Spiral**)

**ANDOVER HALL's** Australasian-bred progeny incl...

**JAXNME** t2, 2:00.2 \$107,200. 5 Aust wins. At 2, wnr **Gp1** 2019 \$50k Vicbred Platinum Home Grown Classic Fillies Final, **Gp1** \$100k Vicbred Super Series Final, 2nd **Gp1** \$100k Breeders Crown. (**Muscle Hill**)

**Andover Sun** t,1:57.8 \$78,620. 6 Aust wins. At 2, 2nd **Gp1** 2019 \$100k Vicbred Super Series, **Gp1** \$100k Breeders Crown. At 3, 2nd **Gp1** \$60k Need For Speed Prince Final. 3rd **Gp1** \$100k Breeders Crown. (**Sundon**)

**IS THAT A BID** t3, 2:02.2 \$73,480. 4 Aust wins. At 2, wnr **Gp1** \$50k Vicbred Platinum Home Grown Classic C&G Final. 2nd, **Gp1** \$50k Redwood Classic, 3rd **Gp1** \$100k Breeders Crown. (**CR Commando**)

Anditover (NZ) t3, 2:01. \$53,370. 5 NZ wins to date. (**Brylin Boyz**)

**Dream Mastar** t2,2:03.4 \$31,170. 1 Aust win. At 2, 2nd **Gp1** Aust. Breeders Crown 2YO C&G Final; 3rd **Gp1** Vicbred SS Final. (Pine Chip)

**Quick Andover** t3, 2:04.3 \$32,135. 3 Aust wins. At 3, 2nd **Gp3** Vicbred Silver Series Silver. (**Wagon Apollo**)

**Kyvalley Shaunie** p,2:03.4 \$28,723. 3 Aust wins to date, 3rd **Gp3** Breeders Crown 2yo Silver. (**Muscles Yankee**)

**Rave On Hall** p,1:56.9 \$28,470. 3 Aust wins to date. At 3, wnr **Gp3** Breeders Crown Silver. 3rd **Gp1** Vicbred Platinum Home Grown Classic. (**Pegasus Spur**)

**Dream Over** t3,2:03.9 \$18,750. 2 Aust wins to date. (Lindy Lane)

**Kyvalley Castle** (US) t,2:01.1 \$17,773. 4 Aust wins. (Valley Victory)

**Naked Ambition** t,2:01.7 \$17,030. 3 Aust wins to date. (S J's Photo)

**Lady Be Good** (NZ) t,2:05.5 \$19,375. 1 NZ win to date. At 3, 2nd **Gp3** Northern Trotting Oaks. (Sundon)

**AmericanPride** (NZ) t,2:02 \$15,149. 1 NZ win from 2 starts to date. (Muscles Yankee)

**B D Yasothon** (NZ) t,2:06.6 \$13,275. 2 NZ wins to date. (Muscles Yankee)

**Itsallandover** t,2:07.1 \$13,028. 2 Aust wins to date. (Glidemaster)

**Querencia** t,2:03 \$12,365. 2 Aust wins to date. (Sundon)

**My Moments Now** (NZ) t,2:08.3 \$12,013. 1 NZ win to date. (Yankee Jolter)

**Andy Hall** (NZ) t,2:07.4 \$11,210. 2 NZ wins to date. (Chiola Cola)

**Jaccka George** t3, 2:05.9 \$10,450. 1 NZ win to date. (Sundon)

**Palisade** (NZ) t,2:10.8 \$10,253. 1 NZ win to date. (Dream Vacation)

**Hallaboutme** t3, 2:07.8 \$9,455. 1 Aust win to date. At 2, 2nd **Gp3** Breeders Crown Silver Trot. (Pine Chip)

**Wanda** t,2:01.9 \$9,445. 1 Aust win to date. (S J's Photo)

**Carnegie Hall** (NZ) t,2:08.4 \$7,546. 1 NZ win to date. (S J's Photo)

**Lets B Happy** (US) t,2:08.9 \$7,298. 2 Aust wins. (Pine Chip)

**Andoverlov** (NZ) t,2:04.8 \$6,965. 1 NZ win to date. (Love You)

**Heston Hall** (NZ) t,2:08.6 \$6,420. 1 NZ win to date. (Pine Chip)

**Awapuni** (NZ) t,2:12 \$6,780. 1 NZ win to date. (Sundon)

**The Last One** (NZ) t,2:00.4 \$6,750. 1 NZ win to date. (Muscle Hill)

**Go On Andover** (NZ) t,2:09.2 \$5,960. 1 NZ win to date. (Continentalman)

**ANDOVER HALL's** oldest Australasian progeny are 5-year-olds in 2020/21.

The official Harness Racing New Zealand website

# www.hrnz.co.nz

*for all your*

Race fields, race & trial results,  
race video replays, premiership tables,  
plus much more!

Keep up-to-date with the latest harness news,  
videos, and punting information.

---

*Engage with us on our  
social media platforms*



**Harness Racing New Zealand**



**Be in to win - HRNZ punting corner**



**Harness Racing NZ**



**Harness Racing NZ**



# BACARDI LINDY

**Bay Foaled 2003 Height 16hh**  
**t3,1:53.6m; t4,1:52.8m \$207,546**

## RACING PERFORMANCE:

Age	Starts	Wins	Seconds	Thirds	Earnings	Fastest
3	16	5	2	0	\$153,126	1:53.6
4	10	3	1	0	\$54,420	1:52.8
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>\$207,546</b>	<b>1:52.8</b>

SJ'S PHOTO	Photo Maker	Yankee Bambino	Hickory Pride Yankee Duchess
		Waynette	Farong Miss Wayne Volo
	Sassy Jane	Kawartha Mon Ami	Super Bowl Lovestar
		Lady Jane	Formal Notice Black Jane
RUM BOOGIE	Valley Victory	Baltic Speed	Speedy Somolli Sugar Frosting
		Valley Victoria	Bonefish Victorious Lou
	Margarita Miss	Crowning Point	Speedy Crown Ice Cream Social
		Santa Fe	Tamerlane Decca Hanover

At 3, winner of Ackerman Stakes, Bluegrass Stakes; 2nd Zweig Memorial.

## SIRE LINE:

**S J's PHOTO** t2,1:58.6f; t1:53m 43 wins, \$1,300,946. *Sire stats: NZ-bred: 17 wnrns from 31 live foals. Aus-bred: 34 wnrns from 67 live foals. Nth America: 443 wnrns from 881 eligible to race. Progeny earnings of: NZ: \$668K, 1 \$100k wnr. Aus: \$3.61mill, 8 \$100k wnrns, 3 \$250k wnrns, 5 in 1:58 & 2 in sub 1:55. Nth America: \$65.9mill, 173 \$100k wnrns, 67 \$250k wnrns, 22 \$500k wnrns 7 millionaires. 194 in 1:57, 77 in 1:55. (Note: statistics shown are as at May 2020, and may include double-ups if progeny have raced in more than one country).*

## DAM LINE:

**1st Dam:**  
**RUM BOOGIE** (Valley Victory) t3,1:55 \$900,908. 1998 HTA Nova Award for Two Year Old T Fillies. 1998 USHWA Dan Patch Award for Two Year Old T Fillies. Dam of:  
**MAMBO LINDY** (g, Donato Hanover) t,1:51.4'17 \$245,047. 24 wins.  
**BACARDI LINDY** (S J's Photo) t3,1:53.6, t4,1:52.8 \$207,546. As above.

## AT STUD:

**NZ: 18 wnrns** from 27 starters, for stakes won of \$512k 2 in 1:58 from 7 crops 69 foals. **Australia: 88 wnrns** from 130 starters, for stakes won of \$4.6million 1 \$440k, 2 \$250k & 9 \$100k wnrns, 11 in 1:58 from 8 crops 344 foals. (As at May 2020, and may include double-ups if progeny have raced in more than one country).

In order of stakes won, **BACARDI LINDY's** Australasian-bred progeny incl...

**CLAUDYS PRINCESS** t,1:55.5 \$401,803. 22 Aus wins to date. At 2, wnr **Gp1** VicBred SS Trotting Fillies Final. At 3, wnr **Gp1** NSW Trotters Oaks, **Gp1** VicBred SS Trotting Fillies Final; 2nd **Gp1** Vic Trotting Derby. At 4, wnr **Gp1** VicBred SS Mares Final, **Gp2** Breed For Speed Gold Final, **Gp2** Aus Br Cr C'ship; 3rd **Gp2** Mares Trot. Wnr **Gp2** Mares Trot, **Gp3** Kilmore Cup, **Gp3** La Coccaracha; 2nd **Gp1** Aus Trot C'ship Final, **Gp1** Maori Mile. (Wind Cries Maori)

**CRUISIN AROUND** t3,Aus1:56.1 \$282,432. 19 Aus wins to date. At 2, 2nd **Gp1** VicBred SS C&G Final; 3rd **Gp1** VicBred Home Grown Classic Final, **Gp1** Aus Br Cr C&G Final. At 3, wnr **Gp1** VicBred SS C&G Final, **Gp2** The Holmfield. Aug '19 wnr **Gp3** Kilmore Trotters Cup. (Wind Cries Maori)

**THE BOSS MAN** t,1:58.6 \$265,714. 20 Aus wins to date. At 2, 2nd **Gp1** Aus Br Cr Final. At 4, wnr **Gp3** Vic C'ship Final; 3rd **Gp1** VicBred SS E&G Trotters Final.

## Standing in Christchurch

**Bookings:** Noel Kennard 021 969 969 noel@goharness.co.nz  
 or Ross Simpson 03 314 9029 karamaefarm@gmail.com

**Orders:** Noel Kennard 021 969 969 noel@goharness.co.nz

**Service Fee: \$2,000 + gst**  
 Plus working fee where applicable

Wnr **Gp3** Coulter Crown, **Gp3** Charlton Cup; 2nd **Gp2** Cochran Cup; 3rd **Gp2** Aus Br Cr FFA. (Sundon)

**BELLMAC KODY** t,1:56.2f \$162,638. 24 Aus & US wins to to date. At 2, 2nd **Gp1** VicBred SS C&G Final, **Gp2** Tatlow Final. 3rd **Gp2** Winter Cup Final. (Red Coach Glory)

**MARGARET RUTH** t4,Aus1:57.7 \$144,950. 13 Aus wins to date. At 3, 2nd **Gp1** VicBred SS Fillies Final. At 4, wnr **Gp2** VicBred Platinum Mares C'ship Final. Aged, wnr **Gp3** \$20k Lightfoot Laurels, 3rd **Gp3** Melton FFA. (Safely Kept)

**JUSTABITCOCO** t,1:59.4 \$116,959. 17 Aus wins to date. (Riegler Lobell)

**BACARDI HURRICANE** t3,1:56.8 \$113,959. 11 Aus wins to date. At 3, wnr **Gp1** Need For Speed Prince Final; 2nd **Gp2** NSW Brdrs Chall Final. At 4, 3rd **Gp2** Trot NSW 4&5YO Final. (Out For Glory)

**BAFEFOOT SALLY** t,1:56.9 \$110,300. 12 Aus wins to date. At 4, 3rd **Gp1** VicBred SS Mares Final. 3rd **Gp2** Breed For Speed Gold Final. (Straphanger)

**GEORGIAN PRIDE** t,2:00.9 \$104,950. 8 Aus wins to date. At 2, wnr Vicbred Home Grown Classic heat and 3rd in **Gp1** \$50k Final. 2nd in **Gp2** \$30k Tatlow Stakes. 2nd Breeders Crown heat. At 3, 2nd **Gp1** \$100k VicBred Super Series, **Gp2** Holmfield. (Armbr Invasion)

**Claudys Prince** t,1:59.1 \$98,605. 12 Aus wins to date. At 2, 3rd **Gp1** Aus Br Cr C&G Final. Aged. 2nd **Gp2** \$30k 4yo Breeders Crown. (Wind Cries Maori)

**NEEDABACARDI** t,1:57 \$94,720. 6 wins to date. At 2, wnr **Gp1** VicBred SS C&G Final. (Sundon)

Columbias DeeJay t,2:00.5 \$93,876. 9 Aus wins to date. (Malhana Gindin)

**Girls Go First** t,2:01.6 \$93,609. 10 Aus wins to date. 3rd **Gp2** VicBred Platinum Mares C'ship Final. (Speed Supreme)

**(THE) BENCHMARK** t,1:57.7 \$93,338. 9 NZ & Aus wins to date. Wnr **Gp3** Bulli Trotters Cup, **Gp3** Summer Trotting FFA. (Sundon)

**Dark Horse** t4,1:59.9 \$90,201. 9 NZ wins to date. At 4, 3rd **Gp1** Harness Ruby. (Sundon)

**SAMMY SHOWDOWN** t,1:56.4 \$84,660. 10 wins to date. wnr **Gp3** Melton FFA, 3rd **Gp1** Menangle FFA Mile. (Yankee Paco)

Mar Pacifico t,2:00 \$78,950. 9 Aust wins. (Dream Vacation)

A Nip Will Do t,2:01 \$77,900. 5 wins to date. (Earl)

Drunken Maniac \$74,081. 11 Aus wins. (Chiola Hanover)

Nico Serrano t,1:59.1 \$71,082. 10 Aus wins to date. (Red Coach Glory)

**Derrie Aire** t4,1:58.1 \$68,730. 7 Aus wins to date. At 4, 2nd **Gp2** VicBred Platinum Mares C'ship Final. (Muscles Yankee)

William John t,2:01.9 \$68,462. 7 wins to date 2nd **Gp3** Tontine Championship. (Keystone Gondola)

**Jackson Square** T,1:59.7 \$68,305. 9 wins to date. wnr **Gp3** \$25k Shepparton Cup. (Yentyls Image)

One Night Out t,1:59.7 \$62,686. 10 NZ & Aus wins to date. (Armbr Invasion)

Liava t,2:02.9 \$63,341. 13 Aus wins to date. (Malhana Gindin)

**Amarula NZ** \$61,971. 7 Aus wins to date. At 3, 2nd **Gp1** Vic Oaks; 3rd **Gp1** Vic Derby, **Gp2** The Holmfield. (Sundon)

El Swavo t,2:03.1 \$61,540. 6 wins to date. (Spotlite Lobell)

Rumbustious t,2:05.3 \$59,602. 8 Aus wins. (R C's Dee Jay)

Lochaber t,2:02.2 \$58,820. 11 Aus wins to date. (Keystone Salute)

The Page Boy t,2:01.8 \$55,603. 11 wins to date. (Yankee Paco)

**Im Princess Sophie** \$58,820. 14 Aus wins to date. 2nd **Gp2** SA Cup. (Straphanger)

Bootleg Bert t,2:04 \$54,159. 7 wins to date. (Sundon)

Rosanna Lindy t,2:03.2 \$52,695. 7 wins to date (Dream Vacation)

**Rum In The Sun** t,1:58.6 \$51,386. 6 NZ wins to date. (Armbr Invasion)

Angels Breath t,2:02.5 \$49,085. 4 wins to date. (R C's Dee Jay)

**Star In Sight** t,2:00.5 \$49,079. 5 Aust wins to date. 3rd **Gp3** \$20k 3yo Breeders Crown. At 3, 2nd in Breed For Speed Bronze heat, 3rd in Final. (Red Coach Glory)

Gin (f NZ) t,2:05.1 \$48,676. 9 Aus wins to date (Britewell)

Brochel Bow t,2:01.1 \$46,465. 8 Aus wins to date. (Maori Trust)

**My Account** t4,Aus1:59.3 \$46,059. 4 Aus wins to date. At 3, 3rd **Gp1** Vic Oaks. Wnr **Gp2** VicBred Platinum Mares C'ship Final. (Roxbury Gold)

Lindy Vale t,2:03 \$44,036. 7 Aus wins to date. (RC's Dee Jay)

Aussie Beach Blond t,2:00.5 \$40,963. 6 Aus wins to date. (Straphanger)

**Watts Up Maori** t,58.6 \$40,659. 5 wins to date. (Maori's Idol)

Ultimate Daquiri (f NZ) t,1:59.7 \$38,692. 7 wins to date. (Holdonmyheart)

Bacardi Breeze t,2:06.1 \$38,186. 5 Aus wins to date. (Maori's Idol)

Rum Junction t,1:59.8 \$36,740. 3 Aus wins to date. (Framework)

Somebuddylikeyou t,2:04.1 \$35,583. 6 Aus wins to date. (Sundon)

Have A Bacardi t,2:06.8 \$35,275. 6 Aus wins to date. (Sundon)

Kamo Imogen t,1:59.6 \$33,530. 8 Aus wins to date. (Maori's Idol)

**Cuban Fizz** t,1:58.7 \$33,438. 6 Aus wins to date. (Bostonian)

**BACARDI LINDY's** oldest Australasian progeny are 11-year-olds in 2020/21.

# THE FACTS:

- **Best value for money sire in Australasia**
- **Fresh semen ex-Christchurch**

- **PROVEN**

	Winners	Starters	%
NZ	18	27	66%
Aus	88	130	68%
<hr/>			
	Ave \$ per Winner		per Starter
NZ	\$28,000		\$19,000
Aus	\$51,000		\$35,000

**ALL THIS FOR ~~\$10,000?~~  
or ~~\$5,000?~~**

**NO... just \$2,000 +gst for a service to this PROVEN SIRE**



# BOLD EAGLE

**Bay Foaled 2011 Height 16hh  
t,1'08"4 Eu 4,980,467**

## RACING PERFORMANCE:

Age	Starts	Wins	Seconds	Thirds	Earnings	Fastest
2	4	2	0	0	Eu13,400	1'18"3
3	9	9	0	0	Eu347,400	1'12"7
4	9	8	0	0	Eu637,000	1'10"5
5	12	10	2	0	Eu1,241,500	1'10"1
6	12	8	3	0	Eu1,332,320	1'08"4
7	12	6	3	0	Eu806,000	1'08"9
8	12	3	3	2	Eu578,997	1'09"6
9	4	0	0	1	Eu23,850	1'10"2
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>74</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>Eu4,980,467</b>	<b>1'08"4</b>

<b>READY CASH</b>	Indy De Vive	Viking's Way	Mickey Viking Josobie
		Tekiflore	Kepi Vert Morgaflore
	Kildea	Extreme Dream	Quito de Talonay Tahitiennne
		Doceanide Du Lilas	Workaholic Oceanide
<b>REETHI RAH JET</b>	Love You	Coktail Jet	Quouky Williams Armbro Glamour
		Guilty Of Love	And Arifant Amour d'Aunou
	Hippodamia	Workaholic	Speedy Crown Ah So
		April Pearl	Passionnant Perle Du Corta

At 3, wnr **Gp1** Criterium Des 3 Ans, **Gp2** Prix Jacques De Vauloge, **Gp2** Prix Abel Bassigny, **Gp2** Prix Victor Regis, **Gp3** Prix De Gien. Aged, wnr **Gp1** Gd Px.D'amerique X2, **Gp1** Breeders Crown Final (Can), **Gp1** Grand Prix De Paris, **Gp1** Grand Prix De France X2, **Gp1** Criterium Des 5 Ans, **Gp1** Criterium Continental, **Gp1** Grand Prix De L'u.E.T, **Gp1** Prix De Selection, **Gp1** Prix Rene Balliere X3, **Gp1** Grand Prix De Wallonie (Bel) X2, **Gp1** Prix De L'atlantique X2, **Gp1** Grand Criterium De Vitesse Nice-Matin, **Gp2** Grand Prix De Bourgogne X2, **Gp2** Prix De Belgique, **Gp2** Grand Prix Du Bourbonnais, **Gp2** Prix De La Com. De Com. Thierache Centre, **Gp2** Elitloppet Elim I (Swe), **Gp2** Championnat European Des 5 Ans, **Gp2** Prix Jockey Prix Louis Jariel, **Gp2** Prix Octave Douesnel, **Gp2** Prix Jules Thibault, **Gp2** Prix Phaeton, **Gp2** Prix Charles Tiercelin, **Gp3** Grand Prix Du Centre-Est. 2nd **Gp1** Gd Prix D'amerique, **Gp1** Grand Prix De France, **Gp1** Grand Prix De Paris, **Gp2** Grand Prix Du Bourbonnais x2, **Gp2** Grand Prix De Belgique, **Gp2** Grand Prix De Bourgogne, **Gp2** European Trotting Masters Finale, **Gp2** Prix Marcel Laurent, 3rd **Gp1** Grand Prix De France, **Gp2** European Trotting Masters Finale.

## SIRE LINE:

**READY CASH** 1'10"3 (KR) Eu4,282,300 9 **Gp1** wins.Wnr **Gp1** Prix d'Amérique (x2). Sire of: **BOLD EAGLE** 1'08"4 Eu4,980,467. As above. **READLY EXPRESS** (SWE) 1'08"9 Eu2,201,824. Wnr **Gp1** Prix d'Amérique, **Gp1** European Championship etc. **BIRD PARKER** 1'09"5 Eu1,832,605 Winner **Gp1** Crit des 4 ans, **Gp1** Prix de Vincennes etc. **BRILLANTISSIME** 1'10"1 Eu948,375. Wnr **Gp1** Gran Premio Continentale, **Gp1** Gran Premio D'Europa etc.

## DAM LINE:

### 1st Dam:

Reethi Rah Jet 1'19"0 1 win 2 placings Eu7,990 (Love You) Dam of: Anatare Jet 1'14"7 5 wins 3 placings incl wnr Prix D'aurillac (Vin) Prix D'orleans (Vin) Eu102,410. (**Ganymede**)

**BOLD EAGLE** 1'08"4 46 wins Eu4,980,467. As above.

**CASH AND GO** 1'11"3. 10 wins 8 placings Eu347,608. At 3, wnr Prix Anahita (Vin). Aged, wnr **Gp2** Prix Doynel De Saint-Quentin, **Gp3** Prix Constant Hervieu Prix De Lesparre (Vin) Prix De Lussac (Vin) Prix De Chateaugiron (Vin) 2nd, **Gp2** Prix Albert Demarcq. 3rd, **Gp2** Prix Jockey, **Gp3** Prix Jean Rene Gougeon. (**Ready Cash**) Duke Jet 1'14"9 2 wins 5 placings Eu46,140. (**Sam Bourbon**)

## HARAS DES TROTTEURS

Frozen Semen available at selected semen bases. Contacts:

Jamie MacKinnon: NZ Principal | 021 380 588 | jamie@harasdestrotteurs.com.au

Justin Lelievre | 022 628 1306 | justin.lelievre@xtra.co.nz

Louise Toulmin: General Manager | +61 428 792 834 | louise@harasdestrotteurs.com.au

**Service Fee \$13,500** + gst

Frozen semen payable on live foal. Conditions apply

Eagle Eyes 1'12"5. 9 wins 8 placings Eu120,360 incl wnr Prix Ceres (Vin). (**First De Retz**)

French Gold 1'15"7, 2 wins 3 placings Eu30,340. (**Jasmin De Flore**)

### 2nd Dam:

Hippodamia 1'14"5. 8 wins 1 placing Eu134,025 incl Prix Queila Gede (Vin) Prix De Formerie (Vin) Prix Frizza (Vin) Prix Talitha (Vin). (**Workaholic**). Dam of:

Amelia Jet 1'28"1. 2 wins Eu10,500 (**Quaker Jet**). Dam of:

Fronsac De Bomo 1'15"0. 1 win 7 placings Eu24,220. (**Hand Du Vivier**)

Haiko Dream 1'16"1. 1 placing Eu1,960. (**Ready Cash**)

### AT STUD:

**BOLD EAGLE's oldest progeny in France** are 4YOs in 2020. From 251 of racing age to date he has had 117 to race and over Eu1.55 million in stakes, 2 Eu100,000+ performers, incl...

**GREEN GRASS** 1'12"1. 9 wins 4 placings Eu457,650 incl At 2 wnr **Gp3** Prix Vourasie. At 3 wnr **Gp1** Criterium Des Jeunes **Gp2** Prix Roquepine **Gp2** Prix Gelinotte. 2nd **Gp2** Prix Annick Dreux. 3rd **Gp2** Prix Uranie. Aged wnr **Gp2** Prix Paul Leguener **Gp2** Prix De Tonnac-Villeneuve. **Gp2** Prix Charles Tiercelin. (**Goetmals Wood**)

**GALILEA MONEY** 1'12"0. 4 wins 7 placings Eu190,700 incl At 3 wnr **Gp3** Prix De Saintes 2nd **Gp3** Prix De Chateau Chinon 3rd **Gp1** Criterium Des 3 Ans **Gp2** Prix Annick Dreux **Gp2** Prix Timocharis **Gp3** Prix Kurse. (**Orlando Vici**)

**GOURGANDINE** 1'14"9. 2 wins 3 placings Eu48,830 incl At 3 wnr Prix Salon Cheval Paris (Vin). (**Coktail Jet**)

Hawai Island 1'16"0. 4 wins Eu43,620 incl wnr Prix D'oloron (Vin). (**Goetmals Wood**) Gautheria 1'14"9. 1 win 4 placings Eu41,060. (**Goetmals Wood**)

Gravity Delo 1'14"0. 1 win 4 placings Eu39,510 incl wnr Prix De Carhaix (Vin). (**Camelia Du Donjon**)

Haut Brion 1'15"6. 2 wins 2 placings Eu37,420 incl At 2 wnr Prix Fortuna (Vin). (**Kiwi**) Gipsy Road 1'16"3. 3 wins 3 placings Eu32,000. (**Goetmals Wood**)

Glamour Eagle 1'14"1. 1 win 4 placings Eu28,300. (**Hulk Des Champs**)

Helios Des Champs 1'15"0. 1 win 4 placings Eu27,460. (**Jasmin De Flore**)

Halet De Riviere 1'16"1. 2 wins 4 placing Eu27,120. (**Password**)

Great Eagle 1'15"3. 1 win 5 placings Eu27,100. (**Hello Jo**)

Golda Du Pommereux 1'14"6. 1 win 4 placings Eu23,830. (**Goetmals Wood**)

Goldie Gold 1'15"1. 2 wins 1 placings Eu23,550. (**Biesolo**)

Galileo Du Goutier 1'16"5. 2 wins 4 placings Eu23,190. (**Kaisy Dream**)

Galaxie Castelets 1'14"6. 1 win 4 placings Eu22,910. (**Goetmals Wood**)

Gaily Day 1'16"3. 1 win 5 placings Eu21,700. (**Defi D'Aunou**)

Galand De Carel 1'16"7. 2 wins 2 placings Eu21,610. (**Gabor Star**)

Gold Speed 1'15"4. 2 wins 1 placings Eu21,280. (**Ludo De Castelle**)

Hermes Du Goutier 1'15"0. 2 wins Eu21,050. (**Goetmals Wood**)

Hot Girl Bourbon 1'16"3. 2 wins 1 placings Eu20,420. (**Coktail Jet**)

Goldigo Bello 1'16"0. 2 wins 1 placings Eu16,830. (**Coktail Jet**)

Gold And Green 1'16"2 1 win 2 placings Eu16,460. (**Jam Pridem**)

Grand Chasseur 1'15"4. 2 wins Eu16,420. (**Gros Grain**)

Gaya Du Bouffey 1'15"1. 1 win 3 placings Eu15,760. (**Fortuna Fant**)

Harmonie D'urzy 1'17"1. 2 wins Eu14,350. (**Cygnus D'Odyssee**)

Graal Du Dollar 1'15"9. 1 win 2 placings Eu13,880. (**Achille**)

Gladiator D'am 1'15"6. 1 win Eu13,646. (**Full Account**)

Gold Eagle 1'15"1. 2 wins Eu13,050. (**Defi D'Aunou**)

Galtika's Fella 1'16"2. 1 win Eu12,980. (**Goetmals Wood**)

Gold Digger 1'18"3. 1 wins 2 placings Eu12,830. (**Hermes Du Buisson**)

Gold Girl Du Chene 1'15"5. 2 wins Eu11,310. (**Nobody Du Chene**)

Glory Island 1'18"0. 1 win 1 placings Eu10,880. (**Goetmals Wood**)

**BOLD EAGLE's oldest progeny in Sweden** are 4YOs in 2020. From 86 of racing age to date he has had 35 to race and over SEK11.49 million in stakes, 2 SEK1M performers, incl...

**AETOS KRONOS** 1'10"9. 8 wins 5,189,550 kr incl wnr **Gp1** Håkan Wallner Memorial, **Gp1** E3 Langa Final, **Gp1** E3 Korda, **Gp1** Konung Gustav V's Pokal. (**Muscles Yankee**)

**DONTLOOSEALLMONEY** 1'11"0. 6 wins 2,064,000 kr incl wnr **Gp3** Oaksrevanchen. 3rd **Gp1** Svenskt Trav-Oaks. (**Chocolatier**)

**DOMINIC WIBB** 1'13"3. 4 wins 464,000Kr. incl wnr **Gp3** SWE Gay Noons Lopp (**Chocolatier**)

**THE BALD EAGLE** 1'13"5. 3 wins 454,900Kr. (**Andover Hall**)

**DJOKOVIC** 1'12"9. 5 wins 354,500Kr. (**Yankee Glide**)

**GROUPIE DOLL** 1'13"4. 3 wins 318,000Kr. (**Lemon Dra** (IT))

**GAYA DE PERVENCHE** (DE) 1'13"5. 2 wins 284,877Kr. incl wnr **Gp2** GER Jugend Preis. (**Kaliman** (NL))

Vitro Diablo 1'12"5. 2 wins 274,000Kr. (**SJ's Photo**)

Dontloosememat 1'13"5. 4 wins 270,400Kr. (**Self Possessed**)

Globalizer 1'14"1. 2 wins 211,000Kr. (**Self Possessed**)

EagleHall 1'13"2. 1 win 157,200Kr. (**Lindy Lane**)

Eagle In Disguise 1'13"7. 3 wins 148,000Kr. (**Starchip Enterprise**)

Jimmy Aarthur 1'14"1. 2 wins 129,000Kr. (**Viking Kronos**)

Champ Lane 1'12"9. 3 wins 125,000Kr. (**Varenne**)

Moonlight Kronos (IT) 1'15"3. 2 wins 117,800Kr. (**Viking Kronos**)

Upgrade Pellini 1'15"4. 113,800Kr. (**SJ's Photo**)

Eagle Merci 1'16"3. 3 wins 105,645Kr. (**Dream Vacation**)

Gutsy Rhyme 1'15"3. 1 win 104,800Kr. (**Credit Winner**)

Karl May Boko 1'13. 1 win 6 9,000Kr. (**Ken Warkentin**)

Fear Of Heights 1'14"6. 1 win 79,000Kr. (**Cantab Hall**)

**BOLD EAGLE** is available in NZ for the first time in 2020/2021.



**Haras des Trotteurs**  
BREEDING WORLD CLASS TROTTERS

**FRENCH-BRED CHAMPION SON READY CASH**

# **BOLD EAGLE**

**Ready Cash (FRA) x Reethi Rah Jet (FRA) tr1:49.2**

- French-bred champion son of super sire Ready Cash and Love You mare Reethi Rah Jet.
- 46 wins, with stakes earnings of Eu4.99m.
- 2017 French trotting triple crown champion, winning the Prix d'Amerique, Prix de France and Prix de Paris.
- Also winner of Prix d'Amerique and Prix de France in 2016; Prix de l'Atlantique in 2017 and 2018; and Prix Rene Balliere in 2016, 2017, 2018 and 2019.
- First stood at stud in 2015 and has Group 1 winning progeny in Europe.
- **NZ Sire Stakes Nominated.**



**SERVICE FEE: \$13,500 + GST. FROZEN SEMEN PAYABLE ON LIVE FOAL. CONDITIONS APPLY.**



**Haras des Trotteurs**  
BREEDING WORLD CLASS TROTTERS  
[www.harasdestrotteurs.com.au](http://www.harasdestrotteurs.com.au)

**CONTACT DETAILS:**

**NZ Principal** Jamie MacKinnon | 021 380 588 | [jamie@harasdestrotteurs.com.au](mailto:jamie@harasdestrotteurs.com.au)

Justin Lelievre 022 628 1306 | [justin.lelievre@xtra.co.nz](mailto:justin.lelievre@xtra.co.nz)

**General Manager** Louise Toulmin | 0428 792 834 | [louise@harasdestrotteurs.com.au](mailto:louise@harasdestrotteurs.com.au)



# CREATINE

**Brown Foaled 2010 Height 16hh**  
**t2,1:57.2m; t4,1:51.4m \$2,182,138**

## RACING PERFORMANCE:

Age	Starts	Wins	Seconds	Thirds	Earnings	Fastest
2	7	3	1	1	\$63,020	1:57.2
3	17	8	5	1	\$804,139	1:52.4
4	16	3	3	4	\$463,133	1:51.4
5	12	3	1	3	\$851,846	1:52.8
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>\$2,182,138</b>	<b>1:51.4</b>

<b>ANDOVER HALL</b>	Garland Lobell	ABC Freight	Noble Victory AC's Princess
		Gamin Lobell	<b>Speedy Crown</b> Genya Hanover
	Amour Angus	Magna Force	Florida Pro Rosemary
		Kenwood Scamper	Texas Lindy's Speedy Lady
<b>BERRY NICE MUSCLES</b>	Muscles Yankee	<b>Valley Victory</b>	Baltic Speed Valley Victoria
		Maiden Yankee	<b>Speedy Crown</b> Wistful Yankee
	Blackberry Hanover	Donerail	<b>Valley Victory</b> Bedell
		Brittany's Dream	Workaholic Viking Spirit

At 2, wnr Bluegrass Stks Div. At 3, wnr PASS Div, Hambo Elim, Colonial, PASS Cons, Bluegrass Stks Div, Kentucky Futurity Final, Erskine Final; 2nd Reynolds Mem, Kentucky Futurity Elim, Breeders Crown Final, Amer Nat. At 4, wnr Allergage, Amer Nat; 2nd Centaur Classic, Noble Mem; 3rd Hill Mem, Dayton Derby, Breeders Crown Final, TVG FFA. Wnr **Gp1** Aberg's Mem, **Gp1** St Michel Ajo, Breeders Crown Final; 2nd **Gp1** Trotting Masters; 3rd **Gp2** Jamtlands Stora Pris, Int Trot.

## SIRE LINE:

**ANDOVER HALL** t2,1:56.4s; t3,1:51.6m 11 wins, \$875,047. *Sire stats:* **NZ-bred: 17 wnr**s from 74 live foals, **Aus-bred: 13 wnr**s from 53 live foals, **Nth America: 593 wnr**s from 1166 eligible to race. *Progeny earnings of:* **NZ:** \$245K, 1 in 2:00; **Aus:** \$490K, 1 \$100k wnr, 2 in 1:58; **Nth America:** \$84.8mill, 209 \$100k wnr, 82 \$250k wnr, 29 \$500k wnr & 9 millionaires. 314 in 1:57, 150 in 1:55. (Note: statistics shown are as at May 2020, and may include double-ups if progeny have raced in more than one country).

## DAM LINE:

### 1st Dam:

Berry Nice Muscles (Muscles Yankee) \$31,906. At 2, 2nd in New Jersey Sires Stakes Final. Dam of:

**CREATINE** (h Andover Hall) **t1,1:51.4** -'14 **\$2,182,138**. As above.

**MISTER ANSON** (h Conway Hall) t2,2:00.4h, **t3,1:53.4** -'14 \$249,457. 19 wins. At 2, winner of New York Sires Stakes div; 3rd in (2) New York Sires Stakes div's. At 3, 3rd in (3) New York Sires Stakes div's.

**STRAWBERRY WINE** (m Kadabra) t3,1:59.4s, t4,1:56f -'13 \$101,887. 5 wins. At 3, second in Middlesex County Pacing Series leg &, Final, third in Middlesex County Pacing Series leg.

### 2nd Dam:

**BLACKBERRY HANOVER** (Donerail) t2,1:56.2 -'03 \$209,314. 4 wins. Exported to Germany. At 2, winner of Bluegrass Stakes div, Int'l Stallion Stakes. div, Matron Stakes div & Final; 3rd in Breeders Crown elim, Hayes Memorial. Dam of:

## Nevele R Stud

**Phone: 03 349 8627 Fax: 03 349 8684**  
**Email: admin@nevelerstud.co.nz**

**Service Fee: \$4,000 + gst**  
 MULTIPLE MARE DISCOUNTS APPLY

**HERES THE MAGIC** (g, Kadabra) t2,1:59.1f, t4, 1:55.1s -'13 \$540,835. 46 wins. At 2, wnr of (2) Ontario Sires Stakes Gold elim's; second in Ontario Sires Stakes Gold Final; third in Ontario Sires Stakes Gold Final, Ontario Sires Stakes Gold Super Final. At 3, 2nd in (2) Ontario Sires Stakes Grassroots div's; 3rd in Ontario Sires Stakes Gold elim. At 4, winner Preferred. As aged, winner of four Preferred. 2nd in eight Preferred's.

Berry Nice Muscles (m Muscles Yankee) \$31,906. As above.

**Ewald F. Boko** t,1.12"1 NOK842,627. 4 wins to date. 2nd **Gp1** German Trotters Derby. (**Super Arnie**)

Louisiane (m) t,1.14"6 EU13,923. 1 win. (**Prodigious**)

### 3rd Dam:

Brittany's Dream (Workaholic) t2,2:01.3, t4,1:58.2f -'93 \$96,054. 8 wins. At 3, second in Charles I Smith Memorial Final; third in Lady Suffolk S. div. Dam of:

**BRUMAL HANOVER** (h, American Winner) t2,2:00.4f, t3,1:56.3f -'00 \$253,493. 9 wins. At 2, winner of Arden Downs Stakes div, Pennsylvania Sires Stakes div; second in Reynolds Memorial div; third in Bluegrass Stakes div. At 3, winner of Connors Memorial elim, Currier & Ives Series elim & Final, Pennsylvania Sires Stakes cons & a div, Reynolds Memorial div, Yonkers Trot elim; second in Bluegrass Stakes. div; third in Connors Memorial Final, Kentucky Futurity elim, Yonkers Trot Final. Exp to Italy.

**BLACKBERRY HANOVER** (Donerail) t2,1:56.2 \$209,314. Exp to Germany.

**BARRICADE HANOVER** (g Lindy Lane) t3,1:59.3f, t,1:57.1f -'06 \$156,821. 26 wins. At 3, winner of Pennsylvania All Stars. At 4, winner of Wyoming Valley Series leg; second in Wyoming Valley Series leg; third in Super Bowl Series leg, Wyoming Valley Series, Wyoming Valley Trot Final.

**BOOKWORM HANOVER** (h Malabar Man) t4,1:55.1f -'08 \$103,945. 12 wins. At 3, third in New Jersey Sires Stakes div. At 3, winner of Excelsior Series prep, (2) New York Bred Excelsior Series div's. Aged, 2nd in Open, 3rd in Open.

**BROMANCE HANOVER** t3,1:56.3, **t,1:54.3** \$66,495. 7 wins. At 3, winner of two Div's of the NY Bred Excelsior Series.

Beaucorp Hanover (g Donerail) t,2:00.4 \$34,881. 7 wins.

Benwick Hanover (g Enjoy Lavee) t2:01f -'08 \$31,824. 3 wins.

Beltane Hanover (m Andover Hall) \$15,147. 1 win. At 2, winner of PA Fair Stakes div; third in Roger White div. Exp to Germany.

Berdine Hanover (m Kadabra) t3,2:01.3 -'08 \$3,932. 1 win. Dam of:

**SWEET THING** t2,1:55.3s, t3,1:55.2s, **t,1:53.1f** -'17 \$238,858.

**ALL RISE** **t2,1:55.4** '19 \$36,325.

**DONT MISS A TWEET** t2,1:58.2s, t3,1:56.1s -'14 \$33,570.

Sweet Dreams Rush (Cantab Hall) Dam of:

Majestic Sweetson t,2:03.4 '18 \$29,474.

### 4th Dam:

VIKING SPIRIT (Honor Rodney) \$17,682. 3 wins. Dam of:

**CARRY THE OAK** (g Carry The Message) t2,2:00f, t3,1:58.2h, t4, 1:56.2s -'00 \$314,109. 22 wins. At 2, winner of with Northfield Grand Circuit Series. div, Ohio Breeders Stakes. div, Ohio Fair Stakes. div, Ohio Sires Stakes div & Final; 2nd in Ohio Fair Stakes div, (2) Ohio Sires Stakes div; third in Ohio Fair Stakes div, Ohio Sires Stakes div. At 3, winner of Northfield Grand Circuit Series, Ohio Breeders Stakes div, (2) Ohio Sires Stakes div's; second in Ohio Sires Stakes Final. At 4, third in Ohio Sires Stakes div.

**MARCH SEVENTH** (h Lindy's Crown) t2,2:02.3f, t, 1:54.4 -'93 \$160,212. 18 wins.

Brittany's Dream (m Workaholic) t2,2:01.3, t4,1:58.2f -'93 \$96,054. As above.

March Forth (m Lindy's Crown) t2,2:05.4h, t3,2:00 \$66,682. 7 wins.

Dreamlikealady (m, Royal Troubadour) \$33,197. At 2, second in Kentucky St'nd Sale Series div, (2) New Jersey Fair Stakes div's.

Rose Run Fourty (g, Carry The Message) t2,2:12.2h, t3,2:03.2f, t4,2:00f -'05 \$21,719. 7 wins. At 2, winner of Ohio Fair Stakes div; second in (2) Ohio Fair Stakes div's. At 3, second in Ohio Fair Stakes div.

Speed Attacker (h, Speed In Action) t3,2:04.1f, t2:02.2f -'99 \$13,166 3 wins.

## AT STUD:

**CREATINE's North American bred progeny incl...**

**ALPINE** t2, 1:59.6 \$10,000. 1 win to date. At 2, wnr div PA Stallion Series. (**Kadabra**)

Deals On Heels \$5,450. 1 win to date. (**Broadway Hall**)

**CONRAD J** t2, 1:58 \$4,294. 1 win to date. (**Donerail**)

**CREATINE's** oldest Australasian progeny are 2-year-olds in 2020/21. North American progeny are 2-year-olds in 2020 (*NA 2yo racing commences each year in June*).

# CREATINE

1:51.4 \$2,182,138

*The fastest and richest trotter ever to stand  
at stud in the Southern Hemisphere*



- » A North American Grand Circuit winner at two, three, four and five years of age
- » A multiple European Group One winner
- » Major wins included the Breeders Crown Open Trot, Kentucky Futurity, Carl Erskine and Allorage Farm Trot
- » An outstanding individual with superb conformation and temperament
- » His first Southern Hemisphere yearlings sold up to more than ten times his service fee in 2020
- » Off to a strong start with his first crop of North American two-year-olds

SUCCESS  
BREEDS  
SUCCESS

*Nevele R Stud*

P: 03 349 8627 E: [admin@nevelerstud.co.nz](mailto:admin@nevelerstud.co.nz)

[www.nevelerstud.co.nz](http://www.nevelerstud.co.nz)



# EN SOLITAIRE

**Bay Foaled 2013 Height 15.3hh  
UNRACED**

READY CASH	Indy de Vive	Viking's Way	Mickey Viking Josubie
		Tekiflore	Kepi Vert Morgaflore
	Kidea	Extreme Dream	Quito de Talonay Tahitienn
		Doceanide du Lilas	Workaholic Oceanide
USHUAIA WOOD	Love You	Coktail Jet	Quouky Williams Armbr Glamour
		Guilty of Love	And Arifant Nesmile
	Daisy Chain	Speedy Somolli	Speedy Crown Somolli
		Kravotte	Caprior Silva D

## SIRE LINE:

**READY CASH** 1'10"3 Eu4,282,300 9 **Gp1** wins incl Prix d'Amerique (x2) Sire of **BOLD EAGLE** 1'08"9 Eu4,980,467 wnr **Gp1** Prix d'Amerique (x2), **Gp1** Prix de France (x2), **Gp1** Crit Continental, **Gp1** Grand Prix de Paris, **Gp1** Crit des 3 ans, **Gp1** Crit des 5 Ans, **Gp1** Euro 5YO C'ship, **Gp1** Grand Prix de l'UET etc **READLY EXPRESS** (SWE) 1'08"9 Eu2,201,824 wnr **Gp1** Prix d'Amerique, **Gp1** Prix de Paris etc **BIRD PARKER** 1'09"5 Eu1,832,605 wnr **Gp1** Crit des 4 ans, **Gp1** Prix de Vincennes etc **BRILLANTISSIME** 1'10"1 Eu948,375 wnr **Gp1** GP Continentale, **Gp1** GP d'Europa etc.

## DAM LINE:

### 1st Dam:

**USHUAIA WOOD** 1'17"3 Eu6,690 m, by Love You. Dam of:

**Daddy Wood** 1'15"7 Eu54,660 4 wins incl Prix Talitha (Vin), Prix Proserpina (Vin). (Ready Cash)

En Solitaire (FR) c (Ready Cash)

**FULL OF CHARM** (FR) 1'15"1 Eu148,450 5 wins incl wnr **Gp3** Prix Urgent, Prix De Bellerive (Vin), Prix De Bagneres (Vin), Prix Auriga (Vin), Prix Bamberg (Vin). 4th **Gp2** Prix Louis Tillaye. (Texas Charm)

### 2nd Dam:

**DAISY CHAIN** 1'15 Eu149,476 wnr: **Gp3** Prix d'Avignon, **Gp3** Prix du Louvre. 3rd: **Gp3** Prix Raymond Foudard. (Speedy Somolli (US)). Dam of:

**KAISY DREAM** 1'12"3 Eu1,012,913 wnr **Gp1** Gran Premio d'Europa, **Gp1** Prix de Selection, **Gp2** Prix Abel Bassigny, **Gp2** Prix Ephrem Houel, **Gp2** Prix Joseph Lafosse, **Gp2** Prix Kalmia, **Gp2** Prix Maurice de Gheest, **Gp2** Prix Victor Regis, **Gp3** Prix Henri Cravoisier, **Gp3** Prix de Berlin. 2nd **Gp1** Criterium des 3 Ans, **Gp1** Prix de l'Etoile, **Gp1** Prix Rene Balliere, **Gp1** Prix Albert Viel, **Gp1** Criterium de Jeunes, **Gp2** Prix Jacques Vauloge, **Gp2** Prix Paul Karie, **Gp3** Prix de Milan. etc Now a sire.

**ORSY DREAM** 1'12"3a Eu216,730 2nd **Gp1** Prix d'Essai, **Gp1** Prix Jacques Vauloge. 3rd **Gp2** Prix de Tonnac Villeneuve. 4th **Gp1** Prix des Elites 5th **Gp1** Criterium des 3 Ans, (Extreme Dream). Now a sire.

Isola Love 1'17"3 Eu29,742 (Coktail Jet). Dam of:

**QUACK** 1'14"8 Eu115,830. 5 wins incl wnr Prix Come Fear (Cag), Prix Emma (Vin), Prix De La Porte De Vincennes (Eng). (Dahir de Prolong)

**Northern Man** 1'16"7 Eu91,769. 15 wins. (Ganymede)

**Cash Love** 1'14"3 Eu61,470 3 wins incl wnr Prix Beatrix (Vin) (Ready Cash)

**OUBLIES MOI** 1'14"5a Eu117,400 wnr **Gp3** Prix de Coucy. (Gai Brillant). Dam of:

**ALBERIC** 1'13"8 Eu152,690 2nd **Gp2** Prix Pierre Plazen. 3rd **Gp2** Prix Victor Regis. 4th **Gp1** Criterium des 3 ans. (Goetmals Wood)

**COMME CHEZ NOUS** 1'14"4 Eu71,950 wnr Prix De Croulebarbe (Sam Bourbon)

**Doba Droga** 1'14"9 Eu61,110. 3 wins incl wnr Prix Alcyone (Vin), Prix De Selestat (Vin). (Goetmals Wood)

Race Love (Love You). Dam of:

**BECOME A STAR** 1'13"2 Eu102,750 wnr Prix Dione (Vin). (Sam Bourbon)

## MACCA LODGE | HARAS DES TROTTEURS

*Standing at Macca Lodge*

Brent & Sheree McInyre | 027 752 2284 | b.s.macyrless.nz

Jamie MacKinnon: NZ Principal | 021 380 588 | jamie@harasdestrotteurs.com.au

Justin Lelievre | 022 628 1306 | justin.lelievre@extra.co.nz

Louise Toulmin: General Manager | +61 428 792 834 | louise@harasdestrotteurs.com.au

**Service Fee \$1,500** + gst Pay on 42 Pos. test by 31/03/2021

Multiple mare discounts conditions apply

**Jackpot Dream** 1'15"2 Eu89,457 2nd **Gp3** Prix Joseph Avelin. (Quito De Talonay).

Moumoune (FR) (Quito De Talonay (FR))

Susy Love 1'16"8 Eu29,890. (Love You). Dam of:

**DREAM CASH** 1'12"6 Eu177,600 6 wins incl wnr Prix De Dozule (Vin), Prix De Gambais (Vin), Prix De Blain-Bouvron-Le Gavre (Vin), Prix D'issoire (Vin). (Ready Cash)

Tipsy Love 1'19"0 Eu19,040. (Love You). Dam of:

**CHARMANTE** 1.15 Eu122,160. 3 wins incl Prix De Chatillon (Vin), Prix De Montsalvy (Eng). 2nd **Gp3** Prix Fama, **Gp3** Prix Atlas (Sam Bourbon (FR))

Ushuaia Wood 1'17"3 Eu6,690 (Love You). As above.

**CRAZY DREAM** 1'13"6 Eu181,210 8 wins incl Prix Regulus (Vin), Prix De Lagny (Vin). (Repeat Love)

**DAISY TEAM** 1'13"4 Eu122,340 3 wins incl Prix De Guerande (Vin), Prix De Saint-Jean-De-Monts (Vin), Prix De Montlucon (Vin). (Timoko)

### 3rd Dam:

KRAVOTTE Eu23,688 (Caprior). Dam of:

**DAISY CHAIN** 1'15"0 Eu149,476. (Speedy Somolli (US)). As above.

**RAINBOW RUNNER** (FR) 1.14,1 Eu520,898 wnr **Gp1** Prix de l'Etoile, **Gp1** Criterium des 3 ans, **Gp1** Gran Premio d'Europa, **Gp2** Prix Charles Tiercelin, **Gp2** Prix Henri Levesque, **Gp2** Prix Robert Auvray. 2nd: **Gp1** Criterium Continental, **Gp1** Prix de Selection, **Gp1** Criterium des 4 ans, **Gp1** Prix Albert Viel, **Gp2** Prix Gaston Brunet, **Gp2** Prix Jules Thibault, **Gp2** Prix Kalmia. 3rd: **Gp1** Gran Premio Orsi Mangelli, **Gp1** Prix de l'Etoile, 4th: **Gp1** Prix de l'Atlantique. (Fakir Du Vivier (FR)). Sire. Seriole (Duc De Vrie (FR)). Dam of:

Hi Fi Du Coglais 1'16"5 Eu81,438. (Passionant)

Etoile du Coglais (FR) (Noble Atout). Dam of:

**QUASSIA DU BOUFFEY** 1'12"8 Eu308,280. (Fortuna Fant)

**AMARENA DANOVER** 1'13"2 Eu133,810. (Oiseau de Feux)

Va Bene Danover 1'15"0 Eu87,930. (Derby du Gite)

Blue Marilyn (Fakir du Vivier). Dam of:

**IKING FROMENTRO** 1'14"6 Eu210,202. (Viking Sun)

**LADY FROMENTRO** 1'12"6 Eu244,600 3rd **Gp3** Prix de Bracieux m, (Quito de Talonay). Dam of:

Udys de Guez 1'15"3 Eu89,610. (Kazire de Guez)

**DORGOS DE GUEZ** 1'11"2 Eu423,580 17 wins **Gp3** Prix Oscar Collard, **Gp3** Prix De Nevers, **Gp3** Prix Jean Rene Gougeon, **Gp3** Prix California, Prix De Lesparre (Vin). (Romcok du Guez)

Truite 1'17"5 Eu90,509 (Fakir Du Vivier). Dam of:

Irish Girl 1'15"5 Eu59,679 m. (Cezio Josselyn (US)). Dam of:

**ROMA RAINBOW** 1'14"2 Eu167,500 m. (Ginger Somolli (FR))

Tsavo Rainbow 1'15"7 Eu78,770. (Olitro)

Kelly Rainbow (Viking's Way). Dam of:

**RACING RAINBOW** 1'13"0 Eu252,540 Wnr **Gp3** Coupe Inter-Regionale des 3 ans, **Gp3** Prix Emile Wendling. 4th **Gp1** Criterium des 4 ans. (Ever Jet)

**QUICK RAINBOW** 1'15"4 Eu124,130. (Echo)

**Filly Rainbow** 1'12"4 Eu54,190. 2 wins incl Prix Eugena (Vin) Prix de Fouillov (Vin) (Obrillant)

Exciting Lady (Napoletano (US)). Dam of:

Mountain Wood 1'16"5 Eu37,190 m, (Goetmals Wood). Dam of:

**RACETRACK** 1'13"1 Eu146,480 3rd **Gp3** Prix de Crecy la Chapelle. (Insert Gede)

Volonta 1'17"1 Eu35,124 (Fakir Du Vivier). Dam of:

**EXPRESS GIRL** 1'17"1 Eu94,656 (Ouragon). Dam of:

**SNOB DE CORDAY** 1'11"9 Eu368,840 h, Wnr **Gp3** Prix de Dinan. 2nd **Gp3** Prix Pythia. 3rd **Gp3** Prix Jean-Rene Gougeon. (Ouragon)

**VIKING RAINBOW** 1'15"3 Eu100,760. (Mirage du Goutier)

**Albatros Rainbow** 1'14"1 Eu73,240. (Quaro)

Larissa Rainbow 1'16"4 Eu31,700 m. (Echo). Dam of:

**UNRULY RAINBOW** 1'13"1 Eu120,390. (Nobilis Jiel)

Africa Fligny 1'15"6 Eu 10,810 (Olitro) Dam of:

**FAVOURITE FLIGNY** 1'10"8 Eu245,640. 5 wins incl **Gp3** Open des Regions 3 Ans, Prix d'angles (Vin). 2nd **Gp1** Criterium des 3 Ans, **Gp2** Prix Guy le Gonidec. (Rockfeller Center)

**Ghana Fligny** 1'13"5 Eu55,320. 2 wins incl Prix du Mel Dur Sarthe.

**GRAYLING** 1'13"7 Eu260,280 3rd: **Gp3** Prix Pierre Van Troyen. (Biesolo)

**Hickory Pride** (FR) 1'15"8 Eu82,086. (Blue Dream)

**INGODA** 1'15"6 Eu99,240m, (Blue Dream). Dam of:

**TITAN D'OCCAGNES** 1'12"3 Eu254,750 Wnr **Gp3** Prix Constant Hervieu. (Jag de Bellouet)

Karla Rainbow 1'18"8 Eu8,976 m. (Cezio Josselyn). Dam of:

**Sweet Rainbow** 1'13"8 Eu62,730 m. (Coktail Jet)

Good Golly 1'16"6 Eu64,562. (Jiosco)

Calinerie 1'15"7 Eu84,945 (Fakir Du Vivier). Dam of:

**INSTABLE** 1'14"9 Eu125,049. (Cygnus d'Odyssee)

### AT STUD:

**EN SOLITAIRE** is available for the second time in 2020/2021.



**Haras des Trotteurs**  
BREEDING WORLD CLASS TROTTERS

FIRST SON OF READY CASH IN NEW ZEALAND

# EN SOLITAIRE

**Ready Cash (FRA) x Ushuaia Wood (FRA)**

- French-bred son of sire sensation Ready Cash, and out of Love You mare Ushuaia Wood
- Unraced owing to injury
- First season crop 2019-20
- Outstanding pedigree looks a great outcross for New Zealand mares.
- **NZ Sire Stakes Nominated.**



**42 POSITIVE TEST  
BY 31/03/2021**

**SERVICE FEE: \$1,500 + GST. CHILLED SEMEN. MULTIPLE MARE DISCOUNT AVAILABLE. CONDITIONS APPLY**



**Haras des Trotteurs**  
BREEDING WORLD CLASS TROTTERS

[www.harasdestrotteurs.com.au](http://www.harasdestrotteurs.com.au)

**CONTACT DETAILS:**

**NZ Principal** Jamie MacKinnon | 021 380 588 | [jamie@harasdestrotteurs.com.au](mailto:jamie@harasdestrotteurs.com.au)  
Justin Lelievre 022 628 1306 | [justin.lelievre@xtra.co.nz](mailto:justin.lelievre@xtra.co.nz)

**General Manager** Louise Toulmin | 0428 792 834 | [louise@harasdestrotteurs.com.au](mailto:louise@harasdestrotteurs.com.au)

**Macca Lodge** Brent & Sheree McIntyre | 027 752 2284 | [b.s.mac@yrless.nz](mailto:b.s.mac@yrless.nz)



# FATHER PATRICK

**Bay Foaled 2011 Height 16.1hh**  
**t2,1:52.2f; t3,1:50.4f \$2,600,571**

## RACING PERFORMANCE:

Age	Starts	Wins	Seconds	Thirds	Earnings	Fastest
2	11	10	1	0	\$752,395	1:52.2
3	17	12	3	0	\$1,727,181	1:50.4
4	5	1	2	0	\$120,995	1:52.2
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>\$2,600,571</b>	<b>1:50.4</b>

<b>CANTAB HALL</b>	Self Possessed	Victory Dream	Valley Victory Crown Dream
		Feeling Great	Mystic Park Katie Almahurst
	Canland Hall	Garland Lobell	ABC Freight Gamin Lobell
		Canne Angus	Magna Force Kenwood Scamper
<b>GALA DREAM</b>	Enjoy Lavec	Pine Chip	Arndon Pine Speed
		Margit Lobell	Speedy Crown Matina Hanover
	Maple Frosting	Valley Victory	Baltic Speed Valley Victoria
		Valley Regina	Meadow Road Armbrö Regina

**2013 Dan Patch, O'Brien 2-Year-Old Trotting Colt of the Year; 2014 Dan Patch 3-Year-Old Trotting Colt of the Year. World Champion.** At 2, wnr elim and Final Breeders Crown, elim and Final Wellwood Mem., elim and Final Peter Haughton Mem., Bluegrass S., Champlain S., PASS div. At 3, wnr Canadian Trotting Classic, elim and Final Earl Beal Jr. Mem., Breeders Crown, Zweig Mem., Stanley Dancer T., leg and Final PASS, American National S., Bluegrass S.; 2nd Kentucky Futurity, Carl Erskine T., Tompkins-Geers S. At 4, wnr Maxie Lee Mem; 2nd (2x) Graduate Legs.

## SIRE LINE:

**CANTAB HALL** t2,1:56.2m; t3,1:54m 14 wins, \$1,524,305. *Sire stats: Nth America: 682 wnr*s from 1154 eligible to race. *Progeny earnings of: Nth America:* \$96mill, 272 \$100k wnr, 91 \$250k wnr, 34 \$500k wnr & 11 millionaires. 370 in 1:57, 189 in 1:55. (Note: statistics shown are as at May 2020, and may include double-ups if progeny have raced in more than one country).

## DAM LINE:

### 1st Dam:

Gala Dream (m Enjoy Lavec). Dam of:

**FATHER PATRICK** t2,1:52.2f, t3,1:50.4f -'14 **\$2,600,571**. As above.

**PASTOR STEPHEN** (h,'08 Cantab Hall) t2,1:56s, t3,1:52.4s-'11 **\$1,048,607**. 10 wins. Wnr - **2010 USHWA Dan Patch Award for Two Year Trotting Colts**. At 2, wnr Wellwood Mem, Champlain S, Reynolds Mem., Peter Haughton Elim; 2nd Breeders Crown Final, Valley Victory T. Final. At 3, wnr Simcoe Stakes. Exp to Sweden.

**STANTHEMAN** (g,'09 Credit Winner) t3,1:57.4, t1:53.3-'15, 17 wins \$234,910.

**WHOM SHALL I FEAR** (h,'12 Cantab Hall) t2,Q1:59.4f, t3,1:52.4 -'15 \$163,935 6 wins. At 2, 2nd in Int'l Stallion S. div.

### 2nd Dam:

Maple Frosting (Valley Victory). Dam of:

**CHOCOLATIER** (h Credit Winner). t2,1:54.4; t3,1:53 **\$1,328,250** 14 wins. **Winner of 2005 HTA Nova Award for Two Year Old Trotting Colts - Winner of 2005 USHWA Dan Patch Award for Two Year Old Trotting Colts. World Champion.**

## Nevele R Stud

**Phone: 03 349 8627 Fax: 03 349 8684**

**Email: admin@nevelerstud.co.nz**

**Service Fee: \$15,000 + gst POLF (Frozen semen)**

MULTIPLE MARE DISCOUNTS APPLY

At 2, wnr Breeders Crown, American-National S, Bluegrass S, International Stallion S, Review S., Hanover Colt S., Hayes Mem. At 3, wnr World Trotting Derby, Final American National S., Canadian Trotting Classic Elim, Stanley Dancer T. Elim.; second in Hambletonian S. Elim and Final. Exp to Sweden.

## AT STUD:

**In North America 61 winners** from 213 eligible to race - 3 foal crops of racing age. Progeny earnings of \$8million, 22 \$100k winners, 8 \$250k wnr, 3 \$500k wnr & 1 millionaire. 47 in 1:57, 26 in 1:55, 9 in 1:53 and 1 in 1:50, incl...

**GREENSHOE** (c) t2,1:53.6, **t3,1:49.4m** -'19 \$1,387,376. 12 wins. **Dan Patch Trotter of the Year and Dan Patch 3YO Trotting Colt of the Year in 2019.** At 2, wnr of NJSS div and final. At 3, wnr of \$450K Ky Futurity, \$330k Zweig Stakes, \$250k KYSS, \$200k NJSS, \$153k Stanley Dancer, 2nd \$1mill Hambltonian, \$650k Breeders Crown. \$500k Beal Stakes. (**Donato Hanover**)

**AMIGO VOLO** (g) t2,1:52.3m \$705,203. 6 wins. At 2, wnr \$790k Breeders Crown, \$181k Matron Stakes, \$105k Bluegrass, \$92k Intln Stallion Stakes, 2nd \$252k PASS. (**Yankee Glide**)

**SISTER SLEDGE** (f) t2,1:53.1s \$601,891. 8 wins. At 2, wnr \$252k PASS Championship, \$90k 2yo PASS. 2nd \$790k Breeders Crown, \$475k Goldsmith. (**Andover Hall**)

**SOUL STRONG** (g) t3,1:52.1m '19 \$313,681. 3 wins. At 2, 2nd in Kindergarten Classic leg, NJSS leg. At 3, wnr NJSS div. 3rd \$500k Yonkers Trot, \$650k Breeders Crown. Exported. (**Yankee Glide**)

**REIGN OF HONOR** (g) t3,1:54.2; t4,1:52.3m \$307,300. 3 wins. At 2, wnr of Kindergarten Classic final; 2nd in two KYSS div's, Kindergarten Classic leg; 3rd in KYSS final, Valley Victory final. At 3, wnr NJSS div; 2nd \$200k Final NJSS. (**Yankee Glide**)

**WHISPERING OAKS** (f), t2,1:54 -'18 \$306,744. 4 wins. At 2, wnr of Int'l Stallion div, KYSS final, NJSS div and final. 2nd in three KYSS div. (**Muscles Yankee**)

**SPECIAL HONOR** (f) t2,1:54.2 -'18; t3,1:53.4s \$301,147. 4 wins. At 2, wnr of Int'l Stallion div, Jim Doherty Memorial elim, NJSS div; 2nd in Bluegrass Series div, Breeders Crown elim, Kentuckiana Stallion Management div, NJSS leg. (**Donato Hanover**)

**SHERRY LYNS LADY** (f) t2,1:54.1m \$300,544. 3 wins incl \$215k Kentuckana S, 3rd \$310k J Doherty Mem. (**Muscle Hill**)

**SHISHITO** (f) t2,1:53m \$243,354. 4 wins incl \$90k PASS, 2nd \$250k KYSS. (**Muscles Yankee**)

**FRENCH CAFE** (f) t2,1:54.4, t3,1:52.3m -'19 \$228,331. 8 wins. At 2, wnr of KYSS div, NJSS leg; 2nd in NJSS div and final. At 3, 2nd NJSS div. (**Conway Hall**)

**HUDSON RIVER** (c) t2, 1:55.2 -'18 \$209,931 2 wins. At 2, wnr of Champlain S. div, NJSS div; 2nd in Bluegrass Series div, Garden State S. div; 3rd in \$600k Breeders Crown final, NJSS final, Valley Victory elim. (**Viking Kronos**)

**SYNERGY** (c) t2,1:54.4m \$198,520. 4 wins incl \$182k Champlain Stakes. (**Muscles Yankee**)

**SISTERS PROMISE** (f) t2,1:55.4s -'18; t3,1:53.4s \$192,109. 4 wins. At 2, wnr of Kindergarten Classic leg, Peaceful Way S. elim; 2nd in Champlain S. div, Kindergarten Classic leg; 3rd in Kindergarten Classic final. At 3, 2nd NJSS Final. (**Donato Hanover**)

**WARRIOR ONE** (g) t3,1:58.2h '19, t4,1:52.4m \$148,612. 8 wins. At 2, wnr of NJSS Std Development Fund div; 3rd in NJSS-Std Development Fund final. At 3, 2nd in The Walner final, The Walner Series leg. (**Muscles Yankee**)

**MADAME SHERRY** (f) t2,1:54.1m \$138,258. 2 wins. (**Yankee Glide**)

**CRUCIAL** (f) t2,1:54.3m \$136,719. 3 wins, 3rd \$250k KYSS, \$215K Kentuckana Stakes. (**Muscle Hill**)

**LUCIUS VORENUS** (g) t3,1:54.3-'18 \$129,755. 6 wins. At 2, wnr of NJSS leg; second in NJSS div. At 3, wnr \$80k Garden State S, 2nd in Walner Series leg. (**RC Royalty**)

**MOTHER TERESA** (f) t2,1:55.2 -'18 \$120,817. 2 wins. At 2, wnr of KYSS cons; 2nd in MASS final. (**Muscles Yankee**)

**PANEM** (f) t2,1:55.4s \$119,208. 2 wins incl \$98k Champlain Stakes. (**Credit Winner**)

**GANGSTER HANOVER** (c) t2,1:52.3m \$119,127. 3 wins. 2nd \$104k Bluegrass Stakes. (**Yankee Glide**)

**PATRIARCH HANOVER** (c) t2,1:57f \$117,552. 2 wins. 2nd \$181k 2yo Matron Stakes. (**Yankee Glide**)

**BIG OIL** (c) t2,1:52.1m \$103,117. 2 wins. (**Muscles Yankee**)

**In NZ: 2 winners** from 2 starters, from 1 crop of 28 live foals.

**In Aust: 2 winners** from 6 starters from 1 crop of 11 live foals.

Have No Fear (g) (NZ) t2,2:05.5 \$5,500. 1 NZ win from 1 start to date. (**Sundon**)

Sangreal (f) t2,2:07 \$5,040 1 win from 2 starts to date. (**Sundon**)

La Reina Del Sur (f) (NZ) t2,2:08.8 \$4,240 1 NZ win from 1 start to date. (**Sundon**)

Keayang Xena (f) t2,2:09.3 \$3,990 1 win from 1 start to date. (**Muscles Yankee**)

**FATHER PATRICK's** oldest Australasian progeny are three-year-olds in 2020/21; his oldest North American progeny are 4-year-olds in 2020.

# FATHER PATRICK

1:50.4 \$2,600,571

*North America's hottest  
young trotting stallion*



» The best trotter of his generation and already shaping up as a breed changing sire

» Has taken the North American trotting scene by storm with his debut crop producing the freakish 3-year-old **Greenshoe** – the richest trotter of 2019 and the only 3-year-old in history to record six sub 1:51 wins

» The sire of three out of four of the top age group money earners in North America in 2019

» A record breaking sales sire – in 2019 a colt sold for US\$1.1 million, the highest price ever paid for a standardbred yearling at auction

» Fully booked for the past two seasons and off to a great start with multiple 2-year-old winners in both New Zealand and Australia

SUCCESS  
BREEDS  
SUCCESS

*Nevele R Stud*

P: 03 349 8627 E: admin@nevelerstud.co.nz

[www.nevelerstud.co.nz](http://www.nevelerstud.co.nz)



# IMPERIAL COUNT

**Bay Foaled 2008 Height 15.2hh**  
**t2,1:57.2; t3,1:55.3; t4,1:53.4 \$680,392**

## RACING PERFORMANCE:

Age	Starts	Wins	Seconds	Thirds	Earnings	Fastest
2	10	3	1	3	\$197,240	1:57.2
3	19	1	5	1	\$215,662	1:55.3
4	29	9	5	4	\$178,970	1:53.4
5	7	4	1	1	\$88,520	1:54.4
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>65</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>\$680,392</b>	<b>1:53.4</b>

<b>ANGUS HALL</b>	Garland Lobell	ABC Freight	Noble Victory AC's Princess
		Gamin Lobell	Speedy Crown Genya Hanover
	Amour Angus	Magna Force	Florida Pro Rosemary
		Kenwood Scamper	Texas Lindy's Speedy Lady
<b>MISS IMPERIAL</b>	Imperial Victory	Valley Victory	Baltic Speed Valley Victoria
		Supercrown Hanover	Speedy Crown Superlou
	Rush Light	Super Wind	Speedy Scot Desert Wind
		Starlight Sue	Rocket Hanover Star Bell

At 2, wnr ONSS Gold Final; 2nd ONSS Gold Final; 3rd Champlain Stks, ONSS Silver Final. At 3, 2nd (2x) ONSS Gold Finals, ONSS Silver Final. At 4, 3rd Earl Rowe Mem, Masters Series Leg.

## SIRE LINE:

**ANGUS HALL** t2,1:54.8z; t3,1:54.6m 8 wins, \$830,654. **Sire stats: NZ-bred: 29 wnrs** from 95 live foals, **Aus-bred: 48 wnrs** from 128 live foals, **Nth America: 883 wnrs** from 1704 eligible to race. **Progeny earnings of: NZ:** \$1.17mill, 4 in 1:58: **Aus:** \$2.28mill, 6 \$100k wnrs, 10 in 1:58 & 1 in sub 1:55: **Nth America:** \$105mill, 281 \$100k wnrs, 115 \$250k wnrs, 29 \$500k wnrs & 6 millionaires. 294 in 1:57, 109 in 1:55. (Note: statistics shown are as at May 2020, and may include double-ups if progeny have raced in more than one country).

## DAM LINE:

### 1st Dam:

**MISS IMPERIAL** (Imperial Victory) t2,1:58.4, t3,1:53.3 -'06 \$90,749. 12 wins, At 2, wnr of Downstate Classic div, IL Fair S. div, IL Stallion S. div. At 3, wnr of two Egyptian Colt S. divs, IL Big 10 Colt Stakes divs, and Final; 2nd in Silhouette Star Series leg; 3rd in Lady Ann Reed Stakes Final. Dam of:

**IMPERIAL COUNT** t3,1:55.3s, t4,1:53.2f -'12 \$680,392. As above.

**IMPERIAL STORM** (g Swan For All) t3,1:57.1s -'14 3 wins \$72,059. At 2, 3rd in INSS-Gold leg. At 3, wnr of Ralph & Dorothy Rose Series leg; 2nd in Indiana SS leg, Ralph & Dorothy Rose Series Final; 3rd in INSS cons.

**IMPERIAL PHOTO** (h Classic Photo) t3,1:57, t4,1:55.4s -'13 11 wins \$69,950.

### 2nd Dam:

Rush Light (Super Wind) t3,2:07.2h -'88 1 win \$5,762. Dam of:

**MISS IMPERIAL** t2,1:58.4, t3,1:53.3 -'06 12 wins \$90,749. As above.

**PARTY MARTY** (g Snagged) t3,2:00. t4,1:56.4f -'97 15 wins \$89,798. At 3, 2nd four IL Fair Stakes divs.

## Phoebe Standardbreds

49 Larcombs Road, Broadfield

**GRANT BECKETT: Phone:** 021 160 1080

**Email:** grantanddi@amuri.net **www.phoebestud.co.nz**

**Fee \$1,500** +GST **20% discount 2 or more positive tests**  
**to either or a combination of our sires**

**Early Bird Special \$1,200** +GST if paid by 31 Sept  
 Semen transport charges where applicable

Lighfooted (g Snagged) t2,2:07.4h, t3,2:05h -'94 4 wins \$10,652. At 2, wnr of IL Fair Stakes div; 3rd in (2) IL Fair Stakes divs. At 3, wnr of (3) IL Fair Stakes divs. Mr Primrose (g Primrose Lane) t2,2:11.3h -'02 \$2,317 At 2, wnr of IL Fair S. div.

### 3rd Dam:

Starlight Sue (Rocket Hanover) t3,2:13.4h, t,2:08.1h \$9,326. 8 wins. Dam of:

Starbright Imp (m Noble Imp) t2,2:08.3f, t,2:01.4 -'86 22 wins \$62,491.

### 4th Dam:

Star Bell (Bellringer) t2:01.4 \$25,714. Dam of:

Bells Chance (Florican) t,2:06.3 \$16,359. 18 wins.

### 5th Dam:

Dinner Song (Victory Song) \$148. Dam of:

Miss Katie Song (m Arnold Hanover). Dam of:

**WILLOW LANE** t2:01.1f \$347,094.

Bowl Of Flowers (Florican) t,2:01.4 \$22,880.

### 6th Dam:

Agatha Hanover (Dean Hanover) t3,2:09.3, t4,2:03.4 \$3,857. Dam of:

**BEAU DILLER** (h Diller Hanover) t4,2:05h \$152,214. 8 wins.

Anvil Chorus (h Victory Song) t2,2:10.4h, t3,2:06, t4,2:05.4h \$50,775. At 2, wnr of E H Harriman S.

Dinner Date (m Algiers) t,2:04.2 \$30,577.

High Flying (Bombs Away) \$2,359. Dam of:

High View t2:04.4 \$24,386. Dam of:

Dillers Jethro t4, 2:04.2f \$49,031.

Groco Lola t,1:59.2 \$38,393.

Dinner Music (m Victory Song) t2,2:02.3 \$12,207. Dam of:

Musical Comedy t3, 2:02f \$69,623.

Lord Valentine t2,2:09.3h, t3, 2:04.3h \$51,170.

Flower Drum Song t2,2:05, t4,2:04.3f \$33,675.

Troubadour t2:04.3f \$30,936.

Dinner Topic \$2,506. Dam of:

**MASTER PALOMA** t,2:02.3 \$112,417.

**DINO PALOMA** t,2:01 \$109,722.

Diplomatic Miss (m, Diplomat Hanover) t2:07.4 \$1,492. Dam of:

**HERBIE** t3,2:02.2, t,1:59 \$157,938.

Miss Bow Peep t3, 2:08 \$14,532. Dam of:

**LUCY COE** t,1:58 \$129,229.

Peter Wimsey 2, 2:04.4h \$43,646.

Chorus Queen (m, Victory Song) t2,2:14.4h, t3,2:07h \$12,110. Dam of:

Ironstone Dynamo t3,q2:07f, q2:01.1h \$93,159.

Song And Dance Man t,2:00f \$74,621.

Ironstone King t2,2:04.1h, t2:01.3f \$69,917.

Nardins Hooper t3,2:05.4h \$38,658.

Painted Doll t3, 2:01.4 \$64,180. Dam of:

Puppeteer Lobell t3, 2:02f -'85 \$53,596.

China Ware t2:02.3f \$30,536.

Yum Yum Girl t3,2:04f \$28,017.

Clarity. Dam of:

**CADENCE HILL** t1:58.4 \$38,127.

## AT STUD:

**Sire of: NZ-bred: 4 winners** from 36 live foals. **Aus-bred: 4 winners** from 32 live foals. **Progeny earnings of: NZ:** \$172k. 2 \$100k winners. **Aust:** \$79k. (As at May 2019, and may include double-ups if progeny have raced in more than one country).

**Imperial Count's** progeny incl...

**MONARO MIA** (NZ) t,1:55.7 \$165,491. 12 Aust & NZ wins to date. At 3, 2nd **Gp1** Harness Ruby; 3rd **Gp2** NZ Trotting Oaks. Aged, wnr **Gp2** \$40k Egmont Park Tr Champ'shp. 2nd **Gp3** \$22k HRNSW 4YO Trotters Series. 3rd **Gp3** Bulli Trotters Cup. (**Wrestle**)

Imperial Whiz (NZ) t,1:59.4 \$138,592. 15 NZ & Aus wins to date. (**Gee Whiz II**)

Phoebe Imperial (NZ) t,2:01.1 \$60,225. 5 NZ wins & 7 placings. (**Monarchy**)

Success Counts (NZ) t,2:01.5 \$39,092. 8 Aust wins to date. (**Sundon**)

Countess Chiron t,2:05.9 \$18,368. 2 Aust wins to date. (**Sundon**)

Imperial Countess t,2:02.2 \$15,580. 2 Aust wins to date. (**Bacardi Lindy**)

Keayang Livana t,2:04.3 \$14,090. 3 Aust wins to date. (**Sundon**)

Whos Countn t,2:07.1 \$13,640. 2 Aust wins to date. (**Sundon**)

Imperial Poet t,2:06.8 \$3,835. 1 2yo Aus win to date. (**Grinfromeartoear**)

**IMPERIAL COUNT's** oldest Australasian progeny are 6-year-olds in 2020/21.



# Imperial Count

t2,1:57.2; t3,1:55.3; t4,1:53.4; t5,1:54.4h. 17 wins at 2, 3, 4 & 5yo

\$680,392 1:53.2f (Angus Hall - Miss Imperial - Imperial Victory) B.H.(2008) 15.2hh

**Exceptional value! Underrated!**  
**Proven sire with outstanding statistics!**

Two \$100k winners and a \$50k winner in his first small crop  
Including Gp2 & Gp3 winner **Monaro Mia** and Imperial Whiz 15 wins | \$138,592

#### MONARO MIA

Winning Group 2 DJA Memorial Final  
12 wins | \$165,491 | 1:55.7

Now really having an impact in Australia, **Keayang Livana** and **Imperial Poet** look to have big futures!

Leaving tough horses that try hard and thrive on racing

Suitable for most NZ mares, leaving winners from a wide variety of broodmare sires.

#### KEAYANG LIVANA

3 wins | 9 starts



**FREE SERVICE**  
drawn from first 20 bookings  
T&Cs apply

**Contact: Phoebe Standardbreds**

49 Larcombs Road, Broadfield

Grant Beckett: Phone: 021 160 1080

Email: grantanddi@amuri.net www.phoebestud.co.nz

Visit us on Facebook Phoebe Standardbreds

**REDUCED Fee \$1,500 + gst**

20% discount 2 or more positive tests to any or a combination of our sires

**Early Bird Special NOW \$1,200 + gst**

if paid by 30 September 2020



# LOVE YOU

**Chestnut Foaled 1999 Height 16hh  
t,1'10"7 (1:52.8) Eu1,416,537**

## RACING PERFORMANCE:

Age	Starts	Wins	Seconds	Thirds	Earnings	Fastest
2	3	1	0	0	Eu4,497	1'23"0
3	14	8	0	0	Eu279,150	1'14"1
4	12	3	3	2	Eu355,950	1'12"4
5	21	8	3	1	Eu546,340	1'12"2
6	9	2	3	1	Eu230,600	1'10"7
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>59</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>Eu1,416,537</b>	<b>1'10"7</b>

COKTAIL JET	Quouky Williams	Fakir Du Vivier	Sabi Pas Ua Uka
		Dolly Williams	Pacha Grandchamp Quassia Williams
	Armbr Glamour	Super Bowl	Star's Pride Pillow Talk
		Speedy Sug	Speedy Count Sug
GUILTY OF LOVE	And Arifant	Sharif di Ilesolo	Quick Song Odile de Sassy
		Infante D'Aunou	Niky des Etangs Oscana
	Amour D'Aunou	Speedy Somolli	Speedy Crown Somolli
		Nesmile	Caprior Amours du Mesnil

Wnr **Gp1** Critérium Continental, **Gp2** Prix des Ducs de Normandie (twice), **Gp2** Kalmia, **Gp2** Pierre Plazen, **Gp2** Victor Régis, **Gp2** Jacques de Vaulogé, **Gp2** Guy Le Gonidec, **Gp2** de Milan, **Gp2** Ovide Moulinet, **Gp2** Robert Auvray, **Gp2** Henri Levesque, **Gp2** Louis Jariel, **Gp2** Jockey, **Gp2** Marcel Laurent, **Gp2** de Croix, **Gp3** Critérium de Vitesse de Basse-Normandie; 2nd **Gp1** Prix Rene Balliere, **Gp1** Grand Prix de Wallonie; 3rd **Gp1** Prix de Sélection, **Gp1** Grand Prix de l'U.E.T., **Gp1** Prix de l'Atlantique.

## SIRE LINE:

**COKTAIL JET** 5 **Gp1** wins, Eu1,896,774. By country of origin his biggest stake-wrns include the French-bred **Love You** 1'10"7 **Gp1** wnr Eu1,416,537; **The Best Madrik** 1'10"1 2 **Gp1** wnr Eu1,367,710; **Magnificent Rodney** 1'11"4 **Gp1** wnr Eu1,038,970; the Swedish-bred **Naglo** 1'10"7 27 wins Eu1,353,696; **Yarrah Boko** 1'09"7 35 wins Eu1,178,218; the Norwegian-bred **Jetstille** 1'11"1 33 wins Eu718,125 the Italian-bred **Classico Merett** 1'10"3 49 wins Eu665,258.

## DAM LINE:

### 1st Dam:

Guilty Of Love t,1'17 (And Arifant). Dam of:

**LOVE YOU** c, t,1'10"7 22 wins Eu1,416,537 (Coktail Jet). As above.

## AT STUD:

Sire of: **NZ-bred: 95 wnrns** from 269 live foals. **Aus-bred: 1 wnr** from 86 live foals. Progeny earnings of: **NZ:** \$5.8mill, 15 \$100k wnrns, 1 \$500k wnrns. 4 in sub 1:55, 19 in 1:58. **Aus:** \$6.8K. (As at May 2020, and may include double-ups if progeny have raced in more than one country).

**MONBET** (NZ) t,1.56.6 \$771,862. 23 wins. At 2 wnr **Gp1** Harness Ruby, 3rd **Gp2** NZSSks At 3 2nd **Gp1** Harness Ruby, **Gp1** Northern Trot Derby, **Gp2** NZSSks. At 4, wnr **Gp1** Rowe Cup, **Gp1** Harness Ruby, **Gp1** ANZAC Cup, **Gp1** NZ Trotting C'ship, **Gp1** National Trot, **Gp1** NZ Trotting FFA, **Gp1** Aus Trot C'ship, **Gp2** Lyell Creek Stks, **Gp3** 4&5yoTrotting C'ship. Aged wnr **Gp1** Dominion Trot, **Gp1** NZ Trotting FFA, **Gp3** Ashburton Flying Stks. (Sundon)

**HABIBI INTA** (NZ) t,1.56.5 \$385,310. 11 NZ wins to date wnr **Gp1** Dominion, **Gp1** 4YO Harness Ruby, **Gp3** NZ 2YO Trotting Stakes, **Gp3** South Kaikoura Trotters Cup, **Listed** NZSS Aged Classic. 3rd **Gp1** 2YO Harness Ruby. 4th 4 & 5YO Trot C'ship. (Sundon)

**ENGHIEN** (NZ) t,1.57.3 \$377,441. 15 wins. At 2, wnr **Gp1** NZSSks C'ship, **Listed** Yearling Sales Trot Final. At 3, **Gp1** 3YO Ruby, NZ Yearling Sales 3yo Trot Final, **Gp1** NZ Trotting Derby, **Gp1** Northern Trotting Derby, **Gp2** NZSS 3yo Trot, **Gp3** NZ 4YO & 5YO Trotting Champs. 2nd **Gp1** Fred Shaw Mem NZ Trot, **Gp1** ANZAC Cup. (Sundon)

**HABIBTI** (NZ) t,1.56.5 \$328,490. 16 NZ & Aus wins. At 2, wnr **Gp3** Trotting Stks; 2nd **Gp2** NZS Stks Trotters C'ship. At 3, wnr **Gp1** NZ Derby, **Gp1** NSW Oaks, **Gp1**

## HARAS DES TROTTEURS

Frozen Semen available at selected semen bases. Contacts:

Jamie MacKinnon: NZ Principal | 021 380 588 | jamie@harasdestrotteurs.com.au

Justin Lelievre | 022 628 1306 | justin.lelievre@xtra.co.nz

Louise Toulmin: General Manager | +61 428 792 834 | louise@harasdestrotteurs.com.au

**Service Fee \$10,000** + gst

Frozen semen payable on live foal. Conditions apply

NSW Derby, **Gp1** Vic Oaks, **Gp3** NZ Oaks. 2nd **Gp1** Nthn Derby. At 4, wnr **Gp1** V.L. Dullard Cup. (Sundon)

**LEMOND** (NZ) t,1.55.1 \$308,710. 15 NZ wins to date wnr **Gp1** ANZAC Cup. **Gp2** NZSSks 3YO C'ship. 2nd **Gp1** ANZAC Cup, 2nd **Gp2** Lyell Creek Stks. 3rd **Gp1** Dominion Handicap. 4th **Gp1** Rowe Cup (x2), **Gp1** NZ Trotting FFA. (Sergio Hanover)

**GREAT THINGS HAPPEN** (NZ) t,1.55.4 \$226,699. 16 wins incl wnr **Gp1** NZ Trotting FFA, **Gp3** Ashburton Flying Miles, **Gp3** Tontine Trot, **Gp3** E Evison Memorial, 2nd **Gp3** Canterbury Park Trotting Cup. (SJ's Photo)

**YAGUNNAKISSMEORNOT** (NZ) t,1.57.6 \$195,387 17 wins. At 2, 3rd **Gp1** Harness Ruby. At 4, 3rd **Gp3** Nthn Breeders Stks. 4th **Gp1** National Trot, **Gp3** Lyell Creek Stks. (Continentalman)

**FATHER CHRISTMAS** (NZ) t,1.58.2 \$194,679. 17 wins. wnr **Gp3** Pegasus Spur Trot Cup, **Gp3** Kilmore Trot Cup. 3rd **Gp3** John Slack Meml, **Gp3** Shepparton Trot Cup. (Sundon)

**HABIBTI IVY** (NZ) t,1.58.4 \$186,340 9 NZ wins. At 3, wnr **Gp3** DG Jones Trot Cup, **Gp2** NZ Trotting Oaks. 2nd **Gp3** Ashburton Flying Mile. 3rd **Gp1** NZ Trot Derby, **Gp2** NZSSks. At 5 Wnr **Gp1** ANZAC Cup, **Gp3** 4 & 5 Year Old Trot C'ship. 2nd **Gp1** Rowe Cup. (Sundon)

**LE REVEUR** t,1.56.1 \$179,750 6 wins and 3 US wins to date. At 4, wnr Listed NZSS Aged Trotters Classic. 2nd **Gp1** 4YO Ruby. (Sundon)

**BORDEAUX** (NZ) t,1.59.5 \$174,049. 11 NZ wins to date. Wnr **Gp3** South Bay Trotters Cup. 2nd **Gp1** National Trot, **Gp3** DG Jones Memorial. 2nd **Gp3** Coulter Crown. 3rd **Gp1** Rowe Cup FFA. 4th **Gp1** Dominion (x2). (Britewell)

**DIEU DE LAMOUR** (NZ) t,1:57.4 \$171,417. 12 wins to date 3rd **Gp2** 4YO Breeders Crown, **Gp3** Tontine Trot Final, **Gp3** Hammerhead 4th **Gp2** Bulliti Trotters Cup, **Gp2** Mounties Cup. (Sundon)

**(OUR) DREAMLOVER** (NZ) t,1.56.2 \$159,017. 16 NZ & Aus wins to date. At 3, 2nd **Gp1** Vic Derby, 3rd **Gp1** Breeders Crown, **Gp3** Holmfild, 4th **Gp1** NSW Derby. At 4, wnr **Gp2** Winter Cup Final. (Pine Chip)

**IL PIRATA** (NZ) t,1:57.6 \$157,111. 12 NZ & Aust wins to date. (Sergio Hanover)

**PARAMOUNT KING** (NZ) t,1.57.3 \$152,778. 8 nz wins to date. wnr **Gp1** 2YO Ruby, wnr **Gp3** Inter Dominion heat. (Sundon)

**ULTIMATE STRIDE** (NZ) T,2:00 \$145,635.6 NZ & Aust wins to date, incl **Gp1** 2020 \$50k 2yo Redwood Classic, **Gp1** \$100k 2yo Breeders Crown. (Sundon)

**KVINTET AVENGER** (Finland) t,2:00.3 \$141,680. 14 Aust wins, wnr **Gp1** \$54k Tabcorp Trotters Cup. (Prakas)

**LOTALOV** (NZ) t,2.00.8 \$133,877. 9 wins At 3 Wnr **Gp2** NZSSks Trotters C'ship. 3rd **Gp1** Harness Ruby. Aged. 2nd **Gp3** Greenlane Cup, Trotters Flying Stakes FFA. (Sundon)

**KINCASLOUGH** (NZ) t,2.01.2 \$133,286 10 wins Aged. wnr **Gp3** Summer Trotting FFA. 2nd **Gp1** National Trot. 3rd **Gp1** Dominion Trot. (Pine Chip)

**LOVELY BUNNY** (NZ) t,2.03.9 \$130,310. 12 NZ wins to date. 3rd **Gp3** ATC Northern Breeders Stakes. (Sundon)

**PARAMOUNT QUEEN** (NZ) t,1:59.7 \$122,612. 8 NZ wins to date. At 2, 3rd **Gp1** 2012 \$100k Harness Jewels, **Gp2** Sires Stakes Champs, **Gp3** NZ Trotting Stakes. At 3 wnr **Gp3** Hambletonian Classic, 2nd **Gp3** Trotting Oaks, 3rd **Gp1** \$100k Harness Jewels. Aged, 2nd **Gp2** Camb Flying Mile. (Sundon)

**THE FOOT TAPPER** (NZ) t,2.03.3 3 wins \$106,170 (Pine Chip) 1.58.3 \$99,750 6 wins to date. At 4 wnr **Listed** NZSS Aged Trotters Classic. 2nd **Gp1** Dominion Hcp, **Gp1** 4YO Ruby, **Gp2** South Bay Trotters Cup. (Sundon)

**AMOUR DE FRERE** (NZ) t,1.56.5 \$105,940. 9 Aust wins to date, wnr **Gp1** Need For Speed Princess. 2nd **Gp2** Matriarch Trot. 3rd **Gp1** 2YO Breeders Crown. (Sundon)

**COURCHEVAL** (NZ) t,1:56.5 \$105,978. 11 NZ & Aust wins to date. 2nd **Gp1** 2016 \$60k Need For Speed, 3rd **Gp1** 2016 \$60k Vic Trotters Oaks. (Sundon)

**LE REVEUR** (NZ) US t,1:56.2 \$99,750. 6 wins to date. (Sundon)

**AMORESTRIDE** (NZ) t,1.59.4T \$99,156. 10 wins. At 3, wnr **Gp1** NSW Trotters Derby **Gp1** ABC Trotters Final. Aged wnr **Gp1** Franco/Australian Trotters Final. (Chiola Hanover)

**Ronald J** (NZ) t,1.58.7 \$96,175. 10 wins. 2nd **Gp3** South Bay Trotters Cup. 3rd **Gp3** Ashburton Flying Mile. (Muscles Yankee)

**Thebestlove** (NZ) t,1.59.8 \$96,128. t,1.59.8 \$87,916 5 wins to date. At 3, wnr **Listed** Sales Trot, 3rd **Gp3** Hambletonian Classic. (Sundon)

**GENTLEMAN SIR** (NZ) t,2.02.4 \$94,216. 7 wins 2nd **Gp1** 4YO Ruby. (Continentalman)

**Aile Rouge** (NZ) t,1.59 \$88,941. 8 NZ wins. Aged, wnr **Gp3** Summer Trotting FFA. (Gee Whiz II)

**Egee Money** (France) t,1:58.1 \$77,540. 8 Aust wins. wnr **Gp3** Melton FFA. (Corot)

**Quevert** (NZ) t,2.01.8 \$76,046. 6 NZ wins to date. (Muscles Yankee)

**You Rock** (NZ) t,2.00.7 \$75,024. 6 NZ wins. At 3, wnr **Listed** Sales Trot, 3rd **Gp3** Hambletonian Classic. (Pine Chip)

**ARBOE** (NZ) t,1.55.5 \$72,818. 7 wins. At 4 wnr, **Gp2** Bacardi Lindy Mares Trot, **Gp3** La Coccaracha. 2nd **Gp1** VL Dullard Cup. 3rd **Gp1** Aus Grand Prix. (Sundon)

**Blackguard's Corner** (NZ) t,2.01.5 \$72,657. 8 NZ wins to date. (Pine Chip)

**BALLYRONAN** (NZ) t,1.58.1 \$72,818. 7 wins. Aged. 3rd **Gp3** Bulliti Trot Cup. (Sundon)

**BD Love** (NZ) t,1.59.8 \$69,676. 5 NZ wins to date. At 2, 2nd **Listed** Sales Trot. At 3. 2nd.

**Lothario** (NZ) t,1.59.9 \$69,302. 6 NZ wins. (Sundon)

**Lovey Dovey Moment** (NZ) t,2:04.4 \$69,056. 7 NZ wins to date. (Armbr Invasion)

**Over The Love** (NZ) t,1:59.5 \$64,361. 6 NZ wins. (Chiola Hanover)

**Parisian Chic** (NZ) t,1:58.8 \$63,503. 8 NZ & Aust wins to date. (Pine Chip)

**Natives Lasting Love** (NZ) t,2:04.3 \$62,400. 7 NZ wins to date. (Meadow Roydon)

**Jean Sebastien** (NZ) t,2.01.9 \$60,266. 6 NZ wins. (Armbr Invasion)

**LOVE YOU's** oldest Australasian progeny are 13-year-olds in 2020/21. His oldest progeny worldwide are 17-year-olds in 2021.



**Haras des Trotteurs**  
BREEDING WORLD CLASS TROTTERS

FRENCH-BRED GROUP 1 WINNING SON OF CHAMPION SIRE COKTAIL JET

# LOVE YOU

**Coktail Jet (FRA)x Guilty Of Love (FRA) tr1:52.8**

- Won 22 races for Eu1.4m in stakes
- Multiple world, European and French champion sire
- Sire of Group 1 Prix d'Amerique, Prix de France and Prix de Paris winner Belina Josselyn Tr1:53.0
- Sire of Group 1 winning Prix de l'Atlantique winner and Group 1 winning sire Quaker Jet TR 1:51.3
- Sire of NZ multiple Group 1 winner Monbet NZ 1:56.6
- **NZ Sire Stakes Nominated.**



**SERVICE FEE: \$10,000 + GST. FROZEN SEMEN PAYABLE ON LIVE FOAL. CONDITIONS APPLY**



**Haras des Trotteurs**  
BREEDING WORLD CLASS TROTTERS  
[www.harasdestrotteurs.com.au](http://www.harasdestrotteurs.com.au)

**CONTACT DETAILS:**

**NZ Principal** Jamie MacKinnon | 021 380 588 | [jamie@harasdestrotteurs.com.au](mailto:jamie@harasdestrotteurs.com.au)  
Justin Lelievre 022 628 1306 | [justin.lelievre@xtra.co.nz](mailto:justin.lelievre@xtra.co.nz)

**General Manager** Louise Toulmin | 0428 792 834 | [louise@harasdestrotteurs.com.au](mailto:louise@harasdestrotteurs.com.au)



# MAJESTIC SON

**Bay Foaled 2003 Height 15.3hh**  
**t2,1:55.4s; t3,1:52.4s \$1,993,157**

## RACING PERFORMANCE:

Age	Starts	Wins	Seconds	Thirds	Earnings	Fastest
2	13	5	4	1	\$527,886	1:55.4
3	19	14	0	2	\$1,353,896	1:52.4
4	6	3	1	0	\$111,375	1:53.0
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>\$1,993,157</b>	<b>1:52.4</b>

ANGUS HALL	Garland Lobell	ABC Freight	Noble Victory AC's Princess
		Gamin Lobell	Speedy Crown Genya Hanover
	Amour Angus	Magna Force	Florida Pro Rosemary
		Kenwood Scamper	Texas Lindy's Speedy Lady
CELTIC CONTESSA	King Conch	Speedy Crown	Speedy Scot Missile Toe
		Conch	Bonefish Vikings Venus
	Ramerizi	Face To Face	Speedy Crown Let's Face It
		Terry's Girl Penny	Penn Hanover Terry Ann

At 2, wnr ONSS Silver Final, Champlain Stks, ONSS Gold Final, ONSS Gold Elim; 2nd Valley Victory, (2x) ONSS Gold Finals. At 3, wnr Canadian Trotting Classic, Brdrs Crown, Goodtimes, (2x) ONSS Gold Finals, Canadian Brdrs C'ship. At 4, wnr Frank Ryan Final.

## SIRE LINE:

**ANGUS HALL** t2,1:54.8z; t3,1:54.6m 8 wins, \$830,654. *Sire stats:* **NZ-bred: 29 wnrs** from 95 live foals, **Aus-bred: 48 wnrs** from 128 live foals, **Nth America: 883 wnrs** from 1704 eligible to race. *Progeny earnings of:* **NZ:** \$1.17mill, 4 in 1:58; **Aus:** \$2.28mill, 6 \$100k wnrs, 10 in 1:58 & 1 in sub 1:55; **Nth America:** \$105mill, 281 \$100k wnrs, 115 \$250k wnrs, 29 \$500k wnrs & 6 millionaires. 294 in 1:57, 109 in 1:55. (As at May 2020, and may include double-ups if progeny have raced in more than one country).

## DAM LINE:

### 1st Dam:

Celtic Contessa \$4200 (King Conch). Dam of 4 in 2:00 incl...

**MAJESTIC SON** ('03 Angus Hall) t2,1:55.4; **t3,1:52.4 \$1,993,157**. As above.

**RAMZAN** (g '09 Kadabra) t,1:55.2; 12 wins \$134,825.

**K T CHA CHA** (m '02 Angus Hall) t4,1:55.1; 9 wins \$128,009.

## AT STUD:

*Sire of:* **NZ-bred: 185 wnrs** from 586 live foals, **Aus-bred: 109 wnrs** from 414 live foals, **Nth America: 171 wnrs** from 286 eligible to race. *Progeny earnings of:* **NZ:** \$7.1mill, 5 \$250k wnrs, 10 \$100k wnrs, 9 in 1:55, 19 in 1:59. **Aus:** \$5.6mill, 1 \$250k wnr, 15 \$100k wnrs, 2 in 1:55, 20 in 1:58. **Nth America:** \$21.7mill 61 \$100k wnrs, 24 \$250k wnrs 7 \$500k wnrs & 1 millionaire. 49 in 1:55, 12 in 1:53. (As at May 2019, and may include double-ups if progeny have raced in more than one country).

**MAJESTIC SON's** Australasian-bred progeny incl...

**GLENFERRIE TYPHOON** (NZ) t,Aus1:53.5 \$531,969. 34 Aus wins to date. At 4, 2nd **Gp1** Aus Br Cr Final. Wnr **Gp1** Maori Mile, **Gp1** Great Sthn Star Ht, **Gp1** Great Sth Star Final, **Gp3** George Gath, **Gp3** Melton Cup, **Gp3** Freestone FFA; 2nd **Gp1** Great Sthn Star Final; 3rd **Gp1** Bill Collins, **Gp2** Br Cr Grad FFA. (**Safely Kept**)

**WINTERFELL** (NZ) t3,1:58.9 \$423,180. 13 wins to date. At 3, wnr **Gp1** Nthn Trotting Derby, **Gp1** \$125k Harness Ruby, **Gp2** NZSStks Trotters C'ship; 2nd **Gp1** NZ Trotting Derby. At 4, 2nd **Gp1** \$150k Harness Jewels, 2nd **Gp3** \$28k Summer FFA, 3rd **Gp3** \$26k Trotting C'ship. Aged wnr two **Gp3** Inter Dom heat's, **Gp1** 2019 \$147k Interdom Final, **Gp1** 2019 \$98k ATC National Trot. 2nd **Gp3**

Standing at: **Alabar NZ**

**480 Seagrove Road. RD4 Pukekohe 2679**

**Ph 09 232 1800. Fax 09 232 1799**

**Email: alabar@alabar.co.nz**

**Service Fee \$5,000+gst**

NZMTC Trotting Championship, 3rd **Gp3** Cambridge Flying Stakes. (**Live Or Die**) **ONE OVER DA MOON** (NZ) t2,1:57.9; t,1:55.5 \$378,230. 22 NZ & Aus wins to date. At 2, wnr **Gp1** Harness Ruby, **Gp3** NZ Trotting Stks; 2nd **Gp1** Aus Br Cr Trotters Final. At 3, wnr **Gp2** Holmfild; 3rd **Gp2** NZSStks Trotting C'ship. Wnr **Gp3** Ash Flying Mile, **Gp3** Skeggs Mem Cup; 3rd **Gp1** National Trot. (**Sundon**)

**SUNDEES SON** (NZ) t,1:58 \$332,805. 14 NZ wins to date. At 3, 3rd **Gp1** \$94k Northern Derby. At 4, wnr **Gp1** \$150k Harness Jewels, **Gp1** \$156k Rowe Cup, **Gp1** \$102k Anzac Cup, 2nd **Gp1** \$90k NZ Trotting C'ship, 2019 Australian Trotting Masters Champion. Aged wnr **Gp3** Ordeal Cup. (**Sundon**)

**KING DENNY** (NZ) t4,1:55.9 \$297,914. 12 wins to date. At 3, wnr **Gp1** NZ Trotting Derby, **Gp1** Nthn Trotting Derby, **Gp1** Harness Ruby; 2nd **Gp2** NZSStks Trotting C'ship. At 4, wnr **Gp1** Harness Ruby, **Gp3** Trotters C'ship. (**Simon Roydon**)

**ILLAWONG HELIOS** t,Aus1:57.2 \$272,867. 19 Aus wins. At 3, wnr **Gp1** Vic Trotting Derby; 2nd **Gp1** Vic Oaks, **Gp1** VicBred SS Filles Final. At 4, wnr **Gp2** VicBred Platinum Final; 2nd **Gp1** VicBred SS Mares Final. Wnr **Gp2** Breed For Speed Gold Final, **Gp3** Kilmore Cup; 2nd **Gp2** Cochran Cup; 3rd **Gp1** Maori Mile, **Gp1** Breed For Speed Gold Final, **Gp1** Aus Trot C'ship, **Gp2** Mares Trot. (**Sundon**)

**MAJESTIC MAN** (NZ) t,1:55.6 \$256,599. 10 wins to date. At 2, wnr **Gp2** NZSStks Trotting C'ship. At 3, 2nd **Gp1** Nthn Trotting Derby, **Gp2** NZSStks Trotting C'ship; 3rd **Gp1** NZ Trotting Derby. At 4, wnr **Gp3** \$28k Southern Lights, **Gp3** \$26k Trotting Champs, 3rd, **Gp1** Anzac Cup, **Gp1** \$156 Rowe Cup. (**Holdonmyheart**)

**IM STATELY** t,2:01.5 \$248,653. 13 Aus wins. At 2, wnr **Gp1** VicBred SS C&G Trotters Final, **Gp1** Aus Br Cr Trotters Final, **Gp2** Tatlow Stks Final; 2nd **Gp1** Redwood Classic. At 4, wnr **Gp1** VicBred SS E&G Final, **Gp3** Central Vic Trotters Final. (**Sundon**)

**ILLAWONG ARMSTRONG** t,1:56 \$230,652. 18 Aus wins to date. At 2, wnr **Gp1** VicBred Home Grown C&G Final; 2nd **Gp1** VicBred SS C&G Final. At 3, 2nd **Gp1** Prince Final, **Gp1** NSW Trotting Derby, **Gp1** Aus Br Cr C&G Final; 3rd **Gp1** VicBred SS C&G Final. At 4, wnr **Gp2** Aus Br Cr E&G C'ship; 2nd **Gp1** VicBred SS E&G Final. (**Sundon**)

**ENHANCE YOUR CALM** (NZ) t2,1:59.4 \$215,116. wins to date. At 2, wnr **Gp1** \$125k Harness Ruby, **Gp2** NZSStks Trot C'ship, **Gp3** NZ Trotting Stks. At 3, wnr **Gp1** \$90k Northern Trotting Derby, 2nd **Gp1** \$100k NZ Trotting Derby. (**Sundon**)

**MOONSHINE LINDA** t3,1:59.1 \$209,780. 12 Aus wins to date. At 2, wnr **Gp1** VicBred SS Fillies Final. At 3, wnr **Gp1** \$90k VicbredSuperSeries, **Gp2** \$40k NSW Trotters Oaks. 3rd **Gp1** \$60k Vic Oaks, **Gp1** \$50k Breed For Speed Gold Series. At 4 wnr **Gp2** Breeders Crown. (**Sundon**)

**KHEIRON** t3,1:57.2 \$207,670. 14 Aus wins to date. At 2, wnr **Gp3** Aus Br Cr Silver; 3rd **Gp1** VicBred Platinum Home Grown C&G Classic. At 3, 3rd **Gp1** Need For Speed Prince Final, **Gp1** Aus Br Cr C&G Trotters Final. At 4, wnr **Gp1** \$90k Vicbred Super Series, 3rd **Gp2** VicBred Platinum Metro Final. (**Great Success**)

**THE ALMIGHTY JOHNSON** (NZ) t,1:56.2 \$199,169. 11 wins. At aged, 2nd **Gp2** \$48k Turf Bar Flying Mile, **Gp3** \$26k Greenlane Cup, **Gp3** \$27k TeAwamutu Flying Stakes. 3rd in **Gp1** \$96k National Trot, **Gp2** \$50k Lyell Creek Stakes, **Gp2** \$45k Turf Bar Flying Mile, **Gp3** \$29k South Bay Trotters Cup. (**Chiola Hanover**)

**PRINCE FEARLESS** (NZ) t,1:55 \$186,519. 8 NZ & Aus wins to date. At 2, 2nd **Gp1** Harness Ruby. At 3, wnr **Gp3** Hambletonian; 2nd **Gp1** NZ Trotting Derby; 3rd **Gp1** Harness Ruby. (**Sundon**)

**OSCAR BONAVENA** (NZ) t,1:55.2 \$175,315. 12 wins. wnr **Gp2** Turf Bar Flying Mile, **Gp3** NZMTC Trotting Cup, **Gp3** Cambridge Flying Stakes, 2nd **Gp2** Sires Stakes Ch., 3rd **Gp1** 2019 \$98k ATC National Trot. (**Yankee Jolter**)

**WAR DAN DESTROYER** t,1:53.8 \$174,887. 18 Aus wins to date. At 3, 3rd **Gp2** NSW Brdrs Chall Trotters Final. Wnr **Gp2** Keystone Del Cup; 2nd **Gp2** Aus Br Cr E&G C'ship; 3rd **Gp1** \$50k Trotters Mile. (**SJ's Photo**)

**EYRE I COME** (NZ) t,1:57.3 \$162,788. 10 NZ wins. Wnr **Gp1** NZ Trotting C'ship, **Gp3** Summer FFA; 3rd **Gp1** ANZAC Cup. (**Sundon**)

**MAJESTIC ESS JAY** t,1:58.4 \$171,925. 18 Aus wins to date. (**SJ's Photo**)

**STRESS FACTOR** (NZ) t,1:59.4 \$152,582. 9 wins to date. At 3, **Gp1** \$75k Vic Trotters Derby. (**Sundon**)

**ANYWHERE HUGO** t,1:57.8 \$148,690. 9 wins to date. At 3, wnr **Gp1** \$90k Vicbred Super Series, **Gp2** \$30k Holmfild. 2nd **Gp1** \$70k Breeders Crown. (**Sundon**)

**DAENERYS TARGARYEN** (NZ) t4,1:58.2 \$143,723. 15 NZ & Aus wins. At 2, wnr **Gp1** Redwood Classic, **Gp2** NZSStks Trotting C'ship. At 3, 2nd **Gp1** NSW Trotters Oaks; 3rd **Gp2** Holmfild. At 4, 3rd **Gp2** Br Cr C'ship. (**Chiola Hanover**)

**VALLORIA** (NZ) t,1:58.2 \$132,903. 7 wins to date. (**Dream Vacation**)

**(MY) VALERIE** (NZ) t4,1:54.8 \$132,655. 18 Aus wins. Wnr **Gp1** D Alexander Mem C'ship Final. (**Pine Chip**)

**PRETTY MAJESTIC** t,1:58.3 \$132,465. 8 wins. (**Pegasus Spur**)

**HEAVENLY SISTER** t,1:56.5 \$129,745. 11 wins to date. Wnr **Gp3** Freestone, **Gp3** Lenin FFA; 2nd **Gp1** Breed For Speed Gold Final. (**Like A Prayer**)

**MAJESTUOSO** (NZ) t,1:59.1 \$127,790. 11 wins. At 3 wnr **Gp1** 2019 \$75k Vic Trotters Derby, **Gp2** Vic Holmfild, 3rd **Gp1** 2019 \$80k C&G Breeders Crown. (**Monarchy**)

**BELLES SON** (NZ) t,2:02.9 \$127,058. 11 NZ wins. 2nd **Gp2** Lyell Creek Stks. (**Sundon**)

**MAJESTIC SON's** oldest Australasian progeny are 11-year-olds in 2020/21; his oldest North American progeny are 11-year-olds in 2020.

**2020**  
ALABAR.CO.NZ

THE LEADING TROTting SIRE  
IN THE SOUTHERN HEMISPHERE

# MAJESTIC SON

THREE-TIME NEW ZEALAND AND FIVE-TIME  
AUSTRALIAN CHAMPION SIRE OF TROTTERS



HIGHLY SUCCESSFUL SIRE IN NORTH AMERICA—SIRE OF THE WINNERS  
OF OVER \$20 MILLION WITH A PHENOMENAL AVERAGE EARNINGS  
PER STARTER OF OVER \$100,000



SIREd THE WINNING QUINELLA IN THE 2019 INTERDOMINION TROTting FINAL WITH  
WINTERFELL AND MAJESTIC MAN

BROKE SUNDON'S LONG STANDING AGE-GROUP NEW ZEALAND SIRING RECORDS

THE SIRE OF 2019 ROWE CUP WINNER SUNDEES SON AND RISING STAR OSCAR BONAvena

SEMEN AVAILABLE AT APPROVED LOCATIONS THROUGHOUT NZ, DISCOUNTS FOR MULTIPLE BOOKINGS TO ALABAR STALLIONS



# MARCOOLA

**Bay Foaled 2012 Height 16hh  
t,1:53.8 \$521,321**

## RACING PERFORMANCE:

Age	Starts	Wins	Seconds	Thirds	Earnings	Fastest
2	4	1	0	0	\$6,322	2:02.9
3	9	7	0	0	\$155,062	1:59.8
4	10	3	1	1	\$60,704	1:56.3
5	4	0	0	0	\$4,688	
6	10	4	2	0	\$236,950	1:54.5
6 Aust	1	0	0	0	\$3,934	
7	11	1	3	1	\$53,660	1:53.8
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>\$521,320</b>	<b>1:53.8</b>

<b>SUNDON</b>	Arndon	Arnie Almahurst	Speedy Scott Ambitious Blaze
		Roydon Gal	Super Bowl Blythesome
	Sungait Song	B.F. Coaltown	Galophone Sis Rodney
		Princess Diller	Diller Hanover Ami Song
<b>ARABESS</b>	Grant Our Wishes	Speedy Somolli	Speedy Crown Somolli
		Noble Grant	Noble Victory Dotty Diller
	Laurel Creek	Wingspread	Albatross Whistling Wings
		Kahlum	Noodlum Kahu Del

**2015-16 3yo Trotter of the Year.** At 3, wnr Lone Star Sires Stakes Prelude, **Gp1** \$80k Paint LabNZ Trotting Derby, **Gp1** \$80k Breckon Farms Northern Trotters Derby **Gp2** \$55k Lone Star Sires Stks Trotters Championship. At 4, wnr **Gp2** \$50k Group One Turf Bar Flying Mile, 2nd **Gp1** \$77k Granite Benchtop NZ Trotters FFA, **Gp3** \$30k Ashburton Trotters Flying Mile. At 6, wnr **Gp1** \$300k Harras des Trotteurs Dominion Trot, **Gp2** \$47k Lyell Creek Stakes, **Gp3** \$30k Ashburton Trotters Flying Mile, 2nd, **Gp1** \$96k Sims Pacific Metals National Trot, **Gp3** \$30k Canterbury Park Cup. At 7, wnr **Gp3** \$26k "What The Hill" Ashburton Flying Mile, 2nd **Gp3** \$29k in 2 Inter Dom Heats, **Gp3** \$26k Canty Print Trotting Cup, 3rd **Gp3** \$28k Summer Trotting FFA.

## SIRE LINE:

**SUNDON** 27 wins, \$264,085. *Sire stats:* **NZ-bred: 788 wnrs** from 1795 live foals, **Aus-bred: 124 wnrs** from 261 live foals, **Nth America: 79 wnrs** from 93 eligible to race. *Progeny earnings of:* **NZ:** \$31.7mill, 53 \$100k wnrs, 13 \$250k wnrs, 4 \$500k wnrs, 67 in 1:58, & 11 in sub 1:55: **Aus:** \$8mill, 19 \$100k wnrs, 3 \$250k wnrs, 14 in 1:58: **Nth America:** \$10.3mill, 36 \$100k wnrs, 9 \$250k wnrs, 4 \$500k wnrs. 34 in 1:57, 10 in 1:55. (Note: statistics shown are as at May 2020, and may include double-ups if progeny have raced in more than one country).

## DAM LINE:

### 1st Dam:

Arabess (Grant Our Wishes) t,2.01.2, 2000m; 3 wins \$23,541. Dam of 3 foals of racing age for 2 wnrs...

**MARCOOLA** (Sundon) t,1.53.8, 16 wins \$521,320. As above. **2015-16 3yo Trotter of the Year.** At 3, wnr **Gp1** \$80k NZ Trotting Derby, **Gp1** \$80k

## Nevele R Stud

**Phone: 03 349 8627 Fax: 03 349 8684**

**Email: admin@nevelerstud.co.nz**

**Service Fee: \$2,500 + gst**

MULTIPLE MARE DISCOUNTS APPLY

Northern Trotters Derby, **Gp2** \$55k Sires Stks Trotters Championship. At 4, 2nd **Gp1** \$77k NZ Trotters FFA. At 6, wnr **Gp1** \$300k Dominion Trot, 2nd, **Gp1** \$96k National Trot.

Gaytana (f, Trixton) t,2:06.9 \$4,440. 1 3yo win to date.

### 2nd Dam:

Laurel Creek (Wingspread). Unraced Dam of 9 foals for 5 winners.

**AMARETTO SUN** (c, Sundon) t, 2.01.2 \$284,251. 11 wins to date, incl **Gp1** \$300k Harras des Trotteurs Dominion Trot. 3rd **Gp2** \$47k Lyell Creek Stakes, **Gp3** \$22k Yaldhurst Hotel Canterbury Park Trotting Cup.

Arabess (f, Grant Our Wishes) t,2:01.2 \$23,541. 3 wins.

Sixty Plus (f, Sundon) t,2:07.7 \$16,064. 3 wins. Dam of:

Miss Maia (f, Majestic Son) t,2:04.6 \$12,044. 1 Aus win, 2nd **Gp3** \$20k 2yo Crown Silver Trot.

Filligree Sheree (f, Thanksgiving) t,2:11.3 \$15,696. 1 win.

Becky (f, Grant Our Wishes) t,2:07.6 \$6,293. 1 win.

### 3rd Dam:

Kahlum (Noodlum). Unraced Dam of...

**LYELL CREEK** (c, Roydon Glen) (USA t,1.52.4m) \$2,961,137. 56 wins. NZ & Aus t,1.55.6. NZ. **Gp1** \$100k Rowe Cup (three times), **Gp1** \$100k Dominion Trot (three times), **Gp1** \$50k ATC NZ NationalTrot, **Gp1** \$50k NZ Trotting FFA, **Gp2** \$25k NZ National Trot, **Gp2** \$25k City of Sails FFA (twice), **Gp2** \$25k Canty Park Trotting Cup, **Gp2** \$24kATC Challenge Stakes, **Gp2** \$25k Ashb Trust Flying Mile, **Gp2** \$30k ATC Challenge Stakes. Australia: **Gp1** 2000 \$500k Inter Dom, **Gp1** \$100k Dullard Cup (twice), **Gp1** \$100k Australasian Trotters Championship (twice), **Gp1** \$50k Bill Collins Mile. Plus 19 USA, Sweden, Norway and Denmark wins. Jacquimo (c, Courage Under Fire) t,2:02.9. \$53,441. 6 wins.

Little Mo (c, Courage Under Fire) t,2:04.9 \$49,169. 4 wins.

Lukes Creek (c, Lindy Lane) t,2:06\$20,723. 3 wins.

Millie Rose (Frugal Gourmet) Unraced, Dam of:

**Bettors Creek** (c, Bettor's Delight) p,1:56.1 \$81,922. 10 wins. At 3, 3rd **Gp1** \$150k Harness Jewels.

**Donegal Carrickfin** (c,Bettor's Delight) p,1:57.2 \$57,926. 6 wins.

**Donegal Kahlum** (f, Bettor's Delight)p,1:56.7 \$51,479. 7 Aus wins.

### 4th Dam:

Kahu Del (Armbro Del) t,2.05.7, 5 wins \$17,395. **2015-16 Broodmare Excellence Award.** Dam of 17 foals, 13 to race, 8 winners incl...

**HARNETTS CREEK** (Soky's Atom) t,1.57.7 \$296,103. 13 wins incl **Gp2** \$50k Kaikoura Cup, **Listed** \$27k Invercargill Cup, **Listed** \$19k New Brighton Cup, **Gp2** \$50k Ashburton Flying Stakes, 2nd **Gp2** \$50k Kaikoura Cup, 3rd **Gp2** \$25k Thames Cup, **Listed** \$20k New Brighton Cup, **Gp2** \$38k Waikato Flying Mile.

**CULLENS CREEK** (c, Christian Cullen) p,1:56.9 \$141,761. 14 wins incl... **Gp3** \$30k Central Otago Cup, **Gp3** \$30k Hannon Memorial.

Kahu's Legacy (f, Live Or Die) 2.04.6, \$9,447. 1 win. Dam of:

**Elms Creek** (c, by Bettor's Delight) p,1.56.5f \$53,895. 12 Aus wins.

**Resonate** (g, Angus Hall) t,2.05.3 \$69,037. 1 win. 2nd **Gp1** \$90k Breckon Farms Northern Trotting Derby.

Kahola (Chiola Hanover) Dam of:

**KAHDON** t,1:59.3 \$141,984. **3YO Trotting Filly Of The Year, Trotter of the Year.** 5 wins, incl... **Gp1** \$80k Northern Trotting Derby, **Gp2** \$64k Sires Stakes 3yo Trotters Championship, 2nd, **Gp1** \$100k Harness Jewels, **Gp1** \$80k NZ Trotting Derby, **Gp3** \$25k NZ Trotting Oaks. (Sundon)

Matua Tana t,1:59.7 \$44,375. 6 wins. (Love You)

Lough Neagh (f Sundon) t,2:06.8 \$10,415. 2 wins. **2YO Trotting Filly of the Year.** Dam of:

**LE REVEUR** (g, Love You) t,1:56.2 \$191,136. 12 NZ/US wins incl Sires Stakes Aged Trotters Classic, 2nd **Gp1** Harness Jewels 4YO Ruby, **Gp3** South Bay Trotters Cup.

**ARBOE** (f, Love You) t,1:55.5 \$72,818. 7 wins incl **Gp2** Barcardi Lindy Mares Trot, 2nd **Gp1** Dullard Cup.

**IMA BOURBON GIRL** (f, Sam Bourbon) t,1:57.8 \$66,160. 8 wins incl **Gp3** Breed For Speed Silver Final.

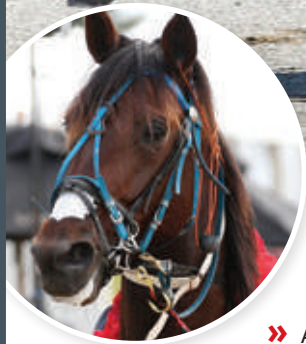
Lough Beg (f, CR Commando) t,2:06.2 \$51,080. 5 wins. **3YO Trotting Filly of the Year.**

**MARCOOLA** stands his first season at stud in 2020/21.

# MARCOOLA

1:53.8 \$521,320

*The richest and fastest entire son  
of New Zealand's greatest ever  
trotting sire Sundon*



» The New Zealand trotting all-comers record holder with a scorching 1:53.8 win in the Ashburton Trotters Flying Mile by the biggest margin ever recorded in the race's 30 year history

» The fastest trotting stallion ever on Australasian soil

» A three-time Group One winner – including one of the most memorable wins in recent times in New Zealand's richest trotting race, the Dominion Handicap

» New Zealand Three-Year-Old Trotting Colt of the Year

» By a 16-time NZ Trotting Sire of the Year from a maternal family that includes three Dominion Handicap winners in the first three generations, New Zealand's greatest ever trotter Lyell Creek and one of the country's best ever 3yo trotting fillies in the Trotter of the Year Khadon

SUCCESS  
BREEDS  
SUCCESS

*Nevele R Stud*

P: 03 349 8627 E: admin@nevelerstud.co.nz

[www.nevelerstud.co.nz](http://www.nevelerstud.co.nz)



# MUSCLE MASS

**Bay Foaled 2005 Height 16hh  
t2,1:53.8m \$229,000**

## RACING PERFORMANCE:

Age	Starts	Wins	Seconds	Thirds	Earnings	Fastest
2	7	7	0	0	\$196,750	1:53.8
3	5	1	0	0	\$32,250	1:54.6
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>\$229,000</b>	<b>1:53.8</b>

<b>MUSCLES YANKEE</b>	<b>Valley Victory</b>	<b>Baltic Speed</b>	<b>Speedy Somolli</b>
		<b>Valley Victoria</b>	<b>Sugar Frosting</b>
	<b>Maiden Yankee</b>	<b>Speedy Crown</b>	<b>Bonefish</b>
		<b>Wistful Yankee</b>	<b>Victorious Lou</b>
<b>GRACEFUL TOUCH</b>	<b>Pine Chip</b>	<b>Arndon</b>	<b>Speedy Scot</b>
		<b>Pine Speed</b>	<b>Missile Toe</b>
	<b>Act Of Grace</b>	<b>Valley Victory</b>	<b>Noble Victory</b>
		<b>Keystone Profile</b>	<b>Brazen Yankee</b>

**World Champion.** At 2, wnr Review Stks, Amer Nat Final, Bluegrass Stks, Int Stall Stks.

## SIRE LINE:

**MUSCLES YANKEE** t2,1:56.6m; t3,1:52.4m 15 wins, \$1,424,938. *Sire stats:* **NZ bred: 52 wnr**s from 102 live foals. **Aus-bred: 22 wnr**s from 51 live foals **Nth America: 761 wnr**s from 1451 eligible to race. *Progeny earnings of:* **NZ:** \$3.19mill, 1 millionaire wnr, 3 \$100k wnr, 2 in 1:55 and 8 in 1:58. **Aus:** \$1.66mill, 3 \$100k wnr, 2 \$250k wnr, 1 in 1:58. **Nth America:** \$101.8mill, 258 \$100k wnr, 94 \$250k wnr, 37 \$500k wnr & 13 millionaires. 333 in 1:57, 141 in 1:55. (As at May 2020, and may include double-ups if progeny have raced in more than one country).

## 1st Dam:

**GRACEFUL TOUCH** (m, Pine Chip) t2,1:56.1 -'02 \$192,002 4 wins. Dam of:  
**MUSCLE MASSIVE** (h, '07 Muscles Yankee) t2,1:57; **t3,1:51** -'10 \$1,245,297. 7 wins. At 3, wnr Hambletonian S. Final, NJSS Final, Stanley Dancer T., Simcoe Stakes.  
**THATSNOTMYNAME** (m '08 Windsong's Legacy) t2,1:55 -'10 \$340,730.  
**MUSCLE MASS** (h, '05 Muscles Yankee) **t2,1:53.8** -'07 \$229,000 8 wins. As above.

## AT STUD:

*Sire of:* **NZ-bred: 42 wnr**s from 114 live foals. **Aus-bred: 15 wnr**s from 48 live foals. **Nth America: 370 wnr**s from 720 eligible to race. *Progeny earnings of:* **NZ:** \$1.87mill 6 \$100k wnr 6 in 1:58. **Aus:** \$824k 2 \$100k wnr 5 in 1:58. **Nth America:** \$42mill 126 \$100k wnr 44 \$250k wnr. 6 \$500k wnr & 2 millionaires (As at May 2020, and may include double-ups if progeny have raced in more than one country).

**MUSCLE MASS's** North American-bred progeny incl...

**SIX PACK** t2,1:55.4f, **t3,1:49.1** '18 \$1,973,661. **World Champion. Dan Patch 3-Year-Old Trotting Colt of the Year in 2018.** (Cantab Hall)

**PLUNGE BLUE CHIP** (m) t2,1:53.1; **t3,1:49.4** -'18 \$1,246,868. **World Champion.** (Donato Hanover)

**RIVETING ROSIE** (m) t4,1:52.4 \$973,336. **O'Brien 2-Year-Old Trotting Filly of the Year in 2013; O'Brien 3-Year-Old Trotting Filly of the Year in 2014.** (Balanced Image)

**ON A SUNNY DAY** (m) t4,1:52.4 -'18 \$700,331. 20 wins. (Promising Catch)

**RUBBER DUCK** t4,1:51.2 \$670,249. 26 wins. (SJ's Caviar)

**MUSCLE MATTERS** t2,1:55.4; t4,1:53.1 \$592,141. 22 wins. (Conway Hall)

**MUSCLE BABY DOLL** (m) t2,1:56.3; t3,1:52 \$469,617. 13 wins. (Yankee Glide)

**SUPERGIRL RILEY** (m) t4,1:51.3m \$461,713. 12 wins. (Cantab Hall)

## Nevele R Stud

**Phone: 03 349 8627 Fax: 03 349 8684**

**Email: admin@nevelerstud.co.nz**

**Service Fee: \$6,000 + gst Frozen semen**

MULTIPLE MARE DISCOUNTS APPLY

**MUSCLE MASS's** Australasian-bred progeny incl...

**MASSIVE METRO** (NZ) t,1:59.8 \$232,826. 9 wins to date, at 4, Listed PGG \$40,000 Uncut Gems. Aged, wnr **Gp 1** \$96,000 Sims Pacific National Trot, **Gp3** Greenland Cup 3rd **Gp3** Cambridge Flying Stakes. **Gp1** 2020 \$250k Great Southern Star. (Safely Kept)

**CUSTODIAN** (NZ) t2,1:58.1 \$177,233. 10 NZ & Aus wins to date. At 2, wnr **Gp1** Harness Ruby, **Gp1** Aus Br Cr C&G Final; 2nd **Gp1** Redwood Classic, **Gp2** NZ SStks Trotting C'ship. At 3, wnr **Gp1** NSW Trotting Derby. (Armbro Invasion)

**ILLAWONG BYRON** t,1:59.7 \$173,310. 15 Aus wins to date. At 2, wnr **Gp1** Redwood Classic, **Gp2** Tatlow Stks; 2nd **Gp1** VicBred Platinum Home Gr Classic C&G Final, **Gp1** VicBred SS C&G Final. (SJ's Photo)

**K D MUSCLES** (NZ) t,1:56.8 \$170,402. 11 NZ & Aus wins. Wnr **Gp3** Tontine Final; 2nd **Gp1** Knight Pistol. (Armbro Invasion)

**RUTHLESS KAYLA** (NZ) t,2:01.1 \$127,520. 7 NZ wins to date. 3rd Listed NZYSS 2YO Trot Final, Listed NZYSS 3YO Trot Final. Aged, wnr PGG Uncut Gems Classic, 2nd Listed NZ SiresStakes Aged Classic. (Britewell)

**MIRACLE RISING** (NZ) t,1:59.9 \$123,949. 12 Aus & NZ wins to date, incl 2nd **Gp1** 2019 \$50k Queensland Cup, **Gp2** Egmont Park Final, **Gp3** Albion Trotters Marathon. (Armbro Invasion)

**NEEDLE** (NZ) t,1:57.4 \$122,480. 16 NZ & Aus wins to date. Wnr **Gp3** McNeil Mem C'ship Final. 3rd **Gp2** Egmont Park Final. (Live Or Die)

**HEAVYWEIGHT HERO** (NZ) \$121,537. 8 NZ wins to date. At 2, 2nd **Gp1** Harness Ruby; 3rd **Gp2** NZ SStks Trotting C'ship. At 3, 2nd **Gp3** Greenlane Tr Cup (Sundon)

**GALLEONS VICTORY** (NZ) t,2:02.1 \$108,955. 10 NZ & Aust wins to date, incl **Gp3** VicTrotters Championship. (Earl)

**ZHENYA** (NZ) t,2:02 \$108,499. 13 NZ & Aus wins. 2nd **Gp2** Bacardi Lindy Stakes. (SJ's Photo)

**CARNERA** t,2:00.3 \$105,655. 12 Aus wins to date. (Continentalman)

**CREDIT MASTER** (NZ) t,1:56.8 \$98,395. 9 NZ wins to date. (Credit Winner)

**Sammy Charles** t,1:59.6 \$96,823. 11 Aus wins. 2nd **Gp2** Trotters Mobile; 3rd **Gp1** Trotters Cup. (Armbro Invasion)

**Bonnie Highlander** (NZ) t,2:03.5 \$93,346. 7 NZ wins. Aged, wnr **Gp3** ATC Northern Breeders Stakes, 3rd **Gp3** Lamb & Haywood Championship. (Armbro Invasion)

**Mass Destruction** (NZ) t,1:59.4 \$92,369. 12 NZ & Aus wins to date incl **Gp3** Cobram Trotters Cup. (Chiola Hanover)

**One Bid Buys** (NZ) t,2:00.8 \$90,721. 11 NZ & Aus wins to date. (Sundon)

**Musculus** (NZ) t,2:00.5 \$88,173. 8 NZ & Aust wins to date. (Sundon)

**CHEVRON EXPRESS** t3,1:57 \$81,512. 6 NZ wins. At 3, wnr **Gp2** NZ Oaks, **Gp3** Hambletonian; 3rd **Gp1** Aus Br Cr Fillies Final, **Gp2** NZ SStks Trotting C'ship. (Sundon)

**Nieta** t3, Aus1:58.1 \$76,600. 9 Aus wins. At 3, wnr **Gp3** Vicbred SS Silver, **Gp3** Aus Br Cr Silver; 3rd **Gp1** Need For Speed, **Gp1** NSW Trotters Oaks. (CR Commando)

**THE MALE MODEL** (NZ) t4,1:56.4 \$75,651. 9 Aus wins to date. (Sundon)

**Muscles Galore** (NZ) t4,1:59.5 \$74,353. 6 NZ wins. (Sundon)

**Mass Invasion** (NZ) t,2:05.6 \$70,928. 7 NZ wins. (Armbro Invasion)

**Theodosia** (NZ) t,1:59.9 \$68,145. 7 wins to date, 3rd Listed NZMTC Sires Stakes Aged Classic. (Chiola Hanover)

**The Hulk** (NZ) t,2:01 \$67,951. 6 NZ wins to date. (Sundon)

**ILLAWONG SHIMMER** t,2:01.2 \$61,548. 4 Aus wins. At 2, wnr **Gp1** VicBred Platinum Home Gr Classic Fillies Final; 3rd **Gp1** VicBred SS Fillies Final; **Gp2** Tatlow Stks. (Sundon)

**SCRATCH IT** t,1:56.8 \$52,798. 8 Aus wins to date. (Buvetier D'Aunou)

**Rory Mchinson** t,2:01.6 \$51,835. 7 Aust wins to date. (Armbro Invasion)

**Arnold** (NZ) t,2:01.3 \$51,835. 5 NZ & Aust wins. (Chiola Hanover)

**Tehoro Dazzle** (NZ) t,2:02.2 \$47,234. 5 NZ wins to date. (Armbro Invasion)

**Bright Glow** (NZ) t,2:06 \$39,800. 3 wins to date. (Britewell)

**Rave Nation** (NZ) t,2:06.2 \$39,085. 3 wins to date. (Dream Vacation)

**Aballofmuscle** t,2:02.5 \$35,850. 4 Aus wins to date. At 3, 3rd **Gp1** VicBred Platinum Home Grown Classic C&G Final. (SJ's Photo)

**Supplements** t,2:02.6 \$35,060. 4 Aus wins. (Wagon Apollo)

**Never Mind** (NZ) t,2:07.3 \$34,560. 4 wins to date. (CR Commando)

**Our Quick Cash** t,2:00.7 \$34,215. 4 Aust wins to date. (Wagon Apollo)

**M'Lord Mackendon** (NZ) t,2:04.7 \$33,168. 4 wins to date. (Armbro Invasion)

**Some Time** (NZ) t,2:02.7 \$31,158. 4 wins to date. (Sundon)

**In The Valley** (NZ) t,2:01.8 \$28,581. 5 NZ & Aust wins to date. (Continentalman)

**Sval Queen** t,2:04.4 \$28,433. 2 Aus wins. At 2, 3rd **Gp1** VicBred Platinum Home Grown Classic Fillies Final. (Sundon)

**MUSCLE MASS's** oldest Australasian progeny are 10-year-olds in 2020/21; his oldest North American progeny are 10-year-olds in 2020.

# MUSCLE MASS

1:53.8 \$229,000

*Continues to be one of trotting's  
greatest percentage sires*



- » A world champion 2-year-old
- » An exceptional sire of speed, he is the sire of both the fastest ever 3-year-old trotting colt and the co-fastest ever 3-year-old trotting filly
- » The sire of one of North America's best trotters in recent years, the two-time Dan Patch Award winner and multiple world champion **Six Pack**
- » Has a phenomenal strike rate of winners to starters worldwide, including an incredible 88% in New Zealand
- » From small numbers has produced four Group One winners, three Australasian age group champions and three current New Zealand record holders

SUCCESS  
BREEDS  
SUCCESS

*Nevele R Stud*

P: 03 349 8627 E: admin@nevelerstud.co.nz

[www.nevelerstud.co.nz](http://www.nevelerstud.co.nz)



# ONE OVER DA MOON

**Bay Foaled 2010 Height 15.2hh**  
**t2,1:57.9; t,1:55.5 \$378,230**

## RACING PERFORMANCE:

Age	Starts	Wins	Seconds	Thirds	Earnings	Fastest
2	9	4	0	0	\$74,000	1:57.9
3	18	6	3	1	\$92,774	1:59.4
4	16	6	0	3	\$63,699	1:58.8
5	13	3	0	1	\$63,841	1:55.5
6	13	3	0	2	\$45,862	
7	16	0	4	1	\$31,392	
8	11	0	1	0	\$6,662	
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>96</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>\$378,230</b>	<b>1:55.5</b>

<b>MAJESTIC SON</b>	Angus Hall	Garland Lobell	ABC Freight Gamin Lobell
		Amour Angus	Magna Force Kenwood Scamper
	Celtic Contessa	King Conch	Speedy Crown Conch
		Ramerizi	Face To Face Terry's Girl Penny
<b>ONE OVER KENNY</b>	Sundon	Arndon	Arnie Almahurst Roydon Gal
		Sungait Song	B.F. Coaltown Princess Diller
	Frances Jay Bee	Pointer Hanover	Bachelor Hanover Worthy Scott
		Lady Afton	Lordship Lida Lisa

**2YO Trotter Of The Year.** At 2, wnr **Gp1** Harness Ruby, **Gp3** NZ Trotting Stks; 2nd **Gp1** Aus Br Cr Trotters Final. At 3, wnr **Gp2** The Holmfield; 3rd **Gp2** NZSStks Trotting C'ship. Wnr **Gp3** Ashburton Flying Mile; 3rd **Gp1** National Trot. As aged Wnr **Gp3** Cranbourne Cup.

## SIRE LINE:

**MAJESTIC SON** t2,1:55.4s, t3,1:52.4s, 22 wins \$1,993,157.

Sire stats: **NZ-bred: 185 wnrs** from 586 live foals, **Aus-bred: 105 wnrs** from 412 live foals, **Nth America: 171 wnrs** from 286 eligible to race.

Progeny earnings of: **NZ:** \$7mill, 10 \$100k wnrs, 5 \$250k wnrs. 26 in 1:58, & 2 in sub 1:55: **Aus:** \$5.59mill, 15 \$100k wnrs, 1 \$250k wnr, 20 in 1:58 & 2 in sub 1:55: **Nth America:** \$21.78mill, 61 \$100k wnrs, 24 \$250k wnrs, 7 \$500k wnrs & 1 millionaires. 81 in 1:57, 49 in 1:55. (as at May 2020, and may include double-ups if progeny have raced in more than one country).

## DAM LINE:

### 1st Dam:

**ONE OVER KENNY** t,1:57, 32 wins **\$1,060,395** (In NZ t,1:57; 26 wins 6 places \$811,195) incl **Gp1** Rowe Cup, twice: **Gp1** NZ Trotting Ch'ship: **Gp1** NZ National Trot, twice: **Gp1** GN Trotting Derby: **Gp2** Lyell Creek Stks twice: **Gp2** Turf Bar Trotters Flying Mile: **Gp2** NZ Sires Stks 3yo Trotters Ch'ship: **Gp2** NZ Trotters Trust Trotting Oaks: Sky City Cambridge Trotters Flying Stks: 2nd **Gp1**, Dominion Trotting Hcp: **Gp3** City Of Sails ffa: PGG NZ Yearling Sales 2yo Trot: 3rd **Gp2** Lyell Creek Stks: **2004-05 3yo Trotting Filly of the Year & Trotter of the Year, 2006-07 Trotter of the Year, 2008-09 Older Trotting Mare of the Year.** Set NZ record. Plus in Australia (6 Vic wins incl 2 at MV \$249,200) incl **Gp1** Vic Australasian Trotters Ch'ship

## WAI-EYRE FARM

Phone: 03 312-6338

Email: admin@waieyrefarm.co.nz Darryl: 0274 732 250

www.waieyrefarm.co.nz

Owners: Lex & Heather Williams 0274 379 540

**SERVICE FEE: \$2,500 + GST**

(Racing Recovery Specials available)

Final: **Gp2** ID Trotters Semi Final: **Gp2** Vic EB Cochran Trotters Cup: **Gp3** Vic The Holmfield: 2nd **Gp1** ID Trotters Grand Final: **Gp1** Vic Trotters Derby: **Gp3** Vic Lightfoot Laurels: 3rd **Gp2** ID Trotters Semi Final, **2006-07 Aust Trotting Mare of the Year.** Best m.r. t3, 2.01 by Sundon. Dam of 6 foals to race for 6 winners:

**ONE OVER DA MOON** t2,1:57.9; t,1:55.5 \$378,230. As above.

One Over Dover (c, '11 Pegasus Spur) t,2:08.3 \$32,490. 4 wins to date.

One Over Da Skye (f, '14 Majestic Son) t,2:01.9 \$51,339. 5 wins.

**ULTIMATE STRIDE** (c, '16 Love You) t,2:00 \$149,550. 6 wins to date.

Wnr **Gp1** 2019 \$100k Breeders Crown, **Gp1** \$50k 2YO Redwood Classic, Listed \$63k PGG Yearling Sales 2yo Trot Final. 3rd **Gp1** 2019 \$125k 2YO Harness Jewels.

One Over Da Stars (f, '15 Love You) t,2:05.7 \$34,993. 5 wins.

One Over Da Son (c, '15 Muscle Hill) t,2:00.3 \$17,825 3 wins to date.

### 2nd Dam:

**Frances Jay Bee** t,2:07.6, 2600m; 6 wins 4 places \$32,580, incl 3rd **Gp2** Dunedin Trotting Cup, by Pointer Hanover. **2006-07 Broodmare Excellence Award.** Half-sister to RAYMAUWARRHEN SUN. Dam of 9 foals, 6 to race, 6 winners:

**ONE OVER KENNY** 32 wins **\$1,060,395.** As above.

**ONE KENNY** t,2:01.6, 1760m, Aust. t,2:03.1, 3200m; \$110,133. 17 wins. 3rd Banks Peninsula Trotting Cup.

**One Under Kenny** t6,2:03.3; 11 wins 7 places \$87,919, incl 2nd NI Trotting Breeders Stks. **2001-02 3yo Trotting Filly of the Year, 2002-03 4yo Trotting Mare of the Year,** (Sundon). Dam of:

**KENNY'S DREAM** t,2:00.8 \$116,695. 8 wins to date. 3rd **Gp3** Northern Trotting Stakes.

King Kenny t3,2:00.8; 9 wins 7 places \$73,703.

Brads Kenny t,2:05.6, 2200m; \$35,297. 5 wins.

Nice One Kenny t,2:08.9, 2200m; 2 wins \$12,199. by Sundon. Dam of:

**Queen Kenny** t,2:02, 2700m; \$98,381 9 wins, incl. **Gp3** 2016 Greenlane Cup: 3rd **Gp1** 2016 Rowe Cup.

**PRINCESS KENNY** t,1:55.3 \$50,594. 8 Aus wins to date.

O'Driscoll t4,2:08.1, 2200m; 2 wins \$13,130.

Shouldn't Do It t,2:11.5, 1 win \$3,962 by Holmes Hanover. Dam of:

Ruby's Jewel t,2:05.6, 2700m; 4 wins 7 places \$23,154 to date.

### 3rd Dam:

Lady Afton (Lordship). Unraced. Dam of 10 foals, 3 to race, 3 winners:

**RAYMAUWARRHEN SUN** t,2:04.2, 2600m; 22 wins 16 places \$146,231.

**Frances Jay Bee** t,2:07.6, 2600m Winner. Producer. As above.

Winonesoon t,2:07.4, 2700m; 4 wins 6 places \$19,054.

### 4th Dam:

Lida Lisa (Meadow Chief). Unraced. Dam of 12 foals, 6 to race, 2 winners incl...

Flight Lida t,2:16.2, 2400m; placed. (Flight Adios). Dam of:

**Jack Flash** t,1:58.7f. 4 Qld & SA wins incl 1 at AP, 1 at Adelaide \$8,649.

Honest Liza t,2:13.4, 2400m. (Honest Master). Dam of:

**Skip Master** t,1:58.2m, USA. 2:02.3; 5 wins 6 places \$10,985. Plus 9 USA wins \$25,899.

**Jackup** t,1:58.6m, USA. 2:06.8, 2200m; 3 wins 2 places \$5,425. Plus 2 USA wins \$25,953.

Some Doll (Flight Adios). Unraced. Dam of:

Parfait Du Jour t,2:10.8, 2400m; 1 win 18 places \$10,135 (Plat Du Jour). Dam of:

Parfait Invasion t,2:09.1, 2200m; 3 wins 9 places \$22,326.

Parfait Whiz t,2:12.7, 2700m; 1 win \$4750. Dam of:

Lyalldale Invasion t,2:07.6, 2600m; 5 wins 5 places \$34,681.

## AT STUD:

Sire of: 2 winners from 17 live foals.

**ONE APOLLO** t,1:59.6 \$121,058. 7 NZ wins to date. Winner of 2018 Listed \$68k PGG 2yo Yearling Sales Final. 3rd 2019 Listed \$73K PGG 3yo Yearling Sales Final. At 4 wnr **Gp3** 4&5yo NZMTC Trotting Championship. (**Gee Whizz**)

Da Moons Mission t,2:08.8 \$11,570. 2 wins to date. (**Earl**)

**ONE OVER DA MOON's** oldest progeny are 5 year-olds in 2020/21.

# PERFORMANCE PEDIGREE PROGENY

The sire of a Group Winner  
from just two to race!



## ONE OVER DA MOON



**Racing  
Recovery  
SPECIALS**

**Available on service fees to  
help you! Contact us for details.**

### Majestic Son – One Over Kenny - Sundon

- 🌙 t,1:55.5. \$378,230. 22 wins, including **5 Group wins**
  - 🌙 **2yo NZ Trotter of the Year** and **Jewels winner**
  - 🌙 From a family of extreme stamina, speed and soundness
  - 🌙 Retired sound as an 8 year old
  - 🌙 Dam is the formidable racehorse **One Over Kenny**, **32 wins \$1,060,395**, retired sound as a 9 year old
  - 🌙 Proven – the sire of two to race for two winners including a **Group winner** ...
- One Apollo 7 wins to date – winner of the **GROUP 3 4&5yo Trotting Championship**. Da Moons Mission 2 wins to date.



[www.waieyrefarm.co.nz](http://www.waieyrefarm.co.nz)

*Presents superb value for the  
discerning breeder*

**SERVICE FEE: \$2,500** + GST

Office: P (03) 312 6338

Darryl: M 0274 732 250

E [admin@waieyrefarm.co.nz](mailto:admin@waieyrefarm.co.nz)



# ORLANDO VICI

**Brown Foaled 2002 Height 15.2hh  
1'12"7(1:57)/2100m Eu835,990**

## RACING PERFORMANCE:

Age	Starts	First	Second	Third	Earnings	Record
2	7	2	2	0	<b>Eu43,850</b>	<b>1.17'2</b>
3	12	5	1	2	<b>Eu387,200</b>	<b>1.12'8</b>
4	8	5	2	0	<b>Eu398,000</b>	<b>1.12'7</b>
7	5	0	0	1	<b>Eu6,940</b>	<b>1.14'3</b>
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>Eu835,990</b>	<b>1.12'7</b>

QUADROPHENIO	Dekeel	Rex Grandchamp	Luth Grandchamp Maia Grandchamp
		Keel	Quiroga II Dragonne II
	Halte a La Biche	Valiant P	Fandango Idylle
		Sa Biche	Petit Jean III Illusion
IRLANDE DU NORD	Workaholic	Speedy Crown	Speedy Scot (US) Missile Toe (US)
		Ah So	Speedy Count Lalita Hanover
	Querbella	Chambon P	Kerjacques Plombiere P
		Divine II	Hermes D Imperial B

At 2, wnr Prix Du Haut Rhin (Eng). 2nd Prix Louis Cauchois (Vin), Prix Algina (Vin). At 3, wnr **Gp1** Criterium des 3 Ans, **Gp2** Prix Abel Bassigny, **Gp2** Prix Pierre Plazen, **Gp2** Prix Victor Regis, 2nd **Gp1** Prix de l'Etoile. 3rd **Gp2** Prix Paul Viel, **Gp3** Prix Henri Cravoisier. At 4, wnr **Gp1** Criterium Des 4 Ans, **Gp2** Prix De Tonnac-Villeneuve, **Gp2** Prix Ephrem Houel, **Gp2** Prix Jules Thibault, **Gp3** Prix De Geneve. 2nd **Gp1** Prix de Selection, **Gp2** Prix Gaston Brunet.

## SIRE LINE:

**QUADROPHENIO** 1'13"9 Eu446,294 wnr **Gp1** Criterium **Gp1** Criterium des 4 ans etc... By country of origin his biggest stakewinners include the French-bred Orlando Vici 1'12"7 Eu835,990 Qwerty 1'10"6, Eu689,710.

## DAM LINE:

### 1st Dam:

IRLANDE DU NORD (Workaholic) (US). Dam of:

**ORLANDO VICI** 1'12"7 Eu835,990 (Quadrophenio). Sire. As above.

### 2nd Dam:

QUERBELLA 1'21: (Chambon P). Dam of:

**BASTRIDA** 1'15 Eu118, 110. 5 wins incl wnr Prix De Beauvoir (Vin), Prix De Pierrefonds (Vin), Prix Andromeda (Vin), Prix d'Hiesville (Vin). (Quel Soro). Dam of: Orizaba Vici 1'15"1 Eu63,920. (Goetmals Wood). Dam of:

**VESUBIO VICI** 1'14"4. Eu122,540. 4 wins incl Prix d'Argeles, Prix de la Place Denfert-Rochereau, Prix de la Place Dauphine. (Quatre Juillet).

**AREZZO VICI** 1'13"5 Eu171,280. 8 wins incl wnr Prix De L'office Du Tourisme, Prix De La Vallee Des Merveilles, Prix Moni Maker. (Look De Star)

## AT STUD:

**ORLANDO VICI's** oldest progeny in Europe are 13yo's in 2020. From 857 foals of racing age, 513 starters for stakes of Eu28.35million.

## In FRANCE:

**UN MEC D'HERIPRE** 1'09"6 Eu1,865 253 wnr **Gp1** Prix d'Ete, **Gp1** Criterium Continental, **Gp1** Prix Rene Balliere, **Gp1** Aby Stora Pris **Gp1** St Michel Ajo **Gp2** GP du Conseil des Alpes-Maritimes **Gp2** Criterium de Vitesse **Gp2** Prix de Washington **Gp3** Champ Euro des 5 Ans, **Gp2** Prix Jean-Luc Lagardere, **Gp2** Prix Jockey etc. (**Buvetier d'Aunou** (US))

**ALIENOR DE GODREL** 1'12"3 Eu566,560 wnr **Gp2** Prix Georges Dreux **Gp3** Prix Pierre Van Troyen. 2nd **Gp3** Prix D'I Caen, **Gp3** Prix de Verdun, **Gp3** Prix de Bourigny.etc. (**Uthan**)

**AMBASSADEUR D'AM** 1'13"1 Eu397,230. 24 wins incl wnr Prix L'amiral Mauzun (Cag), Prix Des Bleuets (Cag). 2nd **Gp3** Grand Prix De La Ville De Nice. 3rd **Gp3** Grand National Du Trot Paris-Turf. (**Big Prestige** (US))

**A NOUS TROIS** 1'13"8 Eu396,810 wnr **Gp3** Prix Beaumanoir, **Gp3** Prix de Mauriac. 2nd **Gp3** Prix Vichy Celestins **Gp3** Prix Provence. (**Love You**)

## HARAS DES TROTTEURS

Frozen Semen available at selected semen bases. Contacts:

Jamie MacKinnon: NZ Principal | 021 380 588 | jamie@harasdestrotteurs.com.au

Justin Lelievre | 022 628 1306 | Justin.lelievre@xtra.co.nz

Louise Toulmin: General Manager | +61 428 792 834 | louise@harasdestrotteurs.com.au

**Service Fee \$10,000** + gst

Frozen semen payable on live foal. Conditions apply

**VANDERLOV** 1'13"4 Eu392,015. 12 wins incl wnr **Gp3** Prix Vichy Celestins. 2nd **Gp3** Grand National Du Trot. 3rd **Gp3** Finale Grand National Du Trot Paris-Turf. (**Voici du Niel**)

**VERVEINE DU MONT** 1'12"3 Eu378,260 wnr Prix d'Arles (m) (Vin) Prix d'Ispagnac (m)(Vin) Prix d'hennebont (m)(Vin). (**Jiosco**)

**TOLCA DE BELLOUET** 1'11"6 Eu356,170 wnr **Gp3** Prix de Montier En Der. 2nd **Gp2** Prix de Chateaufrenard, **Gp2** Prix Emile Beziere. 4th **Gp1** Grand Prix de l'UET etc. (**Paleo**)

**DREAM DE LASSERIE** 1'13"0 Eu352,639. 18 wins incl wnr **Gp3** Grand National Du Trot Paris-Turf, Grand Prix Du Nord Des 5 Ans, Prix De Marennes-Oleron (Vin), Prix De Monseur (Vin), Prix De La Capelle (Cag), Prix De Puget-Theniers (Cag). (**Jam Pridem**)

**ULTRA OR** 1'12"4 Eu326,450 2nd **Gp3** Prix de Sully (m). (**Jain de Beval**)

**TONIGHT CEM** 1'12"2 Eu311,986 16 wins. (**Buvetier d'Aunou** (US))

**CITIZEN KANE** 1'12"2 Eu272,290 8 wins incl Prix De Mirande (Vin), Prix Mebsuta (Vin), Prix De La Drome (Vin), Prix Bertha (Vin), Prix Du Palais Royal (Eng). (**Viking's Way**)

## In SWEDEN:

**ALFAS DA VINCI** 1'12"8 Eu563,759 16 wins wnr **Gp2** Malmo Stads Pris. **Gp1** Swedish Masterskap (SWE) **Gp2** Prix Ovidius Naso (FRA) **Gp2** Malmo Stads Pris. (**And Arifant**)

**MONARK NEWMEN** 1'11"4 Eu444,607. 9 wins, 2nd **Gp1** SWE Travderby. 3rd **Gp** Grand Prix de l'UET, **Gp1** Breeders Crown, **Gp1** Konung Gustav V Pokal. (**Alf Palema** (US))

**NAROLD VOX** 1'11"2 Eu399,735. 32 wins 4th **Gp2** Harper Hanovers. (**Opus Broline** (SE))

**UDO'S OILER** 1'11"5 3, Eu373,195. 23 wins incl wnr **Gp3** Prix de la Lorraine. (**Mr Vic** (US))

**PORTHOS AMOK** 1'10"0 Eu343,584. 17 wins incl 2nd **Gp1** SWE TravDerby **Gp2** Orebro Intn'l. 3rd **Gp1** SWE Breeders' Crown. (**Pine Chip**)

**DEAR FRIEND** 1'10"6 Eu331,745. 17 wins incl **Gp3** Prix Helen Johansson, **Gp2** Sto Sprint Masteren, **Gp2** Baroness Karsks Lopp, **Gp2** Lars Lindbergs Minne (**Pine Chip**)

**SUPER NICE** 1'11"6 2,713,976 SEK 8 wins incl wnr Grand Prix Dynavena Maisagri 2nd **Gp3** Prix De La Mayenne, **Gp3** Prix De Montier En Der. 3rd **Gp3** Prix Narquois. 5th **Gp1** Svenskt Trav-Kriterium, **Gp1** Championnat Europeen Des 5 Ans. (**Daguet Rapide**)

**RACING MANGE** 1'10"1 Eu436,471. 11 wins 2nd **Gp1** Svensk Uppfödningslöpning (**Alf Palema** (US))

**BAZIR DIMANCHE** 1'12"6 SEK 2,076,059 2nd **Gp3** Prix d'Arras, 4th **Gp2** Lyon Grand Prix 5th **Gp1** Svensk Uppfödningslöpning. (**To The Gate** (US))

**INGA IN HEAVEN** 1'11"2 1,536,031 SEK 2nd **Gp1** Drottning Silvias Pokal. 4th **Gp1** E3 Korta Ston. (**Red Xing** (US))

## In FINLAND:

**NEXT DIRECTION** 1'10"7 Eu292,595. 14 wins incl wnr **Gp1** Kymi Grand Prix, **Gp2** Kuopio Stakes. 2nd **Gp1** Finlandia Ajo (**SJ's Photo**)

**NORMANDIE ROYAL** 1'11"0 1,439,724 NOK 12 wins incl 2nd **Gp1** Norsk TravDerby (**Sugarcane Hanover**)

**SHOCKING SUPERMAN** 1'11"8 1,355,531 NOK wnr **Gp1** Nor Trav Kriterium. 2nd **Gp1** Nor TravDerby. (**Pine Chip**)

**CHIEF ORLANDO** 1'10"2 1,014,530 NOK 3rd **Gp1** Finlandia Ajo 5th **Gp1** No Trav Derby. (**Felix Santana** (DK))

## In NORWAY:

**LOOKING SUPERB** 1'09"4 Eu618,344. 17 wins incl wnr **Gp1** Prix De l'Atlantique, **Gp2** Prix Tenor De Baune, **Gp3** Prix Du Gatinais. 2nd **Gp1** Prix d'Amerique (**Silver Pine**)

**GLEN ORD SUPERB** 1'11"6 Eu356,195. wnr **Gp1** Nor Trav Derby **Gp2** Norges mesterskap. 2nd **Gp1** Nor Trav Kriterium 5th **Gp1** Prinsesse Märtha Louise Pokal. (**Freezing Cold** (US))

## In GERMANY:

**ORLANDO JET** 1'12"2 Eu389,651. wnr **Gp1** Ger 5YO Breeders Crown. **Gp1** Ger 4YO Breeders Crown. **Gp3** Prix Raymond Foudard, **Gp3** Prix De La Porte De Versailles, **Gp3** Prix De Grasse, 2nd **Gp1** DEU Traber Derby, **Gp1** Championnat Europeen Des 5. 5th **Gp1** GP von Deutschland. (**Super Armie**)

## In NZ & AUSTRALIA:

Sire of 3 **NZ bred wnr**s from 4 starters and 10 foals. In **Aust 11 wnr**s from 13 starters.

**Xebec** (g, Aus) t,1:58 \$63,865. 5 Aust wins to date. At 3, wnr **Gp2** \$40k NSW Trotters Derby, **Gp3** \$25k Vicbred Super Series Silver. 2nd **Gp2** \$30k NSW 3yo Final. (**Dream Vacation**)

Brandlo Prince (g, Aus) t,2:01.2 \$46,820. 7 Aus wins to date. At 3, 3rd **Gp1** \$60k Need For Speed Prince Final. (**Sundon**)

**Adelle** (f, NZ) t,1:57.1 \$46,722. 6 Aust wins to date. 3rd NZ Sires Stakes Prelude, Cambridge 2yo Trotting Stakes. Aust, at 4, 2nd **Gp3** \$23k Menangle Foundation Series Final. (**Brylin Boyz**)

Just Believe (g, Aus) t,1:59 \$40,890. 5 wins. 3rd **Gp2** \$30k NSW 3yo Final. (**Like A Prayer**)

Orlando Storm (f, Aus) t,2:02.7 \$36,223. 3 Aus wins to date. Aged, 2nd **Gp3** \$24k Breed For Speed Silver. (**Buvetier d'Aunou**)

**Deneuve Star** (f, Aust) t,1:56.6 \$31,995. 4 Aus wins to date. (**Muscles Yankee**)

Montpellier (g, Aust) t,1:59.8 \$26,320. 4 Aus wins to date. (**Dream Vacation**)

Beau Garcon (g) t,2:04.6 \$22,465. 3 Aus wins to date incl **Gp3** \$20k 2yo Breeders Crown Silver. (**Onyx Du Goutier** Fr)

Beltopperboy (g, Aus) t,1:59.2 \$14,325. 3 Aus wins to date. (**Ganymede** Fr)

Orlando Magic (NZ) t,2:11.7 \$12,385. 1 win to date. (**Sundon**)

Red White An Bloom (g, Aus) t,2:02.8 \$8,855. 2 Aus wins to date. (**CR Commando**)

Orlando Jolt (NZ) t,2:05.1 \$8,545 1 win to date (**King Conch**)

Saint Germain (g, Aus) t,2:05.1 \$8,280 1 Aus win to date. (**Dream Vacation**)

Reine Sereine (f, Aus) t,2:04.7 \$5,040. 1 Aus win to date (**Dream Vacation**)

**ORLANDO VICI's** oldest New Zealand progeny are 5YO's in 2020/21.



**Haras des Trotteurs**  
BREEDING WORLD CLASS TROTTERS

**FRENCH-BRED SON OF QUADROPHENIO**

# ORLANDO VICI

**Quadrophenio (FRA) x Irlande Du Nord (FRA) tr1:57.0 (2100m)**

- Nine-time group winner for Eu836,000 in total stakes
- Sire of French Group 1 winner Un Mec d'Heripre 21 wins, Eu2.1m
- 10 winners from first Australian crop (now 4yos) of 11 foals, including Group 2 NSW Trotters' Derby winner Xebec, Group 1 placed Brandlo Prince and Group 3 winner Beau Garcon
- **NZ Sire Stakes Nominated.**



**SERVICE FEE: \$10,000 + GST. FROZEN SEMEN PAYABLE ON LIVE FOAL. CONDITIONS APPLY.**



**Haras des Trotteurs**  
BREEDING WORLD CLASS TROTTERS  
[www.harasdestrotteurs.com.au](http://www.harasdestrotteurs.com.au)

**CONTACT DETAILS:**

**NZ Principal** Jamie MacKinnon | 021 380 588 | [jamie@harasdestrotteurs.com.au](mailto:jamie@harasdestrotteurs.com.au)

Justin Lelievre 022 628 1306 | [justin.lelievre@xtra.co.nz](mailto:justin.lelievre@xtra.co.nz)

**General Manager** Louise Toulmin | 0428 792 834 | [louise@harasdestrotteurs.com.au](mailto:louise@harasdestrotteurs.com.au)



# PEAK

**Chestnut Foaled 2007 Height 16hh**

**t,1:57.6 NZ \$325,742**

## RACING PERFORMANCE:

Age	Starts	Wins	Seconds	Thirds	Earnings	Fastest
2	4	2	0	0	\$7,521	
3	12	2	2	2	\$24,824	
4	16	2	2	2	\$183,882	
5	13	2	1	1	\$41,658	1:59.6
7 NZ	3	2	0	0	\$67,857	1:57.6
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>\$325,742</b>	<b>1:57.6</b>

GANYMEDE	Buvetier d'Aunou	Royal Prestige	Speedy Crown Rosemary
		Nesmile	Caprior Amours du Mesnil
	Udames	Quioco	Vermont Beatrix II
		Gadames	Kerjacques Jabel
ELEGANT LADY	Sugarcane Hanover	Florida Pro	Arnie Almahurst Promissory
		Sugar Hanover	Super Bowl Surrey Hanover
	Lady Svenstrup	Francis Senator	Casino The Great Rosita Senator
		Candy H	Anastasius Roma Orbit

At 4, wnr **Gp1** Danish Trav-Derby. Wnr **Gp1** NZ Trotting FFA, **Gp3** Ashburton Trotters Mile; 3rd Prix d'Uzes (Eng).

## SIRE LINE:

**GANYMEDE** h, 1997 1'11"4 Gp1 winner Eu762,477. His biggest stake-winners to date by country of origin incl...

**France: 2008, 2014 Leading Sire in France, 2007, 2011, 2013, 2015 2nd Leading Sire in France.** Dijon 1'10"3 wnr 2019 Elitloppet, **Admiral Sacha** 1'10"5 Eu1,096,180 **Quinoa Du Gers** 1'10"60 4 **Gp2** wins Eu1,069,143 **Monte Georgio** 1'11"40 3 **Gp2** wins Eu952,000 and **Plenty Pocket** 1'12"10 6 **Gp2** wins Eu839,250.

**Italy: Looney Tunes** 1'11"8 3 **Gp1** wins Eu599,124, **Fabrice Axe** 1'11"5 Eu554,427 and **Irina** 1'11"9 **Gp1** wnr Eu471,492.

**Sweden: Oracle** 1'09"9 **Gp1** wnr and 3 **Gp2** wins 5,210,754 SEK, **Global Midnight** 1'09"9 3, 18 wins 754,774 SEK, **Standout** 1'10"9 **Gp1** wnr 2,210,500 SEK.

**Germany: Armando Kievitshof** 1'11"2 Eu393,622, **Baltimore As** 1'11"5 Eu171,672 and **Heros** 1'12"4 Eu73,139.

**Norway: Tourbillon** 1'12"1 **Gp2** winner NOK1,321,482, **Rapido Va Bene** 8 wins 797,453NOK and **Umbriel** 1'11"5 9 wins 796,703NOK.

**Denmark: Obi Wan** 1'09"9 8 wins DK303,903, **Peak** 1:57.6 2 **Gp1** wins, \$325,742 and **Ouch** 1'13"7 15wins Eu167,422.

**Australia:** 3 \$100,000 wnrs incl: **Vincennes** 1.56.3. \$266,811 2 **Gp** wins.

**Holland: Zandokan Eden** 1'14"2 Eu71,905, **Alabama K** 1'11"9 3 wins 596,782NOK and **Zanimede** 1'14"2 5 wins 304,722NOK.

Standing at: **Alabar NZ**

480 Seagrove Road. RD4 Pukekohe 2679

Ph 09 232 1800. Fax 09 232 1799

Email: alabar@alabar.co.nz

Service Fee \$2,500+gst

**Belgium: Betty Butterfly** 1'14"4/2300m 16 wins Eu42,054, **Schumi Slipper** 1'14"6 26 wins Eu31,146, **Charge Vivant** 1'13"9/1750m 25 wins.

**Finland: Amalthee** 1'12"4 11 wins Eu42,135 and **Juan Pablo Point** 7 wins Eu37,120 1'12"5.

## DAM LINE:

### 1st Dam:

**ELEGANT LADY** 1'13"1a Eu58,976 ('97 Sugarcane Hanover) Dam of 7 winners incl...

One Fine Cocktail (DK) 1'15"6 67,783Krona. (g,'06 Cocktail Jet. FR)

**PEAK** (DK 1'12"5a 1,073,728Krona. (h, Ganymede. FR)

Real Lady (DK) 1'16"9v 49,500Krona. (m,'08 Credit Winner)

**THENGILL** (DK) 1'13"0. 655,193Krona. (h, '10 From Above. SE)

**Wannabe** (DK) 1'14"3 158,250Krona. 5 wins. (m,'11 Up Front Larry)

Amazing Spring (DK) 1'15"6 26,500Krona. (m,'11 SJ's Photo)

Dream Lady (DK) 1'14"4. 86,755Krona. 8 placings. (Broad Bahn)

### 2nd Dam:

Lady Svenstrup (DK) 1'16"6 Eu18,578 (Francis Senator. DK). Dam of 11 winners incl...

Unique Svenstrup (DK) 1'22"0a Eu979 (m, Crown Sweep. US). Dam of 4 winners incl...

Odin Svenstrup 1'14"9 Eu13,198. 7 wins. (Good As Gold)

Annabell Svenstrup (DK) 1'16"2a Eu15,698. (m, Spotlight Lobell. US). Dam of:

**OPAL SVENSTRUP** (DK) 1.13,2a 225,353Krona. (h, Good As Gold. SE)

**ELEGANT LADY** (DK) 1'13"1a Eu58,976. (m, Sugarcane Hanover. US) As above.

Ferrari Svenstrup (DK) 1'15"2 Eu47,865. 28 wins. (g, Kosar. US)

Gaston Svenstrup (DK) 1'16"4a Eu10,523. 11 wins. (g, Armbrö Kissed. CA)

### 3rd Dam:

Candy H (DK) 1'19"9 Eu6,836 (Anastasius. SE). Dam of 2 winners incl...

Lady Svenstrup (DK) 1'16"6 Eu18,578. (m Francis Svenstrup. DK)

## AT STUD:

Sire of: **12 NZ-bred winners** from 161 live foals. **1 Aus-bred winner** from 41 live foals. Progeny earnings of **NZ:** \$172k. (as at May 2020, and may include double-ups if progeny have raced in more than one country).

**PEAK's** Australasian progeny incl...

Doff Your Cap (NZ) t,2:01.4 \$46,077. 4 wins to date. At 3, 4th NZ Yearling Sales 3yo Final. (**Monarchy**)

Invictus (NZ) t,2:01.2 \$40,760. 4 wins to date. (**Armbrö Invasion**)

**GIMONDI** (NZ) Aust t,1:57.1, \$39,260. 6 wins to date, incl 3 2yo wins Incl 3 Heats NSW 2yo Trotters Foundation Series. At 3 3rd **Gp2** NSW Trotters Derby. (**Dream Vacation**)

Aorangi (NZ) t,2:02 \$18,608. 2 wins to date. (**Sundon**)

Peakz Luck (NZ) t,2:2:02.7 \$16,897. 1 3yo win. (**Sundon**)

Chinski (NZ) t,2:05.8 \$12,078. 3 2yo wins to date. (**Sundon**)

Peannie (NZ) t,2:11.1 \$9,535. 2 wins to date. (**Holdonmyheart**)

Kowhai Sundown (NZ) t,2:06 \$10,058. 3 wins to date. (**Sundon**)

Rugged Peak (NZ) t,2:12.3 \$5,700. from 2 starts - 1 win to date. (**Sundon**)

Hide N Speak (NZ) t,2:10.7. \$5,608. from 4 starts - 1 win & 1 place to date. (**Dream Vacation**)

Tarukenga (NZ) t,2:11.1 \$3,363. 1 2yo win to date. (**Gee Whiz II**)

The Golden Lion (NZ) t3,2:02.5 \$15,900. 1 Aust win to date, from 2 starts. (**Monkey Bones**)

Multiquip 3yo Trotters Mobile at Menangle. (**Monkey Bones**)

Ollie Jack (Aust) t,2:04.7 \$7,765. 1 2yo win to date. (**Artesian**)

**PEAK's** oldest Australasian progeny are 5-year-olds in 2020/21.

**2020**  
ALABAR.CO.NZ

A GROUP ONE WINNING TROTTER  
IN EUROPE AND NEW ZEALAND

# PEAK

“

THE MOST CLEAN-GAITED TROTTER I HAVE EVER DRIVEN.  
THE PERFECT TROTTER—SPEED, GAIT, HEART  
AND MANNERS. *ANTHONY BUTT*



THE ONLY HORSE EVER TO WIN A GROUP ONE IN EUROPE AND THEN  
REPEAT THE FEAT IN THE SOUTHERN HEMISPHERE

A SON OF TWO-TIME CHAMPION FRENCH SIRE, GANYMEDE

CARRIES AN ATTRACTIVE BALANCE OF THE OUTCROSS OF EUROPEAN  
BLOOD COMBINED WITH PROVEN NORTH AMERICAN SIRE LINES

A YOUNG TROTTING SIRE CONSISTENTLY LEAVING WINNERS AROUND NEW  
ZEALAND AND AUSTRALIA



SEMEN AVAILABLE AT APPROVED LOCATIONS THROUGHOUT NZ, DISCOUNTS FOR MULTIPLE BOOKINGS TO ALABAR STALLIONS



# QUAKER JET

**Bay Foaled 2004 Height 16.1hh**  
**t,1'09"6 (1:51.3) Eu1,758,330**

## RACING PERFORMANCE:

Age	Starts	Wins	Seconds	Thirds	Earnings	Fastest
3	9	4	2	0	Eu61,180	1'14"8
4	17	2	5	0	Eu256,650	1'11"7
5	13	1	4	1	Eu231,950	1'10"9
6	13	1	4	0	Eu479,050	1'10"8
7	12	3	1	2	Eu425,300	1'10"8
8	17	2	2	3	Eu262,700	1'09"6
9	6	0	2	3	Eu41,500	1'12"7
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>87</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>Eu1,758,330</b>	<b>1'09"6</b>

LOVE YOU	Coktail Jet	Quouky Williams	Fakir du Vivier Dolly Williams
		Armbro Glamour	Super Bowl Speedy Sug
	Guilty Of Love	And Arifant	Sharif di Iesolo (IT) Infante D'Aunou
		Amour D'Aunou	Speedy Somolli Nesmile
JENNY JET	Dahir De Prelong	Fakir Du Vivier	Sabi Pas Ua Uka
		Marieva	Tony M Reine d'Amour
	Delmonica Jet	Tarass Boulba	Speedy Somolli Idie
		Armbro Glamour	Super Bowl Speedy Sug

At 3, wnr Prix d'Antibes, Prix De La Porte De Saint-Ouen. At 4, wnr **Gp2** Prix Phaeton, **Gp3** Prix De Geneve, **Gp1** Prix de l'Atlantique, **Gp1** Prix Rene Balliere, **Gp1** Grand Criterium De Vitesse, **Gp2** Prix Des Ducs De Normandie, **Gp2** Prix Henri Levesque, **Gp2** Criterium De Vitesse De Basse Normandie, **Gp2** Prix Europe De Competitivite; 2nd **Gp1** Prix Rene Balliere, **Gp1** Grand Prix d'Amerique.

## SIRE LINE:

**LOVE YOU** 1'10"7, 22 wins, Eu1,416,537. By country of origin his biggest stakes winners include the French-bred **Quaker Jet** 1'9"6 Eu1,758,330, 3 **Gp1** wins; Royal Dream 1'10"7 Eu1,591,310, 2 **Gp1** Wins; The Swedish-Bred **Nahar** 1'09"7 Eu1,200,947, 34 wins; Sanity 1'09"2 Eu1,033,028, 31 wins, and the New Zealand-bred **Monbet** t,1.56.6 \$771,862 10 **Gp1** wins, **Enghien** t,1.57.3 \$377,441 4 **Gp1** wins.

## DAM LINE:

### 1st Dam:

Jenny Jet t,1'17 (Dahir de Prelong). Dam of:

**QUAKER JET** h, t,1'09"6; 13 wins Eu1,758,330 (Love You). As above.

**AMSTRONG JET** h, t,1'11"8 Eu167,190 (Love You). At stud.

Come On Jet t,1'15"3; 2 wins Eu42,390. (Goetmals Wood)

### 2nd Dam:

**Delmonica Jet** (Tarass Boulba) t,1'16" Eu103,742 by. Dam of:

**KARINA JET** t,1'14"6 Eu181,381. (Extreme Dream)

**LOULOU JET** t,1'13"1 Eu460,050. 3rd **Gp2** Prix de la Cote d'Azur. (Echo)

Ornella Jet (Halimede) t,1'18"4. Dam of:

**URBAIN JET** t,1'13"2. 9 wins Eu241,070. wnr **Gp2** Prix Gaston de Wazieres. (Meaulnes du Corta)

**CHARLY DU NOYER** t,1'11"6 Eu839,790. wnr **Gp1** Crit des 4 Ans, **Gp1** Crit des 3 Ans, **Gp2** Prix Gaston Brunet, (Ready Cash)

**POWER JET** (Ganymede) t,1'11"7 Eu396,663.

**QUOUKY JET** 1'13"0 Eu248,120 10 wins. (Extreme Dream)

## HARAS DES TROTTEURS

Frozen Semen available at selected semen bases. Contacts:

Jamie MacKinnon: NZ Principal | 021 380 588 | jamie@harasdestrotteurs.com.au

Justin Lelievre | 022 628 1306 | Justin.lelievre@xtra.co.nz

Louise Toulmin: General Manager | +61 428 792 834 | louise@harasdestrotteurs.com.au

**Service Fee \$6,000** + gst

Frozen semen payable on live foal. Multiple mare discounts. Conditions apply

## AT STUD:

**QUAKER JET's** oldest progeny in France are 10yo's in 2020. From 712 of racing age to date he has had 430 to race and over Eu16.77 million in stakes, with 5 Group winners. 1 Eu500,000+ and 43 Eu100,000+ performers, incl...

**ALADIN D'ECAJEUL** 1'09"8 Eu998,640 wnr **Gp2** Criterium de Vitesse, **Gp1** Criterium des 3 ans, **Gp2** Prix Abel Bassigny, **Gp2** Prix Gaston Brunet, **Gp2** Prix Marcel Laurent, **Gp2** Prix Octave Douesnel, **Gp2** Prix Ovide Moulinet, **Gp1** Prix Paul Karle, **Gp1** Prix de Selection, 2nd **Gp1** Criterium des 4 Ans, **Gp2** Prix Charles Tiercelin, **Gp2** Prix Henri Levesque, **Gp2** Prix Jules Thibault, **Gp2** Prix Louis Jariel, **Gp2** Prix de Washington. 4th **Gp1** Criterium Continental 5th **Gp1** Prix d'Amerique. (Halimede (FR)). Now a Sire.

**DIRECT WAY** 1'11"4 Eu415,950. 11 wins incl **Gp3** Prix Emile Beziere, **Gp3** Prix De Provence, Prix D'angouleme (Vin), Prix De Clermont-Ferrand (Vin), Prix De Picardie (Vin), Prix Polaris (Vin) Prix De Villiers. 2nd **Gp3** Prix Joseph Aveline, **Gp3** Prix De La Ville De Caen. 4th **Gp3** Prix De Chenonceaux **Gp3** GD Prix Ville De Reims. (**Viking's Way** (FR))

**VOLTAIRE GIFONT** (ITA) 1'13"2 Eu359,333. wnr **Gp1** Finale del Campionato dei 4 anni, Prix de Faulquemont (Vin), Prix d'Orthez (Vin), Derby Italiano Cons. 2nd **Gp2** Regione Campania, Heat **Gp1** Orsi Mangelli. 3rd **Gp3** Prix De Milan 4th **Gp1** GP Premio Citta di Napoli. 5th **Gp2** Pierre Plazen. (**Ginger Somolli**)

**COMTESSE DU CHENE** 1'12"0 Eu341,650 wnr Prix de Maisons-Laffitte (Vin) Prix de Mezieres (Vin) des Hortensias (Vin). 2nd **Gp3** Prix Hersilie, **Gp3** Coucy-le Chateau. **Gp3** Prix de Cahors, **Gp3** Prix de la Porte d'Italie. (**Cezio Josselyn** (US))

**CIPERLA MAG** 1'12"7 Eu295,700 wnr **Gp2** Prix Masina, **Gp2** Prix Ali Hawas, **Gp2** Prix Holly du Locton, **Gp2** Prix Roquepine. 2nd **Gp2** Prix Ozo. (**Kiwi** (FR))

**CRISTAL RIVER** 1'11"9 Eu109,790. (**Viking's Way** (FR))

**ELISIONE MAG** 1'12"2 Eu248,220 wnr Prix de Chatterault (Vin) 2nd **Gp2** Prix Paul Leguery, **Gp3** Le Trot Open des Regions, **Gp2** Prix Ozo **Gp2** Prix Roquepine. **Gp3** Coupe Inter-Regionale- des 3 Ans. 3rd **Gp2** Prix Uranie, **Gp2** Prix Masina, **Gp2** Prix Gelinotte. 4th **Gp1** Crit de Juenes, **Gp2** Prix Reine du Corta. (**Kiwi** (FR))

**ALIZEA DU KASTEL** 1'11"5 Eu246,300 wnr **Gp2** Prix Roquepine. 2nd **Gp2** Prix Ozo. 4th **Gp2** Prix Gaston de Wazieres, **Gp2** Prix Gelinotte, **Gp2** Prix Reine du Corta. (**Extreme Dream** (FR))

**CALENCIA** 1'12"6 Eu214,620 wnr Prix Tolosa (Vin) Prix du Bois de Vincennes (Vin) Prix de Plestin Les Greves (Vin) 3rd **Gp3** Prix Pierre Van Troyen. 4th **Gp3** Prix De La Chaussee d'Antin. (**Extreme Aunou** (US))

**AFTER RIVER** 1'12"9 Eu207,220 wnr Prix de Chambord, Prix de Mirambeau (Vin), Prix de Jency (Eng), Prix de la Porte de Montrieul (Eng) (**Ganymede** (FR)).

**BIXENTE** 1'13"5 Eu204,260 wnr Prix Silesia (Vin), Prix de la Ferter Mace (Vin). 3rd **Gp2** Prix Paul Karle, **Gp3** Prix de Berlin. 4th **Gp1** Criterium des Jeunes. 5th **Gp2** Prix Kalmia. (**Blue Dream** (FR))

**DUEL DU GERS** 1'13"1 Eu196,870 10 wins incl Prix Ready Cash (Vin), Prix D'amiens (Vin), Prix D'issigeac (Vin), Prix De La Baule (Vin). (**Hetre Vert**)

**AMERICAN JET** 1'11"7 Eu186,920 5 wins incl wnr Prix d'Uzes (Eng). (**Goetmals Wood** (FR))

**BALLINA D'OURVILLE** 1'14"0 Eu174,360 wnr Prix de Cagny (Vin) Prix de Ranville (Vin) Prix Lucretia (Vin) Prix Gallus II (Eng). (**Buvetier D'Aunou** (US))

**CLASSE VOIRONS** 1'13"8 Eu151,080 8 wins incl Prix De Thiezac (Eng), Prix Du Mont Dore (Eng), Prix Des Gorges Du Cians (Cag). (**Tarass Boulba** (USA))

**AZUR DES CAILLONS** 1'14"1 Eu188,270 wnr Prix Bettina (Vin). (**Sancho Panca**).

**CROSS DAIRPET** 1'12"1 Eu172,970. (**Extreme Dream** (FR))

**DIKTAT DU START** 1'14"1 Eu144,990 5 wins incl wnr Prix d'Argenteuil (Eng) (**Giant Catt**)

**ALITE DE LA COTE** 1'13"1 Eu141,280 wnr Prix Dione (Vin). (**Full Account** (FR))

**DESIR CASTELETS** 1'13"8 Eu143,130 wnr Prix Velleda, Prix De La Coupe FdF (Vin), Prix Abundantia (Vin), Prix De Belle Ile (Vin), Prix Des Pyramides (Eng). (**Install**).

**ALITE DE LA COTE** 1'13"1 Eu141,280 wnr Prix Dione (Vin) 5th **Gp3** Prix de Meaux, **Gp3** Prix de Cahors. (**Full Account** (FR)).

## AT STUD:

**NZ: 3 winners** from 4 qualifiers.

**Aust: 8 winners** from 15 starters.

**QUAKER JET's Australasian winners** include...

**IM READY JET** (f Aus) t,1:55.6 \$100,940. 6 wins to date. At 2, wnr **Gp1** \$100k Breeders Crown, **Gp1** \$60k Need For Speed Princess Final. (**Monarchy**)

Dizzysjet (f Aus) t,2:02.5 \$31,310. 4 wins to date, 2nd **Gp2** \$30k NSW Trotters Derby. (**Yankee Spider**)

Cracker Jet (g Aus) t,2:04.2 \$16,620. 3 wins to date. (**Angus Hall**)

Expensive Crumpet (f NZ) t,2:07.2 \$12,940. 1 NZ win to date. (**Earl**)

I'm Hector (g Aus) t,2:07.3 \$10,430. 2 wins to date. (**Dream Vacation**)

Electrojet (f Aus) t,1:59.3 \$10,140. 2 wins to date. (**CR Commando**)

La Serena (f Aus) t,2:01 \$8,270. 1 win to date. (**Pine Chip**)

Arc De Triomphe (g NZ) t,2:08.8 \$5,700. 1 2yo win from 2 starts to date. (**Sundon**)

Horace Horse (g NZ) t,2:09.1 \$4,560. 1 win from 1 start to date. (**Sundon**)

From The Swamp (f Aus) t,2:04.1 \$4,130. 1 win to date. (**Monarchy**)

Quick Caper (g Aus) t,2:14.4 \$1,539. 1win to date. (**Conch Deville**)

**QUAKER JET's** oldest Australasian progeny are 4 year-olds in 2020/21.



**Haras des Trotteurs**  
BREEDING WORLD CLASS TROTTERS

**FRENCH-BRED GROUP 1 WINNING SON OF LOVE YOU**

# QUAKER JET

**Love You (FRA) x Jenny Jet (FRA) tr1:51.3**

- 13 wins, including Group 1 Prix de l'Atlantique, Group 1 Grand Criterium de Vitesse de la Cote d'Azur and Group 1 Prix Rene Balliere
- Sire of Group 1 Criterium de 3 Ans and Prix de Selection winner Aladin D'ecajoul
- Sire of 8\* winners in Australia from 15 starters (\*as at start of July), including Group 1 Breeders Crown 2yo and Group 1 Need For Speed Princess winner Im Ready Jet
- **NZ Sire Stakes Nominated.**



**SERVICE FEE: \$6,000 + GST. FROZEN SEMEN PAYABLE ON LIVE FOAL. MULTIPLE MARE DISCOUNT AVAILABLE. CONDITIONS APPLY**



**Haras des Trotteurs**  
BREEDING WORLD CLASS TROTTERS  
[www.harasdestrotteurs.com.au](http://www.harasdestrotteurs.com.au)

**CONTACT DETAILS:**

**NZ Principal** Jamie MacKinnon | 021 380 588 | [jamie@harasdestrotteurs.com.au](mailto:jamie@harasdestrotteurs.com.au)

Justin Lelievre 022 628 1306 | [justin.lelievre@xtra.co.nz](mailto:justin.lelievre@xtra.co.nz)

**General Manager** Louise Toulmin | 0428 792 834 | [louise@harasdestrotteurs.com.au](mailto:louise@harasdestrotteurs.com.au)



# ROYAL ASPIRATIONS

**Bay Foaled 2009 Height 16hh  
t2,1:56.5 \$313,775**

## RACING PERFORMANCE:

Age	Starts	Wins	Seconds	Thirds	Earnings	Fastest
2	10	5	1	1	\$104,320	1:56.5
3	11	5	1	2	\$118,172	1:59.2
4	14	6	1	0	\$60,465	
5	14	1	2	1	\$24,156	
6	6	1	0	0	\$6,662	
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>\$313,775</b>	<b>1:56.5</b>

MONARCHY	Balanced Image	Noble Gesture	Noble Victory Important
		Well Moulded	Speedster Tarport Farr
	Armbro Monarch	Valley Victory	Baltic Speed Valley Victoria
		Armbro Flori	Speedy Crown Armbro Whirl
ASPIRING GAL	Sundon	Arndon	Arnie Almahurst Roydon Gal
		Sungait Song	B F Coalton Princess Diller
	Aspiring Lass	Prakas	Speedy Crown Prudy Hanover
		Roydon Gal	Super Bowl Blythesome

Winner **Gp1** Harness Jewels 2yo Trotters Ruby, **Gp2** NZ Sires Stks 3yo Trotters Ch'ship, **Gp3** Glenferrie Farm 4&5yo Trotters Ch'ship, PGG Wrightson NZ Yearling Sales 2yo Trot, PGG Wrightson NZ Yearling Sales 3yo Trot, NZ Sires Stks 2yo Trotters Prelude, 2nd NZ Sires Stks 3yo Trotters Prelude, 3rd **Gp1** NZ Trotting Derby, NZ Sires Stks 3yo Trotters Prelude. **At 2, wnr Gp1 Harness Ruby. At 3, wnr Gp2 NZSStks Trotters C'ship; 3rd Gp1 NZ Trotting Derby. At 4, wnr Gp3 Trotters C'ship.**

## SIRE LINE:

**MONARCHY** t4,1:56.2s 11 wins, \$117,530. *Sire stats: NZ-bred: 212 wnrns* from 544 live foals, **Aus-bred: 6 wnrns** from 13 live foals. *Progeny earnings of: NZ: \$9.34mill, 14 \$100k wnrns, 2 \$500k wnrns, 24 in 1:58 & 2 in sub 1:55: Aus: \$458K, 1 \$100k wnrns, 1 in sub 1:55. (Note: statistics shown are as at May 2020, and may include double-ups if progeny have raced in more than one country).*

## DAM LINE:

### 1st Dam:

Aspiring Gal (Sundon) t,2.10.5, 2600m; qual. lightly raced \$306. Dam of 10 foals, 6 to race, 4 winners.

**ROYALASPIRATIONS** t2,1.56.5; t3,1.59.2, 2200m. \$313,775. Winner as above.

**TRIUMPHANT MONARCH** (g, Monarchy) Aust t3,1.59.7m, 1720m. NZ t3,2:05.4, 2700m; 4 wins. \$55,764, incl 3rd **Gp1** Northern Trotting Derby, **Gp2** NZ Sires Stks 3yo Trotters Ch'ship, PGG Wrightson NZ Yearling Sales 3yo Trot. Plus 6 Aust wins \$105,351, incl **Gp1** Australasian Breeders Crown 3yo Trot Final.

**JINJA GAL** (f, SJ's Photo) t2,1.59.7 \$107,696, 6 wins incl **Gp2** Harness Jewels 2yo Trotters Ruby, 2nd **Gp1** Harness Jewels 4yo Trotters Ruby, 3rd **Gp2** NZ Sires Stks 2yo Trotters Ch'ship, **Gp3** Kahdon 4yo Trotters Ch'ship. 2008-09 **2yo Trotting Filly of the Year.**

Roydon's Jewel (f, Monarchy) t,2.05.4, 2400m. 2 wins \$16,968.

Majestic Peak (g, Majestic Son) t3,Q2.11.2, 2600m; 5 places \$6,525.

### 2nd Dam:

**ASPIRING LASS** (Prakas) USA t3,tt1.58.4m, NZ t,2:05, 2200m; 8 wins \$55,230, incl **Gp3** Cauty Park Trotting Cup, Plus 4 USA wins \$51,835, incl Grand Circuit Stk, 2nd in PaSS, leg of Mangrove Series & Final. Dam of 5 foals, 3 to race, 1 winner:

**ASPIRING SON** NZ t,2:07.5, 2000m; 7 wins 24 places 13 wins \$85,452.

## Phoebe Standardbreds

49 Larcombs Road, Broadfield

**GRANT BECKETT: Phone: 021 160 1080**

Email: grantanddi@amuri.net [www.phoebestud.co.nz](http://www.phoebestud.co.nz)

**Fee \$1,500 +GST 20% discount 2 or more positive tests to either or a combination of our sires**

**Early Bird Special \$1,200 + GST if paid by 31 Sept**

Semen transport charges where applicable

### 3rd Dam:

Roydon Gal (Super Bowl) Unraced. Dam of 14 foals, 11 to race, 8 winners:

**ARNDON** USA t2,1.57.4m; t3,tt1.54m,15 USA wins \$272,023, incl Montreal Trot, Historic Cup, General Brock Stk, Hanover Colt Stks, Hanover-Hempt Stks, Flamboro Breeders Stk, heat of Int'l Stallion Stk. **World Champion.**

**ASPIRING LASS** USA t3,tt1.58.4m, winner. As above.

**Roydon Boy** USA t,1.57.6m, 9 wins \$74,999, incl Battle of Saratoga, Hanover-Hempt Stks, Peter Haughton Stks Elim.

Rex R Lobell USA t3,2:00.4, 3 wins \$56,236, incl 2nd American-National, in three NYSS heats, 3rd NYSS.

Benjamin Roydon USA t,2:02, 21 wins \$39,119.

Arndonelle (Florida Pro) USA \$2,596, incl 2nd PaFS-twice, 3rd PaFS. Dam of:

Cmon Baltic Song USA t,2.00f. 5 wins \$48,785.

Imamillertoo (B J's Super Star). Unraced. Dam of:

**MIDNIGHT MONA** USA t3,1.56.2m; t1.56.4m. 13 wins \$73,299.

**Anyman O Mine** USA t3,1.58.6m. 5 wins \$45,223.

Roydon Lass. (Arnie Almahurst). USA lightly raced. Dam of:

Falnos Gazelle t,2.00.5, 7 Sweden wins \$70,000.

Falnos Babell (Mack Lobell) t,2.00.6. 5 Sweden wins \$20,000. Dam of:

**TAC'S DELIGHT** USA t2,2.00f; t3,1.55m; 2000m. 44 wins \$421,329.

**SOUTHWIND FLANDERS** (Lindy Lane) USA t2,1.56.8; t3,1.54.4m. 8 wins \$390,112, incl American-National Final, Kff Elim, Horseman, Players Final, Kentucky Standardbred Sales Co. Stk Final, div of American-National. Dam of:

**I'M THE ANSWER** USA t2,1.56.8m, t3,1.52.8f. 11 wins \$345,474, incl NYSS Final, 3rd Empire Breeders Classic Final.

**GIRLIETOUGH** (Conway Hall) USA t3,1.55.8f, t,1.55.8m. \$51,617. Dam of:

**GATKA HANOVER** USA t2,1.55.8f; t3,1.53.2f, 6 wins \$251,629.

**HEAVEN'S DOOR** USA t3,1.52m, 2 wins \$216,580, incl 3yo NJSS Fillies, 2nd Del Miller Mem, 3yo Zweig Mem.

High Heels USA t2,1.59f, winner l/e \$86,015, incl 3rd leg of Ontario Sires Stks Gold 2yoF.

**VOXY** USA t3,1.55.2f. 3 wins \$56,430.

**FRAULIEN BLUESTONE** (Angus Hall) t3,1.55.4m, 3 wins \$32,615. Dam of:

**LEADER OF THE GANG** USA t2,1.55.4m, t3,1.57.4h, 6 wins \$615,713. incl Yonkers Trot, NJSS 2yoC&g, 2nd in 2yo Champlain Stks.

**MADHATTER BLUECHIP** USA t3,1.56.2m; t1.55.4f. 17 wins \$144,610.

**BEEFCAKE** USA t3,1.56.6f, t,1.57.6f, 13 wins \$44,650.

Falnos Esprit t,2:02.3, 8 Sweden wins \$20,000.

**ROYDON LAD** USA t3,1.59.8f, t,1.56f, 14 wins \$92,819, incl KySS, 2nd KySS, Arden Downs Stk, 3rd leg of Billings Series, leg of Battle of Gettysburg Series.

Blushing Lass (Speedy Somolli). Unraced. Dam of:

**IDIDITMYWAY** USA t,1.59.4h. 33 wins \$239,942.

Blushing Star USA (Balanced Image) t3,2:06, winner \$7,272. Dam of:

**ALPHA ENTURA** USA t3,1.58m, t,1.53.8m, 36 wins \$264,319.

**MALABAMA** USA t3,1.57m, t,1.57.4m, 5 wins \$79,706, incl 2nd Flemingtons Jane Trotting Ser Final, Lifetime Dream 4yo mares Se Final.

Bellamie Vita (Tagliabue). Unraced. Dam of:

**SHARP LADY** USA t,1.55.6f, 37 wins \$109,099.

**NJ EXPRESS** USA t,1.55.2f, 12 wins \$64,950.

All Action Gal (Speed In Action). Unraced. Dam of:

**ALL ACTION SON** USA t,1.55.6m, 18 wins \$111,222 t3,2:07.3, 2600m; 3 wins \$36,025. incl 2nd **Gp1** NZ Trotting Stks, Plus 10 Aus wins \$163,236, incl **Gp1** Australasian Trotters Ch'ship, 2nd **Gp1** NSW Trotters Derby.

**ALL SUNDON** USA t,1.55.2m, Aus t,2:06.7, 2000m 5 wins \$20,984. 32 USA wins \$231,139.

**SOLAR ACTIVE** NZ t2,2:8.2, 1950m; 3 wins \$19,808. Aust t,2:02.1, 2160 m 20 wins \$160,830, incl **Gp3** SA Trotters Cup, **Gp3** Vic Coulter Trotters Crown, 3rd **Gp1** NSW Trotters Mile.

**SUNNY ACTION** (Sundon) NZ t,2:02.5, 2700m 13 wins \$171,323, incl **Gp1** NZ Trotting FFA, **Gp2** NZ Trotting Stks. Plus in Aust 2nd in **Gp1** ID Trotters Ht. Dam of:

Flaming Action (f, '4 Dr Ronerail) t,2:05.5 \$82,769. 6 wins.

Roydon Speed NZ t3,2:08.5, 2600m; \$8,300. Aust t,2:04.8, 2380m \$71,015.

Roydon Action by Sundon. Unraced. Dam of:

**ALL ROYAL GAL** (f, '10 Monarchy) NZ t3, 2:01.3, 1950m 6 wins \$98,609, incl **Gp3** Northern Trotting Breeders Stks. Aust t,1.57.2m, 6 wins \$42,110.

**ACTION KOSMOS** NZ t,2:07.8, 2200m; 1 win \$13,825. Aust t,2:01.5, 2240m \$109,417. 9 wins \$109,417 incl **Gp3** Vic Yarra Valley Trotters Cup.

Sierra Action (Sierra Kosmos). Unraced. Dam of:

Sunset Peak t,2:02.2, 2200m; 7 wins \$79,268. incl '18 **Gp3** Greenlane Cup.

## AT STUD:

Sire of: **3 NZ-bred 2year-old qualifiers** from 29 live foals.

**ROYAL ASPIRATIONS'** oldest Australasian progeny are 3-year-olds in 2020/21.



# Royal Aspirations

t2,1:56.5; p3,1:59.2. 18 wins from 2 to 6 years

\$313,775 1:56.5f (Monarchy - Aspiring Gal - Sundon) BH (2009) 16hh

**A stunning individual with a wonderful pedigree and a 'Rising Star' sire of 2YO's!**

- Set 5 New Zealand Records!** • 2 & 3YO Male Trotter of the Year  
• 2YO Jewels wnr • • 3YO Sires Stakes wnr • 2 & 3YO Sales Series wnr!

## Royal Aspirations

Out of a broodmare gem who has left 3 Group1 winners:

- Royal Aspirations
- Jinga Girl
- Triumphant Monarch

An exciting cross for mares by Majestic Son, particularly the ones out of Sundon mares, bringing in a double up of our greatest sire.

Leaving correct, willing to learn foals with wonderful temperaments!

3 out of 4 foals qualified as 2YO's!



## Royal Del

**Royal Aspirations had a "motor" that could break opponents hearts!**

**FREE SERVICE**  
drawn from first 20 bookings  
T&Cs apply

**Contact: Phoebe Standardbreds**

49 Larcombs Road, Broadfield

Grant Beckett: Phone: 021 160 1080

Email: grantanddi@amuri.net www.phoebestud.co.nz

Visit us on Facebook Phoebe Standardbreds

**Fee \$1,500 + gst**

20% discount 2 or more positive tests to any or a combination of our sires

**Early Bird Special \$1,200 + gst**  
if paid by 30 September 2020



# SEBASTIAN K

**Brown Foaled 2006 Height 16hh**  
**t,1:49f, \$2,973,252**

## RACING PERFORMANCE:

Age	Starts	Wins	Seconds	Thirds	Earnings	Fastest
3	8	4	0	0	\$25,614	
4	14	7	4	0	\$453,631	
5	15	3	6	0	\$262,419	
6	15	6	1	1	\$898,929	
7	11	6	1	1	\$650,056	
8	13	8	2	0	\$663,853	1:49.0
9	1	0	1	0	\$18,750	
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>77</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>\$2,973,252</b>	<b>1:49.0</b>

<b>KOREAN</b>	Dahir de Prelong'	Fakir du Vivier	Sabi Pas Ua Uka
		Marieva	Tony M Reine d'Amour
	Calmness	Robespierre	Florestan Focarella
		Pavesca Hanover	<b>Super Bowl</b> Estovie
<b>GABRIELLA K</b>	Probe	<b>Super Bowl</b>	Stars Pride Pillow Talk
		AC's Wonder	Speedy Crown AC's Nancy
	Sissi Hari	The Prophet	Spectator Embassy Sue
		Willa Eden	Regal Pick Willow Grove

**2014 Dan Patch Older Trotting Horse of the Year.** At 4, wnr Gp1 Konung Gustav V's Pokal, Sweden Breeders Crown; 2nd Gp1 Grand Prix de l'U.E.T. Wnr Gp1 UET Trotting Masters, **Gp1** Sundsvall Open Trot, **Gp1** Aby Stora Pris Final, **Gp1** Finlandia Ajo, **Gp1** Oslo Grand Prix, **Gp1** Aby Stora Pris Final, **Gp2** Arjang Stora Stringeropp, Elitlopp Ht, John Cashman Mem. Final, Crawford Farms, Cutler Mem. Final, Sun Inv., TVG Leg, Maple Leaf Elim; 2nd **Gp1** Solvalla Jubileumspokal, **Gp1** Aby Stora Pris Final, **Gp1** Hugo Åbergs Mem, **Gp1** Sundsvall Open Trot, **Gp2** Prinx Daniels Lopp, Maple Leaf Final, Alleraage Farm, Sun Inv.

## SIRE LINE:

**KOREAN**, 1'12"6 Eu522,657 At 2 wnr **Gp3** Prix Louis Cauchois. At 4 wnr **Gp1** Criterium Continental, **Gp1** Criterium des 4 ans. In France sire of sire of **one winner in North America**; Sebastian K, progeny earnings of \$2.9m (NA); and a combined total of one in 1:50 and one millionaire.

## DAM LINE:

### 1st Dam:

Gabriella K (Probe) t4,1.17.3 kr SEK145,000. 4 wins at 4 and 5. From 11 foals, dam of 4 winners incl...

**SEBASTIAN K** (Korean) **t,1:49f \$2,973,252**. As above.

Torgil (Korean) SEK334,000. 5 wins.

Palle Pokerface (First De Retz) SEK84,000. 3 wins.

Uganda K (Muscle Memory) SEK37,500. Wnr at 4.

### 2nd Dam:

Sissi Hari (The Prophet). From 8 foals, dam of 2 winners, including...

Gabriella K (m, Probe) t4,1.17.3 kr SEK145,000. As above.

Walvoja (m, Allen Hanover) SEK35,600 Dam of:

B S Zaphire SEK35,000.

Folke (Sandy Bowl) SEK34,500.

Little Emma (m, Delvin G. Hanover) SEK33,850. 2 wins.

## Standing in Victoria at Trump Bloodstock

**NZ Agent:** Gael Murray 027 237 9884

**Email:** gael.m.m@xtra.co.nz

**Service Fee \$3,500 AUD** no GST (Fresh chilled semen)

*Discounts apply for two or more mares*

### 3rd Dam:

Willa Eden (Regal Pick). From 13 foals, dam of 6 winners, incl...

American Bank SEK256,350. 10 wins.

Wilber (h, '79 Speedy Crown) t4,2:04.4f \$23,945. 3 wins at 4.

Tina Cupido (m Bonefish) SEK139,700. 2 wins. Dam of:

**KEJSAR AGUSTUS** SEK1,074,850.

Power Of Faith SEK242,700.

Charmor Lindflower SEK182,245.

Calle Cupido SEK165,900.

Messer (Messerschmitt) SEK22,500. 1 win.

Willa Bank (m, Gettysburg) SEK15,000. 2 wins.

Sissi Hari (m, '74 The Prophet). As above.

Whisper Eden (m, Carlisle) p3,2:10h; \$4,102. Dam of:

Salisbury Mike (h, '92 Dabindabeau) t,2:01h; \$63,316. 35 wins.

Salisbury Seth (g, '88 Diamond Exchange) t2,2:01.4h; \$19,174. 20 wins.

Salisbury Caleb (h, '91 Dabindabeau) t,2:04.1; \$5,067. 3 wins.

### 4th Dam:

Willow Grove ('55 Dean Hanover.) From 12 live foals, dam of 11 winners, incl...

Princess Anita (m, Rodney) t2,2:14h; t3,2:03.2 \$88,745. 36 wins. At 2, wnr heat Lady Baltimore S.; 2nd heat Lady Baltimore S. At 3, wnr Bostwick Farm Filly S.; 3rd heat Hanover-Hempt S.

Adam Eden (Regal Pick) t2,2:06.3; \$45,849. 6 wins. At 2, wnr leg New York Sire S.; E.R. Harriman S.; heat Battle of Saratoga, Batavia Colt S., Chincoteague S.; 2nd Battle of Saratoga; 3rd Scotland T. At 3, wnr Delaware Standardbred S.

Winmore Eden (Regal Pick) p,2:12.1h; t2,2:18.1h; t,2:07.4f \$29,320. 8 wins. At 2, wnr Delaware Development Fund S. At 3, wnr Delaware Development Fund S.; 2nd Delaware Development Fund S.

Eve Eden (m, Regal Pick) t2,2:01.4 \$28,274. 6 wins. At 2, wnr leg New York Sire S.; 2nd Delaware Standardbred S.; 3rd Delaware Standardbred Fund S. At 3, wnr Delaware Standardbred Fund S.; 2nd Batavia Filly S. At 4, 2nd Delaware Development Fund S. Dam of:

Elton Lobell (h, '79 Noble Victory) p,2:02h; \$19,575. 12 wins.

Bermuda Eve (g, '86 Aristocrat) p3,2:06h; p,1:58.3h; \$9,215. 7 wins.

## AT STUD:

**Sebastian K's** oldest progeny in **Sweden** are 7-year-olds in 2020. From 53 foals of racing age he has had **6 winners**.

**Staro Nashville** t,1'12"7. 666,111 kr 1 win & 7 placings. (**Windsong's Legacy**)

**Alpha K** t,1'12"4. 3 wins & 6 placings. 351,800Krona. (**Alf Palema**)

Ecke Steel t,1'14"9. 1 wins & 2 placings. 102,500Krona. (**Donerail**)

David K t,1'14"5. 1 wins 8 placings. 92,122Krona. (**Jag De Bellouet** FR)

Danke Schön t,1'16." 1 win & 9 placings. 65,900Krona. (**Viking Kronos** IT)

Gao K t,1'17"3. 1 wins & 2 placings. 60,800Krona. (**Alf Palema**)

**Sebastian K's** oldest progeny in **USA** are 3-year-olds in 2020. From 111 foals of racing age he has had 44 starters and **16 winners** to date incl...

**NEXT LEVEL STUFF** t,1:53.2.7 wins \$172,255 incl At 2 wnr USA Keystone Classic, USA Liberty Bell, USA Matron Stakes & John Simpson Memorial.

Heat Wave Hanover t,1:59.1. 1 win & 1 placing. \$27,195.

Sebastian Ray t,1:58.2. 1 win & 5 placings. \$25,250.

Berry Kay t,2:08.3. 4 wins. \$20,892.

Desert Pepper t,1:57.2. 1 win & 3 placings. \$18,830.

Stravinsky t,1:54.3 2 wins & 1 placing. \$18,040.

Grand Slam Hanover t,1:57.1. 2 wins & 2 placings. \$17,982.

Benezia t,2:02.2. 3 wins & 4 placings \$17,707.

Broadway K t,2:06.2. 5 wins & 8 placings. \$14,669.

Roger Rabbit t,1:59. 1 win & 1 placing. \$13,160.

Shinkansen t,1:55.2. 1 win & 3 placing. \$10,304.

Drop The Pilot t,1:57.4. 1 win & 1 placing. \$9,248.

Sebastian U t,1:57.2. 1 win 1 placing. \$8,750.

Majolica Hanover t,1:58.3. 1 win. \$7,050.

Harley K t,1:54.2. 1 win from 1 start. \$4,800

**Sebastian K's** oldest progeny in **Australia** are 3-year-olds in 2020/21 where from 8 foals of racing age he has **1 winner** from 2 starters, incl...

On Advice (g Aus) t,2:00.8 \$15,800. 2 Aus 2yo wins, incl NSW 2yo Trotters Final. (**Pegasus Spur**)

**SEBASTIAN K's** oldest NZ foals are 3YOs in 2020/21.

# SEBASTIAN K

THE GREATEST TROTTER TO EVER STAND AT STUD IN AUSTRALIA

WORLD RECORD 1.49 ON A 1000M TRACK  
\$2.9 MILLION IN PRIZEMONEY



\$3500 AUD NO GST  
MULTIPLE DISCOUNTS APPLY

Anthony Perkins

☎ +61 451 958 203

✉ Anthony@hollin.com.au

NZ Agent: Gael Murray

☎ 02 7237 9884

✉ gael.m.m@extra.co.nz

[www.trumpbloodstock.com.au](http://www.trumpbloodstock.com.au)



**TRUMP BLOODSTOCK**  
Where Stars Are Made



# SPEEDING SPUR

**Bay Foaled 2009 Height 16hh  
t4,1:55.5 \$1,304,992**

## RACING PERFORMANCE:

Age	Starts	Wins	Seconds	Thirds	Earnings	Fastest
2	6	1	1	2	\$17,915	2.02.0
3	13	10	1	1	\$218,296	1.56.6
4	11	6	5	0	\$398,313	1:55.5
5	3	1	2	0	\$59,766	2.03.2
6	8	3	3	0	\$185,384	2.02.5
7	16	6	4	2	\$241,264	1:58.7
8	7	1	0	1	\$184,054	1:52.8
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>64</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>\$1,304,992</b>	<b>1:52.8</b>

PEGASUS SPUR	S J's Photo	Photo Maker	Yankee Bambino Waynette
		Sassy Jane	Kawartha Mon Ami Lady Jane
	Keystone Imperial	Speedy Crown	Speedy Scot Missile Toe
		Ima Lulu	Hickory Pride Noccalulu
DELLA'S SPEED	Chiola Hanover	Hickory Smoke	Titan Hanover Misty Hanover
		Clorita Hanover	Star's Pride Clorinda Hanover
	Adella Lobell	Speedy Somolli	Speedy Crown Somolli
		Arcane Rainbow	Super Bowl Lovester

**NZ: 2014/15 3YO Trotter of the Year and 2017/18 and 2018/19 Aged Trotter of the Year in NZ. Australia: 2014/15 Aust 3yo Trotter of the Year.**

**NZ:** At 2, 2014, 3rd **Gp3** NZ 2yo Trotting Stakes & **Listed** PGG Yearling Sales Trot. At 3, 2015 wnr **Gp1** \$80k NZ Trotting Derby, **Gp1** \$80k Northern Trotting Derby, **Gp2** NZ Sires Stks Ch'ship, 2nd **Gp3** Hambletonian Classic, **Listed** \$73k PGG Yearling Sales Open Trot. Aged, wnr **Gp1** \$156k 2018 Rowe Cup, **Gp1** \$100k 2018 NZ Trotting FFA, **Gp1** \$98k 2018 NZ Trotting Ch'ship, **Gp1** \$90k 2019 NZ Trotting Championship, **Gp3** 2016 TeAwamutu Flying Stakes, **Gp3** 2018 Kaikoura Trotters Cup, 2nd 2015 **Gp1** \$80k National Trot, **Gp1** 2016 \$92k Anzac Cup, **Gp1** 2017 \$100k Akl National Trot, **Gp1** 2019 \$156k Rowe Cup, **Gp2** 2017 Lyell Creek Stakes, **Gp2** 2017 Waikato Turf Bar Flying Mile, **Gp3** 2019 Cambridge Flying Stakes.

**Australia:** At 3, wnr **Gp1** \$75k 2015 Victoria Trotters Derby, **Gp1** \$56k 2015 Australasian Breeders Crown 3yo c&g Trot Final, **Gp1** \$300k 2016 Vic Great Southern Star Final, (2) **Gp3** 2018 Inter Dom Heats: 2nd, **Gp1** \$100k 2016 Australian Trotting Grand Prix, **Gp1** \$50k 2016 Vic Great Southern Star Elimination, **Gp1** \$300k 2017 Vic Great Southern Star, **Gp1** \$150k 2018 Inter Dom Grand Final: 3rd, **Gp3** 2018 Inter Dom Heat. **Nth America:** Wnr \$148k Canadian Crawford Farms Classic Open Trot.

## SIRE LINE:

**PEGASUS SPUR** p2,1:58f; t4,1:54s 16 wins, \$1,296,683. **Sire stats:** **NZ-bred: 130 wnr**s from 363 foals of racing age for total stakes of \$5.9mill 1 \$500k wnr, 15 \$100k wnr. 2 in sub 1:55, 12 in 1:58. **Aus-bred: 37 wnr**s from 147 foals of racing age for total stakes of \$2.6mill 1 \$250k wnr 5 \$100k wnr. 2 in sub 1:55, 3 in 1:58. **Nth America-bred: 209 wnr** from

*Standing at:*

## Woodlands Stud Auckland

Stacey White: 0800 117 883. 021 595 492

stacey@woodlandstud.co.nz

Office: Ph: 09 292 8250 Fax: 09 292 8230

**Service Fee \$2,500 + gst**

450 eligible to race for stakes of \$17.3mill, 51 \$100k wnr, 15 \$250k wnr, 7 \$500k wnr & 2 \$750k wnr. 4 in 1:53, 20 in 1:55, 55 in 1:57. (As at May 2020, and may include double-ups if progeny have raced in more than one country).

## DAM LINE:

### 1st Dam:

DELLA'S SPEED (Chiola Hanover) t,2:07.4, 2700m; 4 wins 10 places \$18,598. Dam of 12 foals, 8 to race, 6 winners incl...

**SPEEDING SPUR** (Pegasus Spur) t4,1:55.5, 28 wins \$1,304,992 **NZ:** At 2, 2014, 3rd **Gp3** NZ 2yo Trotting Stakes & **Listed** PGG Yearling Sales Trot. At 3, 2015 wnr **Gp1** \$80k NZ Trotting Derby, **Gp1** \$80k Northern Trotting Derby, **Gp2** NZ Sires Stks Ch'ship, 2nd **Gp3** Hambletonian Classic, **Listed** \$73k PGG Yearling Sales Open Trot. Aged, wnr **Gp1** \$156k 2018 Rowe Cup, **Gp1** \$100k 2018 NZ Trotting FFA, **Gp1** \$98k 2018 NZ Trotting Ch'ship, **Gp1** \$90k 2019 NZ Trotting Championship, **Gp3** 2016 TeAwamutu Flying Stakes, **Gp3** 2018 Kaikoura Trotters Cup, 2nd 2015 **Gp1** \$80k National Trot, **Gp1** 2016 \$92k Anzac Cup, **Gp1** 2017 \$100k Akl National Trot, **Gp1** 2019 \$156k Rowe Cup, **Gp2** 2017 Lyell Creek Stakes, **Gp2** 2017 Waikato Turf Bar Flying Mile, **Gp3** 2019 Cambridge Flying Stakes.

**Australia:** At 3, wnr **Gp1** \$75k 2015 Victoria Trotters Derby, **Gp1** \$56k 2015 Australasian Breeders Crown 3yo c&g Trot Final, **Gp1** \$300k 2016 Vic Great Southern Star Final, (2) **Gp3** 2018 Inter Dom Heats: 2nd, **Gp1** \$100k 2016 Australian Trotting Grand Prix, **Gp1** \$50k 2016 Vic Great Southern Star Elimination, **Gp1** \$300k 2017 Vic Great Southern Star, **Gp1** \$150k 2018 Inter Dom Grand Final: 3rd, **Gp3** 2018 Inter Dom Heat. Meyer Lansky (Sundon) t,2:05.3, 2700m; 8 wins 40 places \$79,083. Ella's Speed (Pegasus Spur) t,2:05.8, 1750m; 6 wins 19 places \$46,178. Bon Ton Cherie (Sundon) t,2:05.2, 2200m; 5 wins 12 places \$33,532. Jagermeister (Pegasus Spur) t,2:11.4 \$25,432. 4 wins.

Spur To Action (Pegasus Spur) t,2:09.2; 1 win 4 placings \$11,120.

Sueno (Dream Vacation) t,2:12.9, 2500m; 1 win 2 places \$9475. Dam of:

Del's Destiny (Pegasus Spur) t,2:09.3 \$5,180. 1 win to date.

### 2nd Dam:

Adella Lobell (Speedy Somolli) t,2:09.8, 2600m; 2 wins \$6,795. Dam of 12 foals, 10 to race, 7 winners incl...

**BLUEE** (Chiola Hanover) t,1:56.2 \$133,168. 25 wins.

Della's Speed (Chiola Hanover) t,2:07.4 \$18,598. 4 wins.

**ADELLAS DASH** (Sundon) t3, 2:00.3, 2570m \$102,626. 16 Vic & SA wins incl 6 at Adelaide, 4 at MV, incl **Gp1** Vic Trotters Oaks, **Gp3** Vic EB Cochran Trotters Cup, 3rd **Gp1** Vic Trotters Derby. Dam of:

**GLENFERRIE DREAMER** (Dream Vacation) USA t,1:52.8f, t,1:55.6m, \$321,7689. 15 Vic, SA & NSW wins incl 1 at Adelaide, 3 at Melton, 5 at MP, incl **Gp1** SA Trotters Derby, **Gp2** NSW Australian Trotters Series Final, **Gp3** NSW Hammer Head, 2nd **Gp1** NSW Trotters Cup. Plus 13 USA wins \$134,655.

**GLENFERRIE BURN** (Muscle Hill) t,1:55.5m, 1720m, \$234,430. 18 Vic & NSW wins incl 4 at Melton, 9 at MP, incl 2017 **Gp2** Vic Bacardi Lindy Mares Trot, **Gp3** NSW La Coccaracha twice, 2017 **Gp3** Vic Sumthingaboutmaori Trotters FFA, 2018 **Gp3** Vic Vulcan Trotters FFA. 2nd **Gp1** Vic Need For Speed Princess Final, **Gp1** Australasian Breeders Crown 3yo of Trot Final, 2017 **Gp1** NSW Trotters Cup.

Glenferrie Dash (Kadabra) t,2:03.7 \$24,837. 5 wins.

Peppereil Magic (Kadabra) \$2,950. Dam of:

**All Cashed Up** (Ready Cash) t,1:58.7 \$88,180. 6 Aus wins to date, wnr **Gp2** NSW 2yo, 2nd **Gp1** 3yo Vic Derby, **Gp1** \$60k 3yo Need For Speed Final. **Gp1** \$80k Breeders Crown. 3rd **Gp2** 3yo NSW Trotters Derby.

Delli Daunou (Bevetier D'Aunou) \$1,200. Dam of:

**Strong Desire** (g, Wishing Stone) t,2:05.4 \$19,370. 1 win to date, wnr **Gp3** Menangle 2yo Trotters Foundation Series Final.

Decisive Dash (f, Sundon) Dam of:

Herecomeskayla (f, Continentalman) t,2:05.7 \$20,348. 2 wins.

### 3rd Dam:

Arcane Rainbow (Speedy Somolli) t,2:07.2 \$26,664. 3 wins. Dam of:

Adella Lobell (Super Bowl) t,2:09.8, 2600m; 2 wins \$6,795.

**SPEEDING SPUR** stands his first season at stud in 2020/21.



# SPEEDING SPUR

## NINE-TIME GROUP 1 WINNING MILLIONAIRE

From the start of his career he raced at the **elite level**. He raced and defeated the **best square gaiters** of his generation in **New Zealand, Australasia** and **North America**.

He had **serious speed, stamina**, a **great desire to win** and a **very big heart** which saw him win some of the **best trotting races** across Australasia, including the **Great Southern Star** and **Rowe Cup**.

Very few horses can lay claim to have a **career** that was **brilliant from start to finish**.



WATCH NOW



# SUPERFAST STUART

**Brown Foaled 2005 Height 16.1hh  
t,1:54.2f \$279,347**

## RACING PERFORMANCE:

Age	Starts	Wins	Seconds	Thirds	Earnings	Fastest
2	8	1	0	0	\$13,435	2:02.4
3	16	1	3	2	\$69,644	1:57.8
4	21	1	1	6	\$41,040	1:56.4
5	24	7	2	5	\$67,264	1:54.2
6	27	3	3	3	\$58,609	1:54.4
7	24	1	1	3	\$20,025	1:58.4
8	8	1	1	1	\$9,330	1:58.0
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>128</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>\$279,347</b>	<b>1:54.2</b>

<b>KADABRA</b>	Primrose Lane	Meadow Road (Swe)	Madison Avenue (Swe) Francesca
		Barb's Pride	Lindy's Pride Amy Day
	Quillo	Trottin Happy	Speedy Somolli About Face
		Arsenal's Dynasty	Arsenal Sherry B Happy
<b>GREAT EXPECTATIONS</b>	Garland Lobell	ABC Freight	Noble Victory AC's Princess
		Gamin Lobell	Speedy Crown Genya Hanover
	Armbo Mink	Dream Of Glory	Speedy Count Dixie Valley
		Norah Lobell	Speedy Crown Normajeane Hanover

At 3, 3rd ONSS Gold Final.

## SIRE LINE:

**KADABRA** t2,1:57.4m; t4,1:51.6m 25 wins, \$2,190,707. *Sire stats:* Aus-bred: 8 wnr from 16 live foals, Nth America: 636 wnr from 1194 eligible to race. *Progeny earnings:* Aus: \$447K, 1 \$100k wnr, 1 in 1:58. Nth America: \$96.6mill, 259 \$100k wnr, 94 \$250k wnr, 31 \$500k wnr 8 millionaires. 293 in 1:57, 130 in 1:55. Note: statistics shown are as at May 2020, and may include double-ups if progeny have raced in more than one country).

## DAM LINE:

### 1st Dam:

**GREAT EXPECTATIONS** (m, Garland Lobell) t2,2:02.3h, t,1:56s -'02 \$209,824. 10 wins. At 2, wnr of Flamboro Breeders div: Trillium S. div. At 3, 2nd in Colonial Lady S. div; 2 NYSS div's; As aged, 2nd in Preferred (twice). Dam of:

**SUPERFAST STUART** (Kadabra) t3,1:57.8s, t,1:54.2f -'10 \$279,347. 15 wins.

**BLUE NOSE GAL** (m, Ken Warkentin) t,1:56.2, 20 wins \$173,243.

**KEEP THE SPIRIT** (m, Revenue S) t3,1:56.1s -'09 \$122,169. 4 wins. At 3, wnr of Trillium Stakes div; 2nd in Bud Light Stakes formerly Flamboro Breeders Stake div; Trillium S. div; 3rd in Elegantimage S. elim; Simcoe Stakes div. Dam of:

**RUN DIRECTOR** t,1:51.2 \$547,037.

**R CHOOCHOO CHARLIE** (c, Muscle Mass) t3,1:57.3s t,1:55.1 '15. 8 wins \$117,597. At 2 wnr of ONSS Grassroots div; 2nd in 2 ONSS Grassroots.

**CALIFORNIA RACHEL** (m, Deweycheatumnhowe) t4,1:56.2f, 8 wins \$65,082.

### 2nd Dam:

Armbo Mink (Dream Of Glory). From 8 foals, dam of 5 wnr (2 in 1:56, 3 in 1:58) incl...

**AWESOME KYLE** (g, Balanced Image) t3,2:04h, t,1:56.2s -'07 \$222,940. 26 wins.

**GREAT EXPECTATIONS** t,1:56s -'02 \$209,824. 10 wins. As above.

**JILL'S GEM** (m, Balanced Image) t,1:55.1s '02 \$131,202. At 3, wnr of Elegant Image Stakes; ONSS Gold elim; 2nd in Colonial S, ONSS Gold elim; Trillium S. div.

Cool Reins (m, Super Pleasure) wnr of 2 ONSS Grassroots divs. Dam of:

**ADAM T** t3,1:56.1s, t,1:53.1f '08, 24 wins \$539,351 ('02 h Angus Hall)

**GONANOGO** t3,2:05h, t,1:54.1f '07, 47 wins \$535,594 ('01 g Balanced Image)

## TROUBLE LODGE – Methven

Mike & Diane Heenan Ph: 03 302 1718 - 027 2999 604

Email: m.heenan@farmside.co.nz

**SERVICE FEE \$1,500** + gst

Plus working fee & semen transport charges where applicable

### 3rd Dam:

Norah Lobell t2,2:09.4f, t3,2:05.1f \$49,294. 4 wins, by Speedy Crown. At 3, wnr of General Brock Series div; 2nd in Celas Counsel; Lady Suffolk S. div; PASS (twice); 3rd in Reynolds Memorial. From 18 foals, dam of 9 wnr incl...

**ARMBO HINTER** (m, Dream Of Glory) t3,1:58.2f -'89 \$589,237; 21 wins.

Wnr of 1988 OJC Award for Two Year Old Trotting Fillies and Winner of 1989

OJC Award for Three Year Old Trotting Fillies. At 2, wnr of 5 ONSS divs; Robert Stewart Stakes Final. Trillium S. div; 2nd in Breeders Crown elim and Final. Champlain S. div; ONSS; At 3, wnr of 10 ONSS divs; Simcoe Stakes div.

**ARMBO INA** (m, Dream Of Glory) \$315,034 11 wins. At 2, wnr of 4 ONSS divs; 5 Trillium Stakes divs; 2nd in Champlain Stakes div; Robert Stewart Final; Trillium Stakes. At 3, wnr of ONSS div; 2nd Cdn Breeders Ch'shp, Simcoe Stakes. Dam of:

**SENSIBLE LADY** \$125,511 (92 m, Super Bowl). Dam of:

**SMART ALEX** t,1:56.2s -'04, 21 wins \$218,197 ('01 h, Donerail)

**WINDSONG'S IMAGE** t3,1:57.3s -'00 \$104,883 (97 c, Balanced Image).

**Inas Gaetane** t4,1:59s -'99 \$56,416 (95 Super Pleasure). Dam of:

**IN CONCHNITO** t2,1:57s, t3,1:54s '04 \$1,084,918.

**DASH FOR THE CASH** t3,1:53.4 '11 \$326,945.

**ARMBO BULLET** (h, Dream Of Glory) \$302,477; 17 wins.

**ARCHIE'S BOY** (97 h, Dream Of Glory) t,1:57.2 -'84 \$197,197. 22 wins.

**ARMBO LOYENS** (90 h, Dream Of Glory) t,1:59.2f -'95 \$191,604; 29 wins.

**ARMBO NORBERT** (92 h, Dream Of Glory) t2,1:59f -'94 \$182,620. 5 wins. At 2, wnr of Flamboro Breeders div; ONSS Gold Final; 2nd in 2 ONSS Gold elim. At 3, winner of ONSS Gold elim; Exported to Holland.

**Armbo Rouge** (95 m, Balanced Image) t3,1:58.3f -'98 \$22,010; 3 wins. At 3, 2nd in ONSS Grassroots div. Dam of:

**BLUSHING JO ANNA** t3,1:58.3s -'05 \$19,599.

**BLUSH AND CRUSH** t3,1:57.3s, t,1:55.2s -'16 \$151,493.

Red Mile Lane t2,Q2:03f -'03 \$5,048. Dam of:

**LADY REV** t3,1:59.4s, t4,1:56.3h -'13 \$150,521.

**SUNSET MIKE** t3,1:59.4, t4,1:54.4s -'17 \$116,040.

Armbo Divine (m, Florida Pro) t3,2:02.3q -'85 \$5,775; 2 wins. Dam of:

**DIVINE VICTORY** t2,1:57.4, t3,1:55.2 -'95; \$323,185. Dam of:

**DEVOUTLY HANOVER** t3,1:59f, t,1:55.4f -'13 \$106,175.

**MAHARAJAH HANOVER** t,1:59.1h -'05 \$101,811.

**INDIGO GIRL** t2,1:58.2f -'91 \$214,021. Dam of:

**EVITA P** t3,1:56.4 -'99 \$54,331. Exported to Netherlands.

**DIVINATOR** t2,Q1:58, t3,1:57.1, t4,1:54.3 -'98 \$159,380.

Divine Power t4,2:00.1f -'90 \$24,609. Dam of:

**DREAMS ARE FREE** t3,1:54.3 -'00 \$275,909. Exported to Norway.

**CANACO PROVINCIAL** t,1:59.2h -'09 \$121,941.

Armbo Fritter (m, Dream Of Glory). Exported to Norway. Dam of:

**IRONSTONE HANDSOME** t,1:55.3f -'01 \$336,856.

**IRONSTONE POWER** t2,2:12.2h, t3,2:03.4f, '01 \$106,258.

Allison Rd. Dam of:

**IRONSTONE EXACTLY** t4,1:57f -'02 \$123,746.

Armbo Gesture (m, Dream Of Glory). Dam of:

**KING'S GESTURE** t3,1:59.2s, t,1:58.2 -'00 \$120,341.

### 4th Dam:

Normajeane Hanover (Stars Pride) t3,Q2:07.1 \$7,507. Dam of 6 wnr incl...

**NEALY LOBELL** (m, Speedy Crown) \$422,746 45 wins.

## AT STUD:

*Sire of: 14 winners*, with 44 wins from 28 strts. *Progeny earnings of NZ: \$375k.* (Note: statistics shown are as at May 2020).

In order of stakes won, **SUPERFAST STUART's** progeny incl...

**WEE MAN TROUBLE** 9 wins \$99,775: NZ; t,1:59.4 \$52,120. 6 wins. Aus; t,1:59.4 \$47,655. 3 wins to date incl. 2019 **Gp1** Darrell Alexander Mem Trotting Championship. (**Sundon**)

Monaro Maro 9 wins \$64,635: NZ; t,2:04.3 \$44,515. 5 wins. Aust; t,2:02.9 \$20,120. 4 wins to date. (**Wrestle**)

Thatgirltrouble t,2:07.1 \$52,353. 3 Auckland wins to date. (**Continentalman**)

**SUPERFAST PAT NZ Record Holder** 2400 Mob. 2.56.6, 7 wins \$44,670: NZ; t,1:56.3 \$21,810. 3 wins. Aus; t,1:56.3. \$22,860. 4 wins to date. 2nd in Bulli Cup. (**Sundon**)

Superfast Ninja t,2:05.1 \$30,785. 3 wins to date. (**Sundon**)

Girls Let Loose t,2:06.2 \$29,005. 4 wins to date. (**Grant Our Wishes**)

Superfast Lad t,2:09.2 \$23,535. 2 wins to date. (**Courage Under Fire**)

DD's Super Stuart t,2:19 \$14,263. 1 win to date. (**Elma's Lad**)

Call Me Trouble t,2:03.1 \$14,115. 2 wins to date. (**Sundon**)

Tweedledee t,2:08.2 \$11,945. 1 win to date. (**Dr Ronerail**)

Idle Stuartia t,2:09.8 \$11,750. 1 win to date. (**Armbo Invasion**)

Superfast Maggie t,2:03.4 \$10,377. 1 win. (**Sundon**)

Abadabado t,2:17.6 \$7,550 1 win to date. (**Sundon**)

Martha Stuart (f) t3,2:08. \$4,125. 1 3yo win from 1 start. (**Grant Our Wishes**)

**SUPERFAST STUART's** oldest progeny are 6-year-olds in 2020/21.

# SUPER FAST

**SUPER FAST**  
**PAT** 1:56.3



# SUPER RICH

**\$99,775**  
to date

**Wee Man Trouble**  
9 wins to date



# SUPER GOOD

**Already**  
14 winners  
from 28 starters  
or over 40 wins.

**Phone Mike**  
to see what  
discount you  
could be  
eligible for.

**NZ RECORD  
HOLDER**  
**Just like his sire**

**Super Fast Pat**  
2400m 2:56



**He is a Canadian Record Holder**

# SUPERFAST STUART



# TACTICAL LANDING

**Bay Foaled 2015 Height 16.1hh  
t3,1:50.4 \$811,800**

## RACING PERFORMANCE:

Age	Starts	Wins	Seconds	Thirds	Earnings	Fastest
2	2	0	0	0	\$1,500	
3	14	9	2	2	\$810,300	1:50.4
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>\$811,800</b>	<b>1:50.4</b>

<b>MUSCLE HILL</b>	Muscles Yankee	Valley Victory	Baltic Speed Valley Victoria
		Maiden Yankee	Speedy Crown Wistful Yankee
	Yankee Blonde	American Winner	Super Bowl BJ's Pleasure
		Yankee Bambi	Hickory Pride Yankee Duchess
<b>SOUTHWIND SERENA</b>	Varenne	Waikiki Beach	Speedy Somolli Hula Lobell
		Ialmaz	Zebu Baree
	Spice On Ice	Pine Chip	Arndon Pine Speed
		Spicey Bones	Bonefish Nutmeg Lobell

At 3, winner elim and Final Breeders Crown, Final TVG Open, Bluegrass Stakes elim. Hambletonian Stakes, elimination Kentucky Futurity, leg Kentucky Sires Stakes; second in Final Kentucky Sires Stakes; third in Final Hambletonian Stakes, leg Kentucky Sires Stakes.

## SIRE LINE:

**MUSCLE HILL** t2,1:53.6m; t3,1:50.2m 20 wins, \$3,318,682. *Sire stats:* **NZ-bred: 37 wnr**s from 105 live foals, **Aus-bred: 26 wnr**s from 82 live foals, **Nth America: 374 wnr**s from 744 eligible to race. *Progeny earnings of:* **NZ:** \$1.35mill, 2 \$100k wnr, 5 in 1:58; **Aus:** \$1.62mill, 2 \$100k wnr, 1 \$250k wnr, 6 in 1:58 & 1 in sub 1:55; **Nth America:** \$65mill, 144 \$100k wnr, 49 \$250k wnr, 28 \$500k wnr & 10 millionaires. 267 in 1:57, 163 in 1:55. (Note: statistics shown are as at May 2020, and may include double-ups if progeny have raced in more than one country).

## DAM LINE:

### 1st Dam:

**SOUTHWIND SERENA** (Varenne) t3,1:55.2 \$388,784. 3 wins. At 3, winner Final Breeders Crown; 2nd in heat Kentucky Filly Fut, elim Elegance S, elim Moni Maker T.; 3rd in elim. and Final Matron S., Zweig Mem. Filly, elim. Breeders Crown. From 6 foals, dam of 4 winners, 4 in 1:55, incl...

**MISSION BRIEF** (m, Muscle Hill) t2,1:50.3; t3,1:50.2f **\$1,657,399**. 19 wins. **Dan Patch 2-Year-Old Trotting Filly of the Year in 2014; Dan Patch & O'Brien 3-Year-Old Trotting Filly of the Year in 2015. World Champion.** At 2, wnr elim and Final Breeders Crown, elim and Final Merrie Annabelle Trot, leg and Final New Jersey Sires Stakes, International Stallion Stakes, elim Peaceful Way Sstakes, elim Goldsmith Maid Trot. At 3, wnr elim and Final Elegance Sstakes, Matron Stakes, Zweig Mem Filly, Moni Maker Trot, Continentalvictory Trot, leg and Final New Jersey Sires Stakes, elim Hambletonian Stakes, Bluegrass Stakes; 2nd in Final Hambletonian Stakes, Kentucky Filly Fut, Del Miller Mem.

**TACTICAL LANDING** (Muscle Hill) t3,1:50.4'18 \$811,800. As above.

**EXEMPLAR** (Andover Hall) t3,1:54.3; t,1:53.1'18; \$497,743. 25 wins. At 3, wnr Townsend Ackerman Trot; 3rd in leg Tie Silk Series. At 5, wnr leg Don

Mills Series; 3rd in leg and Final Don Mills Series.

**EARN YOUR WINGS** (m, Credit Winner) t2,1:58.3; t3,1:54.4; t4,1:54.4f; \$314,530. 8 wins. At 3, wnr two legs New York Sire S, elim Empire Breeders Classic; 2nd in four leg's New York Sire Stakes, elim Kentucky Filly Fut; 3rd in Final Empire Breeders Classic.

### 2nd Dam:

**Spice On Ice** (Pine Chip) t2,2:01f; t3,1:57.4 \$55,077. 2 wins. At 2, wnr Final Players Classic; 2nd in elim Players Classic; 3rd in Hayes Mem. At 3, wnr elim Kentucky Spring Champ.; 3rd in Reynolds Mem. From 9 foals, dam of 5 wnr incl...

**SOUTHWIND SERENA** (m, Varenne) 2,Q1:59; t3,1:55.2 \$388,784. As above.

**SOUTHWIND SPIRIT** (Muscle Hill) t2,1:54.1; \$377,495. 6 wins at 2. At 2, wnr two leg's Kindergarten Classic Series and Final, American National Stakes, leg New Jersey Sires Stakes, elim Peter Haughton Mem; 2nd in leg and Final New Jersey Sires Stakes, Bluegrass Stakes; 3rd in Valley Victory Trot, Final Peter Haughton Mem. At 3, 3rd in Currier & Ives Stakes.

**THE ICE QUEEN** (m, Conway Hall) t2,1:58.4; t3,1:55.2; \$66,679. 5 wins. At 3, wnr leg New York Sire Stakes, New York State Fair Stakes. Dam of:

**THE ICE DUTCHESS** (Muscle Hill) t2,1:53.4; t3,1:51.1'19 \$847,161, wnr 2018 \$357k J Doherty Mem, \$385k Peaceful Way, 2019 \$135k Zweig, 3rd \$650k Breeders Crown.

**ICE ATTRACTION** (Muscle Hill) t2,1:53.3; t3,1:52.4; 4,1:50.1'18 \$733,767. 2nd \$500k Zyo Breeders Crn, wnr \$140k Crossroads, \$250k 3yo Breeders Crown.

**ICE O LATE** (Yankee Glide) t3,1:55.1f, \$134,768.

### 3rd Dam:

Spicey Bones (Bonefish) Dam of 6 winners incl...

**DO IT WITH STYLE** (m, Super Bowl) t2,1:59.4; t3,1:58.4; \$155,920. 4 wins. At 2, wnr Keystone Classic elim. Merrie Annabelle Trot; 2nd in leg Pennsylvania Sires Stakes, Bluegrass Stakes; At 3, wnr Zweig Mem Filly, Keystone Classic; 2nd in Simcoe Stakes, leg Pennsylvania Sires Stakes, Townsend Ackerman Trot, elim Currier & Ives Filly S. Dam of:

**ARMBRO BALANCE** t,1:54.2s \$460,329.

**BALANCED ACCOUNT** t4,1:55.4s \$182,197.

**DRY WINE** (Super Bowl) t3,1:57.1 \$135,766. 5 wins. At 2, 3rd in American-National Stakes, leg Pennsylvania Sires S. At 3, 2nd in American-National S, Keystone Classic; 3rd in elim. Hambletonian S.

**SPICY SECRET** (m, Pine Chip) t2,1:59.3; t3,1:54.4 \$101,000. At 2, wnr leg Kentucky Sires Stakes; 2nd in Review Stakes, The Standardbred Stakes. At 3, wnr Horseman Stakes; 2nd in Bluegrass Stakes, Townsend Ackerman Trot, Zweig Mem Filly. Dam of:

**SECRET LIVES** t3,1:57; t,1:54.4 \$208,014. Exported to Sweden.

**JASON CHALLENGER** (Super Bowl) t3,1:56.4 \$85,645. 20 wins.

**Cunning Vixen** (m, Super Bowl) t3,1:58.4f \$2,881. Wnr at 3. Dam of:

**GARTH VADER** t2,1:58.4; t,1:55.2h \$206,100.

### 4th Dam:

Nutmeg Lobell (Speedy Crown). Dam of 6 winners, incl...

**FEEL THE MOTION** (m, Super Bowl) t2,1:57; t3,1:55.1 \$453,590. 7 wins at 2 and 3. **Dan Patch & Nova 2-Year-Old Trotting Filly of the Year** in 1997. At 2, wnr elim and Final Merrie Annabelle Trot, Kentucky Stbd Sale Trot, American-National Stakes, International Stallion Stakes. At 3, wnr elim Del Miller Mem; 2nd in Final Del Miller Mem.

**BUCKFINDER** (Super Bowl) t2,1:55.4 \$379,556. 10 wins at 2 and 3. **World Champion.** At 2, wnr Review Stakes, International Stallion Stakes, Horseman Stakes, Hanover Colt Stakes; 2nd in Breeders Crown, leg Pennsylvania Sires Stakes; At 3, wnr Founders Gold Cup, Dickerson Cup.

**BROADWAY DIAMOND** (m, Super Bowl) t2,1:56.4; t3,1:56.4f \$279,342. At 2, wnr leg and Final Pennsylvania Sires Stakes, The Standardbred Stakes, elim Merrie Annabelle Trot; 3rd in Goldsmith Maid Trot, Final Merrie Annabelle Trot, elim and Final Breeders Crown, International Stallion Stakes, American-National Stakes. At 3, wnr Pennsylvania All-Stars; 2nd in leg Pennsylvania Sires Stakes, Zweig Mem Filly. Dam of:

**DREAMLAND'S CHIP** t3,1:57.1; t,1:56 \$161,985.

**GLITTERING MUSCLES** t2,1:59.4; t,1:56f \$100,780.

## SIRE LINE:

**TACTICAL LANDING** is available in NZ for the second time in 2020/21, and in North America for the second time in 2020.

## Stallions Australasia (NZ) Ltd

**Peter O'Rourke**

PO Box 9361 | Mobile: 021 346 401  
Tower Junction | Email: pjourourke13@gmail.com  
Christchurch 8149 | www.stallionsaustralasia.com

**Service Fee: \$15,000 + gst**

*Frozen Semen*



# TACTICAL LANDING

— t2, Q1.56; t3 1.50.4 \$811,800 —

Muscle Hill - Southwind Serena - Varenne

**A Breeders Crown Champion  
By a Breeders Crown Champion  
Out of a Breeders Crown Champion  
And a full brother to a Breeders Crown Champion**

- **Tactical Landing** was the second highest price yearling colt ever at \$800,000. As a three year old he won 9 of his 14 starts plus two seconds and two thirds including his elimination and final of Final Breeders Crown, the Open Class TVG Trot Final and his elimination of the Hambletonian (and was third in the Final).
- **Tactical Landing** is the son of Champion Sire Muscle Hill, the most dominant sire in the world today.



For all enquiries please contact: Peter O'Rourke

Mobile: 021 346401

Email: pjourke13@gmail.com

[www.stallionsaustralasia.com](http://www.stallionsaustralasia.com) and also follow us on Facebook





# THE BEST MADRIK

**Bay Foaled 2007 Height 15.3hh**  
**t,1'10"1 (1:52.4) Eu1,367,710**

## RACING PERFORMANCE:

Age	Starts	Wins	Seconds	Thirds	Earnings	Fastest
2	2	1	1	0	Eu9,500	1'18"0
3	13	5	3	2	Eu312,960	1'12"7
4	12	5	0	3	Eu363,900	1'11"8
5	14	2	2	2	Eu406,950	1'11"0
6	15	0	2	3	Eu269,600	1'10"1
7	4	0	0	0	Eu4,800	1'12"7
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>Eu1,367,710</b>	<b>1'10"1</b>

COKTAIL JET	Quouky Williams	Fakir du Vivier	Sabi Pas Ua Uka
		Dolly Williams	Pacha Grandchamp Quassia Williams
	Armbro Gilmour	Super Bowl	Star's Pride Pillow Talk
		Speedy Sug	Speedy Count Sug
LADY MADRIK	Biesolo	Sharif di Lesolo	Quick Song Odile de Sassy
		Ossarie	High Echelon Farissa
	Elite Gede	Firstly	Querido II Matinale
		Inneite	Seddouk Qalabcheh

At 2, wnr Prix Entreprise de Maçonnerie Jourdan. At 3, wnr **Gp1** Criterium Des Jeunes, **Gp2** Prix Victor Regis, **Gp3** Prix De Berlin, Prix de Paray-Le-Monial (Vin), Prix De Janval (Vin); 2nd **Gp2** Prix Kalmia, **Gp2** Prix Pierre Plazen, **Gp2** Prix Jacques de Vauloue. At 4, wnr **Gp2** Prix De Tonnac-Villeneuve, **Gp2** Prix Gaston Brunet, **Gp2** Prix Jules Thibault, **Gp3** Prix De Geneve, **Gp3** Prix De Milan; 3rd **Gp1** Grand Prix De L'U.E.T., **Gp1** Criterium Continental. Wnr **Gp1** Criterium Des 5 Ans, **Gp3** Prix De New York; 2nd **Gp1** Hugo Aberg's Memorial, **Gp1** Grand Criterium De Vitesse, **Gp2** Prix Louis Jariel, **Gp2** Prix Jockey; 3rd **Gp1** Prix d'Amerique, **Gp1** Prix Rene Balliere, **Gp2** Finale UET Masters, **Gp2** Prix De Washington.

## SIRE LINE:

**COKTAIL JET** 5 **Gp1** wins, Eu1,896,774. By country of origin his biggest stakewinners include the French-bred **Love You** 1'10"2 **Gp1** winner Eu,416,537; **The Best Madrik** 1'10"1 2 **Gp1** winner Eu1,367,710; **Magnificent Rodney** 1'11"4 **Gp1** winner Eu1,038,970; the Swedish-bred **Naglo** 1'10"7 27 wins Eu1,353,696; **Yarrah Boko** 1'09"7 35 wins Eu1,178,218; the Norwegian-bred **Jetstile** 1'11"1 33 wins Eu718,125 the Italian-bred **Classico Merett** 1'10"3 49 wins Eu665,258.

## DAM LINE:

### 1st Dam:

**Lady Madrik** (Biesolo) t,1'14"5 Eu86,470. 3rd **Gp1** Criterium des Jeunes. Dam of:

**THE BEST MADRIK** (Coktail Jet) t,1'10"1 Eu1,367,710. As above.

Vaduz Madrik (Jag de Bellouet) t,1'15"8 Eu26,390.

**AGAIN MADRIK** (Coktail Jet) t,1'14"5; 11 wins Eu167,980. Wnr Prix Kabota (Vin), Prix Eburga (Vin), Prix Iapetus (Vin), Prix Hapatia (Vin), Prix Juliouville (Vin), Prix Amphritite (Vin), Prix du Gave (Eng), Prix Goutte d'Or (Eng). Bacchus Madrik (Goetmals Wood) t,1'16"8 Eu40,640.

## HARAS DES TROTTEURS

Frozen Semen available at selected semen bases. Contacts:

Jamie MacKinnon: NZ Principal | 021 380 588 | jamie@harasdestrotteurs.com.au

Justin Lelievre | 022 628 1306 | justin.lelievre@xtra.co.nz

Louise Toulmin: General Manager | +61 428 792 834 | louise@harasdestrotteurs.com.au

**Service Fee \$5,000** + gst

Frozen semen payable on live foal. Conditions apply

### 2nd Dam:

Elite Gédé (Firstly.) Dam of:

**NINA MADRIK** (In Love With You) t,1'13"6 Eu522,600. Wnr **Gp1** Prix du Président de la République; 2nd **Gp1** Criterium des Jeunes, **Gp1** Prix de l'Etoile; 3rd **Gp1** Prix de Sélection. Dam of:

**VIE A DEUX** (Goetmals Wood) t,1'13" 3 wins Eu89,365. Wnr Prix Atlas (Vin), Prix d'Ableiges (Vin), Prix de Vic-Bigorre (Vin).

**A NOUS DEUX** (Goetmals Wood) t,1'12 11 wins Eu341,250. Wnr **Gp3** Prix Beaumanoir (m), **Gp3** Prix de Mauriac Prix Celuta (Vin).

Querido Madrik (Kerido Du Donjon) t,1'18"9 Eu4,160.

**TINO MADRIK** (h, Cocktail Jet) t,1'12"6 7 wins Eu193,090. Wnr Prix d'Arles (m) (Vin), Prix de Cabrieres (m) (Vin), Prix d'Avranches (m) (Vin).

**Lady Madrik** (Biesolo) t,1'14"5 Eu86,470. As above.

In France: **THE BEST MADRIK's** oldest progeny are 8 year-olds in 2020.

**DIVA DU MOUCHEL** t,1'15"3 Eu191,535. Wnr **Gp2** Prix Masina, **Gp2** Prix Gelinotte, Prix des Anemones (Vin); 2nd **Gp2** Prix Roquepine. (**Cezio Josselyn**) Carnensis De Lou, t,1'15"3 Eu70,370. 1 win. Wnr Prix Asia (m) (Vin). (**And Arifant**) City Star t,1'15"1 Eu60,620. 3 wins. Wnr Prix de Nangis (Vin). (**Ganymede**)

**Comete Jet** t,1'14"5 Eu55,300. 2 wins. (**Goetmals Wood**)

Cobra t,1'16"6 Eu50,590. (**And Arifant**)

Caracas t,1'15 Eu41,510. 2 wins. (**Tenor de Baune**)

**Clezio Josselyn** t,1'14"6 Eu35,620. 2 wins. (**Royal Prestige**)

Cicero Face t,1'16"1 Eu35,100. (**Ganymede**)

Datcha t,1'18"4 Eu30,750. Wnr Prix Palma (Vin). (**Ganymede**)

Cosmic Jet t,1'15"7 Eu30,160. 1 win. (**Defi d'Aunou**)

Cool Rendez Vous t,1'16"1 Eu29,570. (**Halimede**)

Crocodile Dundee t,1'16"4 Eu29,460. (**Hermes du Buisson**)

Caballo d'Aure t,1'18 Eu27,510. 2 wins. (**Dahir de Prolong**)

Casamance De Blary t,1'16"2 Eu26,380. (**Goetmals Wood**)

Digne Et Droit t,1'16"2 Eu25,800. (**Ganymede**)

Cocoon Age t,1'15"8 Eu20,530. 1 win. (**Sancho Panca**)

Clef Des Champs t,1'18"3 Eu16,860. (**Sancho Panca**)

Cortico Madrik t,1'18"4 Eu16,420. (**Taras Boulba**)

Captain Best t,1'17"9 Eu16,270. (**Capriccio**)

Cylindree t,1'17"1 Eu16,040. (**Buvetier d'Aunou**)

D'Annette Boko t,1'17"8 Eu14,400. (**Cezio Josselyn**)

Doudou Baraka t,1'16"8 13,850. (**Goetmals Wood**)

Chesterfield t,1'17"5 Eu 13,840. (**Arnaquer**)

Chipie t,1'17"1 Eu13,800. (**Quito deTalonay**)

Calypso Du Boscaill t,1'20"2 Eu13,510. (**Battling Joe**)

Cybele Madrik t,1'16"7 Eu13,200. (**Goetmals Wood**)

Cybele Du Gers t,1'17"9 Eu12,720. (**Hetre Vert**)

Coucou Charles t,1'19"1 Eu12,500. 1 win. (**Capitole**)

Debest Flash t,1'17"0 Eu10,420. (**Hetre Vert**)

Curious Dream t,1'16"6 Eu9570. (**Goetmals Wood**)

Cancale t,1'17 Eu9560. (**And Arifant**)

Cybele Du Rabutin t,1'18"8 Eu8840. (**Defi d'Aunou**)

Daibolo t,1'18 Eu7560. (**Cygnus d'Odyssee**)

Cibesta De Jafran t,1'18 Eu7520. (**Jag de Bellouet**)

Caprice t,1'19"7 Eu7,360. (**Kitko**)

Diane du Nord t,1'18"7 Eu7200. (**Goetmals Wood**)

Calista De Marlau t,1'18"2 Eu6870. (**Podosis**)

Circe Venesi t,1'18"3 Eu6310. (**And Arifant**)

Casamance t,1'19 Eu6080. (**Defi d'Aunou**)

Chips Nancy t,1'22"9 Eu6030. (**Ganymede**)

### AT STUD:

In NZ: **THE BEST MADRIK** has one crop of 4, 3 year-olds, for 2 wnr's from 2 starters.

In Australia: **THE BEST MADRIK** he has one crop of 5, 3 year-olds, for 3 wnr's from 4 starters.

**The Best Dream** (f, Aus) t,2:01.9 \$36,700. 3 wins to date. 2nd **Gp1** \$100k 2yo Vicbred Super Series. (**Muscles Yankee**)

Playboy In Paris (g, Aus) t,1:59.7 \$22,250. 2 wins to date. 2nd **Gp3** \$23k NSW 2yo Foundation Series. (**Sundon**)

**Right Moves** (f, Aus) t,2:01.1 \$21,530. 2 wins to date. 2nd **Gp1** \$50k Vicbred 3yo Home Grown Classic. (**Sundon**)

Afterburner (g, NZ) t,2:02.3 \$6,220. 1 win to date. (**Sundon**)

Madrik (g, NZ) t,2:08.4 \$5,670.1 win from 2 starts to date. (**Earl**)

**THE BEST MADRIK** is available for the second time in NZ in 2020/21.



**Haras des Trotteurs**  
BREEDING WORLD CLASS TROTTERS

**FRENCH-BRED GROUP 1 WINNING SON OF CHAMPION SIRE COCKTAIL JET**

# THE BEST MADRIK

**Cocktail Jet (FRA) x Lady Madrik (FRA) tr1:52.4**

- 13 wins, including Group 1 Criterium des Jeune and Group 1 Criterium de 5 Ans, for Eu1.36m in earnings
- Sire of multiple group winners in France
- Sire of 3\* winners in Australia from four starters, including Group 1 placed The Best Dream and Right Moves (\*as at start of July)
- Sire of 2\* winners in NZ from two starters

(\*as at start of July)

- **NZ Sire Stakes Nominated.**



**SERVICE FEE: \$5,000 + GST. FROZEN SEMEN PAYABLE ON LIVE FOAL. CONDITIONS APPLY.**



**Haras des Trotteurs**  
BREEDING WORLD CLASS TROTTERS  
[www.harasdestrotteurs.com.au](http://www.harasdestrotteurs.com.au)

**CONTACT DETAILS:**

**NZ Principal** Jamie MacKinnon | 021 380 588 | [jamie@harasdestrotteurs.com.au](mailto:jamie@harasdestrotteurs.com.au)

Justin Lelievre 022 628 1306 | [justin.lelievre@xtra.co.nz](mailto:justin.lelievre@xtra.co.nz)

**General Manager** Louise Toulmin | 0428 792 834 | [louise@harasdestrotteurs.com.au](mailto:louise@harasdestrotteurs.com.au)



# TRIXTON

**Bay Foaled 2011 Height 16hh**  
**t2,1:54.8; t3,1:50.6 \$968,696**

## RACING PERFORMANCE:

Age	Starts	Wins	Seconds	Thirds	Earnings	Fastest
2	8	4	1	1	\$53,687	1:54.8
3	11	8	1	1	\$915,009	1:50.6
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>\$968,696</b>	<b>1:50.6</b>

<b>MUSCLE HILL</b>	Muscle Yankee	Valley Victory	Baltic Speed Valley Victoria
		Maiden Yankee	<b>Speedy Crown</b> Wistful Yankee
	Yankee Blondie	American Winner	Super Bowl BJ's Pleasure
		Yankee Bambi	Hickory Pride Yankee Duchess
<b>EMILIE CAS EL</b>	Garland Lobell	ABC Freight	Noble Victory AC's Princess
		Gamin Lobell	<b>Speedy Crown</b> Genya Hanover
	Amour Angus	Magna Force	Florida Pro Rosemary
		Kenwood Scamper	Texas Lindy's Speedy Lady

At 2, 2nd Int'l Stallion Stks. At 3, wnr Simpson Mem Div, NJSS Final, Goodtimes Final, Hambletonian, Simcoe Stks; 3rd Stanley Dancer Mem.

## SIRE LINE:

**MUSCLE HILL** t2,1:53.6m; t3,1:50.2m 20 wins, \$3,318,682. *Sire stats: NZ-bred: 37 wnrns* from 105 live foals, **Aus-bred: 26 wnrns** from 82 live foals, **Nth America: 374 wnrns** from 744 eligible to race. *Progeny earnings of: NZ: \$1.35mill, 2 \$100k wnrns, 5 in 1:58: Aus: \$1.62mill, 2 \$100k wnrns, 1 \$250k wnr, 6 in 1:58 & 1 in sub 1:55: Nth America: \$65mill, 144 \$100k wnrns, 49 \$250k wnrns, 28 \$500k wnrns & 10 millionaires. 267 in 1:57, 163 in 1:55. (Note: statistics shown are as at May 2020, and may include double-ups if progeny have raced in more than one country).*

## DAM LINE:

### 1st Dam:

**EMILIE CAS EL** (Garland Lobell) t2,1:59.2f; t3,1:57.1f \$454,688. 29 wins. **1994 O'Brien Horse of the Year; 1994 O'Brien 2-Year-Old Trotting Filly of the Year. 1994 ATAQ Award for 2-Year-Old Trotting Fillies.** At 2, wnr Breeders Crown. Dam of:

**TRIXTON** ('11 Muscle Hill). t2,1:54.8; t3,1:50.6 \$968,696. As above.

**IMPRESSIVE KEMP** ('07 m Credit Winner) t3,1:54.3 \$501,074. 9 wins.

### 2nd Dam:

Amour Angus (Magna Force) t2,2:08.2f; t3,2:03.1f-'90 \$21,355 5 wins. Dam of:

**ANDOVER HALL** (h, Garland Lobell) **2001 HTA Nova Two Year Old Trotting Colts and 2001 USHWA Dan Patch Award for Two Year Old Trotting Colts.**

**CONWAY HALL** (h, Garland Lobell) t2,1:57.2, **t3,1:53.4**-'98 \$818,884 13 wins. **1997 HTA Nova Two Year Old Trotting Colts, 1997 O'Brien Award for 2YO Trotting Colts/Geldings and 1997 USHWA Dan Patch Award for 2YO Trotting Colts.**

**EMILIE CAS EL** (m, Garland Lobell) **1994 ATAQ Award for 2YO Trotting Fillies and Winner of 1994 O'Brien Award for 2YO Trotting Fillies and Winner of 1994 O'Brien Award for Horse Of the Year.**

## AT STUD:

**TRIXTON's** North American progeny incl... **71 winners** from 243 eligible to race. 72 in 2:00, 43 in 1:57, 27 in 1:55 & 8 in 1:53, 20 \$100k wnrns, 4 \$250k wnrns, 1 \$500k wnrns & 1 \$750k wnr with earnings of over \$6.7million.

**EVIDENT BEAUTY** (f) t2,1:54.4, t3,1:52.2m-'19 \$890,866. 13 wins. At 2, wnr of Bluegrass Series div, Int'l Stallion div, Tompkins-Geers S. div; 2nd in \$490k

Goldsmith Maid Stakes, Champlain S. div, Garden State S. div, Peaceful Way S. elim and the \$200k Final. At 3 wnr \$376k Eligent Image Stakes, \$200k NJ Sires Stakes, 2nd \$135k Moni Maker Stakes. (**Explosive Matter**)

**PRINCESS DEO** (f) t3,1:52.2m-'19 \$421,284. 5 wins. At 2, wnr of Bluegrass Series div, Garden State S. div, NJSS Std Development Fund div; 2nd in Champlain Stakes div, \$490k Goldsmith Maid Stakes. Final, Int'l Stallion div, Kindergarten Classic leg and the Final. (**Dream Vacation**)

**STARITA** (f) t2,1:55.2, t3,1:53.3m-'19 \$307,696. 6 wins. At 2, winner of Jim Doherty Memorial elim, Kindergarten Classic div, Reynolds Memorial; second in Bluegrass Series div, NJSS div; third in Kentuckiana Stallion Management div. (**Cantab Hall**)

**GOLDEN TRICKS** (f) t2,1:56.3f, t3,1:52.2m-'19 \$266,625. 7 wins. At 2, winner of NJSS-Std Development Fund leg; second in Tompkins-Geers S. div; third in Garden State S. div, Int'l Stallion div, NJSS Final. At 3, wnr \$125k Hudson Stakes. (**SJ's Photo**)

**NO DRAMA PLEASE** (c) t,1:53.2 \$249,476. 8 wins. At 2, winner of Kindergarten Classic leg, NJSS Std Development Fund div, NJSS-Std Development Fund Final, Reynolds Memorial elim; second in NJ Futurity div, NJSS leg; third in Garden State S. div. At 3, second in NJSS div. (**Yankee Glide**)

**TRIX AND STONES** (c) t2,1:55.1-'18 \$222,723. 5 wins. At 2, wnr of Valley Victory elim and 3rd in the Final; second in Bluegrass Series div, Int'l Stallion S. div, NJSS Final; third in two Champlain S. div's, NJSS div. (**Raffaello Ambrosio**)

**PLAY TRIX ON ME** (c) t3,1:53.2m \$204,850. 7 wins, wnr \$160k 2yo NJ Sires Stakes. \$128k 3yo NJ Sires Stakes. (**Credit Winner**)

**MEMO** (c) t2,1:56.3, t4,1:53.2s \$197,580. 8 wins. At 2, winner Ralph Wilfong Memorial div; second in Kindergarten Classic leg, and the Final. (**Cantab Hall**)

**COMMON SENSE** (f) t2,1:53.3 \$193,241. 5 wins. (**From Above**)

**TRICKY SISTER** (f) t2,1:55.1m \$159,350. 4 wins. (**Revenue S**)

**TAYLOR SWIFTLY** (f) t2,1:55.1-'18 \$153,925. 5 wins. At 2, winner of three KYSS div's, two MASS Finals; third in KYSS final. (**Valley Victory**)

**BARLEY** (g) t2,1:56.4m \$149,714. 4 wins. (**Cantab Hall**)

**VIOLET STRIDE** (f) t2,1:52m \$142,066. 3 wins. (**Donato Hanover**)

**MISS TRIXTON** (f) t3,1:54.4m-'19 \$141,871. 3 wins. At 2, second in NJSS-Std Development Fund leg; third in Tompkins-Geers S. div. (**Self Possessed**)

**THE FIXER** (g) t3,1:54.1s \$136,023. 9 wins. At 2, winner of Wood End Light Final; second in MASS divand the Final, Wood End Light Series leg. (**Yankee Glide**)

**FORTUNE STARLET** (f) t3,1:54.3 \$129,800. 2 wins, wnr \$200k 2yo NJ Sires Stakes. (**Daguet Rapide**)

**SPOILED PRINCESS** (f) t2,1:55.2s t3,1:53.4m \$116,574. 4 wins. (**Broadway Hall**)

**AB'S ATTITUDE EXPRESS** t2,1:56.1f, t3,1:52.2m \$111,000. 1win todate, the \$160k 3yoF NJ Sires Stakes. (**American Winner**)

**QUEEN OF TRIXS** (f) t3,1:54.3 \$107,325. 4 wins. 2nd \$126k Delvin Miller. (**Like A Prayer**)

**STEBEN HANOVER** (c) t2,1:55.4s, t4,1:52.1s \$105,408. 6 wins. (**Yankee Glide**)

**COTTON TO YOU** (g) t3,1:57.2 \$92,140. 5 wins. (**Lindy Lane**)

**BIG WEEZY** (f) t3,1:57.3h \$87,356. 4 wins. At 2, winner of Tompkins-Geers Stakes div. (**Cantab Hall**)

**Big Weezy** t3,1:57.3 \$89,474. 4 wins to date (**Cantab Hall**)

**TRIXAR** (g) t3,1:55.1f-'19 \$86,524. 4 wins. (**Yankee Glide**)

**SHEENAS BOY** (g) t3,1:53.3f-'19 \$83,833. 4 wins. (**Yankee Glide**)

**MARVELOUSTRIX** (f) t3,1:54.4-'19 \$83,672. 1 win. At 2, second in NJSS Std Development Fund div, Tompkins-Geers S. div. (**Dream Vacation**)

**MISS YOU KELLY** (f) t2,1:57.1f, t3,1:55.2f-'19 \$80,761. 4 wins. (**Tagliabue**)

**DARK AS A POCKET** (f) t2,1:55.4-'18 \$80,583. 4 wins. At 2, winner of KYSS div. (**Chocolatier**)

**ALTERNATIVE FACT** (c) t3,1:53.3f \$79,170. 6 wins. (**Lindy Lane**)

**GALIXTON** (c) t3,1:54.2m \$77,093. 3 wins. 3rd in \$200K NJSS. (**Self Possessed**)

**BATTENBERG** (g) t2,1:55.4m-'18 \$72,971. 2 wins. At 2, winner of Garden State S. div, NJSS leg; second in Kindergarten Classic div, NJSS div. (**Cantab Hall**)

**TRIXTON: In NZ: 2 winners** from 3 starters. **In Australia: 5 winners** from 6 starters.

Van Sank (g, Aus) t,2:02.6 \$20,120. 2 wins to date. (**Earl**)

Everysecondcounts (f, Aus) t,2:03.8 \$10,785. 2 Aust wins to date. (**Dream Vacation**)

Kiwitrix (g, NZ) t,2:08.1 \$11,300. 1 NZ win to date. (**Monarchy**)

Victree Hill (g, Aus) t,2:01.4 \$9,170. 2 wins from 4 starts to date. (**Sundon**)

Gaytana (f, NZ) t,2:06.9 \$7,010. 1 NZ win to date. (**Grant Our Wishes**)

Justatritxa (f) t,2:04.1 \$5,530 1 Aust win to date. (**Sundon**)

Utopia (c, Aus) t,2:02.6 \$3,990. 1 win from 1 start to date. (**Muscles Yankee**)

**TRIXTON's** oldest Australasian progeny are 4-year-olds in 2020/21. His oldest North American progeny are 4-year-olds in 2020.

## Stallions Australasia (NZ) Ltd

### Peter O'Rourke

PO Box 9361 | Mobile: 021 346 401  
 Tower Junction | Email: pporourke13@gmail.com  
 Christchurch 8149 | www.stallionsaustralasia.com

**Service Fee: \$9,000 + gst**

Frozen Semen



# TRIXTON

tr3, 1:50.6 \$968,696

Muscle Hill - Emilie Cas EI - Garland Lobell

- **2014 HAMBLETONIAN CHAMPION** • **2018 LEADING FIRST CROP SIRE.**
- **2018 THIRD LEADING 2YO SIRE** behind Muscle Hill and Chapter Seven.
- **2019 SIRE of the EQUAL FASTEST 3YO in North America** the filly **Violet Stride.**
- **2020 SECOND LEADING 3YO SIRE in North America** at time of print.
- His 2019 first crop of 3yos has started the season exceptionally well. His fillies were first and third in the \$200,000 NJSS Final. Unbeaten in three starts this season the **Trixton** filly **Evident Beauty** came from 6th at the 3/4 mark to win by a length, trotting the mile in 1.52.6, last 1/4 in 26.6.
- A son of the most sought after stallion in the world in Muscle Hill out of Emilie Cas EI, a 2yo champion of her year and full sister to Andover Hall, Conway Hall and Angus Hall.
- 2020 3yo crop includes the winners of both the New Jersey Sires Stakes Finals. The filly **Ab'sattitudexpress** won in a fast early season 1.52.4 while short odds on favourite **Play Trix On Me** won his second age group final in a comfortable 1.53.6.



For all enquiries please contact: Peter O'Rourke

Mobile: 021 346401

Email: pjourourke13@gmail.com

[www.stallionsaustralasia.com](http://www.stallionsaustralasia.com) and also follow us on Facebook





# USED TO ME

**Chestnut Foaled 2008 Height 15.2hh  
t,1'11"5/2175m (1:55) Eu449,691**

## RACING PERFORMANCE:

Age	Starts	Wins	Seconds	Thirds	Earnings	Fastest
3	11	4	3	1	Eu135,330	1'14"6
4	14	1	1	4	Eu130,450	1'13"4
5	13	1	0	3	Eu112,980	1'11"5
6	6	1	0	0	Eu59,300	1'12"7
7	2	2	0	0	Eu11,631	1:59.1
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>Eu449,691</b>	<b>1'11"5</b>

NUAGE DE LAIT	Defi d'Aunou	Armbrö Goal	Speedy Crown Armbrö Flight
		Nesmile	Caprior Amours Du Mesnil
	Harlotta	And Arifant	Sharif de Iesolo Infante d'Aunou
		Karlotta	Caprior Bella Donna III
NORTH LANE	Cocktail Jet	Quouky Williams	Fakir du Vivier Dolly Williams
		Armbrö Glamour	Super Bowl Speedy Sug
	Courga	Kepi Vert	Chambon P Audience
		Quourga	Quioco Dourga II

At 3 wnr **Gp3** Prix De Chateau Chinon, Prix d'Antibes (Vin) Prix De Montelimar (Vin). At 4 wnr **Gp3** Prix California; 2nd **Gp2** Prix Jules Thibault, **Gp2** Prix De Tonnac-Villeneuve; 3rd **Gp3** Prix Raymond Fouard, **Gp3** Prix De Geneve; 4th **Gp3** Prix Caecilia, **Gp2** Prix Octave Douesnel). At 5 wnr Prix Des Hetres (Cabourg) 3rd **Gp2** Prix Henri Levesque, **Gp2** Prix Albert Demarcq; 4th **Gp2** Prix Louis Jariel, **Gp2** Prix Jean Le Gonidec; 7th **Gp1** Criterium Des 5 Ans. At 6 wnr **Gp3** Grand Prix Du Centre-Est; 4th **Gp2** Grand Prix Du Conseil Municipal. At 7 wnr **Gp3** Chris Howe Trotters Cup (Melton).

## SIRE LINE:

**NUAGE DE LAIT** 1'11"5, 9 wins, Eu624,168. wnr **Gp2** Prix Louis Jariel 2nd **Gp2** Prix de Washington **Gp2** Prix de la Haye etc. Sire of: **USED TO ME** (FR) h, 1'11"5 Eu449,691 **Gp3** winner, **Gp2** Placed. As above (Cocktail Jet). **BAMBINA MAGIC** (FR) m, 1'12"5 Eu272,790 Wnr **Gp2** Prix Roquepine. (Jasmin De Flore FR).

## DAM LINE:

### 1st Dam:

**NORTH LANE** 1'16"7, 3 wins. By Cocktail Jet. Dam of:

**USED TO ME** 1'11"5 Eu449,691 (Nuage de Lait). As above.

Volvoretta (Prince d'Espace). Dam of:

**EUDES DE L'AUNAY** 1'13"3 Eu90,720. 3 wins. (Rodrigo Jet)

**FLORE DE L'AUNAY** 1'16"3 Eu28,820. 2 wins. (Rodrigo Jet)

Gege de L'Aunay 1'17"7 Eu5,850. (Roc Meslois)

**ASCOT DRIVE** 1'14"4 Eu66,450, 3 wins incl. wnr Prix Aspasie (Vin), Prix Souillac (Eng). (Phlegyas)

Baltic Sea 1'18"0 Eu15,250 to date. (Goetmals Wood)

### 2nd Dam:

**COURGA** 1'15"5 Eu60,263 by Kepi Vert. Dam of:

**IN FOOT** 1'13"9 Eu221,501 Wnr **Gp2** Prix Guy Le Gonidec, **Gp3** G.N.T.'s Trial. 5th **Gp1** Critérium des 4 Ans. (Cocktail Jet). Sire.

**KOURGANA** 1'13"1 Eu310,593 À 5 wnr **Gp2** Prix de Croix, **Gp3** Grand Prix Charles Desrousseaux. 2nd **Gp2** Prix Robert Auvray, **Gp2** Prix Albert Demarcq. (Defi d'Aunou). Dam of:

**RED STAR** 1'13"3 Eu177,190 Wnr Prix de la Société des Courses de Portbail (Eng), Prix de Clichy (Eng), Prix du Jardin des Plantes (Eng), Prix de l'Esplanade (Eng), Prix de Ribemont (Eng), Prix de l'Aigle (Eng) (Cocktail Jet). Dam of:

**Flower Ball** 1'12"4 Eu101,110. 3 wins.

## HARAS DES TROTTEURS

*Chilled Semen ex. Aust available at selected semen bases. Contacts:*

Jamie MacKinnon: NZ Principal | 021 380 588 | jamie@harasdestrotteurs.com.au

Justin Lelievre | 022 628 1306 | justin.lelievre@extra.co.nz

Louise Toulmin: General Manager | +61 428 792 834 | louise@harasdestrotteurs.com.au

**Service Fee \$1,750** + gst Pay on 42 Pos. test by 31/03/2021

Multiple mare discounts conditions apply

**TETIAROA** 1'13"7 Eu99,410 Prix Atalante (Vin). (Cocktail Jet) Dam of: Espiritu Santo 1'14"2 Eu85,101. 10 wins.

Main Street (Defi d'Aunou). Dam of:

**VRAIE BLONDE** 1'13"4 Eu148,020 Wnr Prix d'Angers (Vin), Prix Pictor (Vin), Prix Ilmathar (Vin). (Cocktail Jet)

**North Lane** 1'16"7 Eu43,910 (Cocktail Jet). As above.

Orange Mecanique (Extreme Aunou). Dam of:

**Arnaque** 1'13"3 Eu86,050 7 wins. (Ready Cash FR)

Brise Marine 1'14"4 Eu80,280, 3 wins incl wnr Prix de Bethune (Vin) Prix de Fouilly (Vin). (Ready Cash)

**DESTINO DODVILLE** 1'14"1 Eu102,050. 8 wins incl Prix De Sevrans (Cag), Prix D'eaube (Vin). (The Best Madrik)

### 3rd Dam:

**QUOURGA** 1'29"2 (Quioco). Dam of:

**HOURGA** 1'15"8. 12 wins incl 3 wins Incl Prix De Roubaix (Vin), Prix D'aumale (Eng), Prix De Bapaume (Vin). Eu286,670 (Biesolo). Dam of:

Quebec Libre 1'15"6 Eu52,340 16 wins. (Cocktail Jet)

Vourga (Prodigious). Dam of:

**ESMONDO** 1'12"8 Eu154,750 5 wins incl Prix Du Pont Marie (Eng). 2nd Grand Prix De l'U.E.T. heat (Gr A. 3rd **Gp3** Prix Jules Lepennetier. (Un Mec d'Heripre)

Jourga 1'17"4 Eu23,713 (Corot). Dam of:

**USIRIO** 1'13"8 Eu150,690 Prix de Ploërmel (Vin). (Cocktail Jet)

**ORONDO** 1'13"9 Eu191,080 Wnr Prix Emile Neveux (Vin) etc. Sire. (Cocktail Jet)

### 4th Dam:

**DOURGA II** 1'22"5 (Seddouk):

Morgaflore 1' 22, 3 wins. (Florestan). Dam of:

Tekiflore 1'19. (Kepi Vert). Dam of:

**INDY DE VIVE** 1'11"9 Eu500,666 wnr **Gp3** Critérium de Trot, **Gp3** Grand Prix de la Ville de Waregem (Vikings Way) Sire of **READY CASH** 1'10"3 Eu4,282,300 wnr **Gp1** Prix d'Amérique (x2) etc. Now champion sire.

Urgaflore 1'22. (Gazon). Dam of:

**ROMBALDI** 1'13"1 Eu784,400 wnr **Gp1** Prix du Président de la République, **Gp1** de Normandie etc. Sire. (Lulo Josselyn)

Hermine d'Urga. (Blue Dream). Dam of:

**OYONNAX** 1'10"1 Eu1,877,090 Wnr **Gp1** Prix d'Amérique etc. (In Love With You). Sire.

**POMEROL DE LAUMAC** 1'10"7 Eu481,536 wnr **Gp2** Prix de la Côte d'Azur (Viking's Way). Sire.

**ARNAQUEUR** 1'13"4 Eu988,276, 19 wins, wnr **Gp2** Grand Prix du Sud Ouest, **Gp2** Jean Luc Lagardere, **Gp2** Prix du Bourbonnais. Sire. (Fakir du Vivier)

Haute Voltige 1'18"7 Eu5,183 (Cezio Josselyn). Dam of:

**NEM** 1'12"9 Eu274,200 Wnr Prix de Reims (Vin), (Cocktail Jet). Sire.

Shelford (Hymour). Dam of:

Aostane 1'18, 4 wins. (Rainbow Runner). Dam of:

**GIESOLO DE LOU** 1'11"0 Eu1,927,932 Wnr **Gp1** C.L.Müllers Memorial, **Gp1** Finlandia-Ajo, **Gp2** Critérium de Vitesse de Basse Normandie, **Gp1** Copenhagen Cup, **Gp1** Hugo Åbergs Memorial, Sire. (Biesolo)

**OURAGON** 1'15"8 Eu400,133. 23 wins. Sire. (Gazon)

**RANGONE** 1'14"6 Eu304,064 Wnr **Gp1** Grand Prix de l'U.E.T. (High Echelon). Dam of:

**DREAM WITH ME**, 1'14"8 Eu1,327,831 wnr **Gp1** Prix de Cornulier (twice), **Gp1** Prix des Centaures, **Gp1** Prix de Paris etc. (Taras Boulba). Sire.

In Race 1'17"4 Eu31,389 (Cocktail Jet). Dam of:

**TROTTERING RACE** 1'11"5 Eu626,600 13 wins incl **Gp2** Prix Paul Bastard, **Gp2** Prix Emile Rottet, **Gp2** Prix Philippe Du Rozier. (Goetmals Wood)

Hangone. Dam of:

**DAGUET RAPIDE** 1'11"4 Eu1,579,687 wnr **Gp1** Derby Italiano, **Gp1** Grand Prix de l'U.E.T. etc (Pine Chip). Sire.

## AT STUD:

**France: 5 winners** from 11 starters. His oldest progeny are 5-year-olds in 2020.

Filippi 1'15"9 Eu28,980 2 wins. (**Ibis D'or**)

Foxy D'orgeres 1'16"0 Eu22,320. (**Kiwi**)

Farelle De Naiade 1'16"5 Eu18,170. (**Likable River**)

Fortunity 1'18"0 Eu15,960. 1 win. (**Goetmals Wood**)

Fidjien 1'16"0 Eu15,700. 1 win. (**Rokardo**)

**Australia: 4 winners** from 12 starters, from 24 of racing age.

**USED TO ME's** Australasian bred progeny include...

**IMSETTOGO** (f) t,1:59.9 \$73,675. 7 Aus wins to date, incl 2nd **Gp1** \$60k VIC Trotters Oaks. (**Monarchy**)

Chateaubriant (g) t,2:02.9 \$14,710. 2 Aus wins to date. incl 3rd **Gp3** Vicbred Super Series Silver. (**Andover Hall**)

Surprise To Me (c) t,2:06.7 \$8,190. 1 Aus win to date. (**King Conch**)

Dont Care (g) t,2:13.3 \$3,990. 1 Aus win to date. (**Lindy Lane**)

**USED TO ME's** oldest New Zealand progeny is a 2-year-old in 2020.



**Haras des Trotteurs**  
BREEDING WORLD CLASS TROTTERS

VICTORIAN-BASED GROUP WINNING FRENCH STALLION

# USED TO ME

**Nuage de Lait (FRA) x North Lane (FTA) tr1:55.0 (2175m)**

- French-bred son by Nuage de Lait and out of Cocktail Jet mare North Lane
- 9 wins, including Group 3 Chris Howe Trotters' Cup in Australia, for Euro 449,691
- First Australian season crop 2015-16, including Group 1 placed Imsetto and Group 3 placed Chateaubriant
- Four\* Australian winners from just 12 starters, including two\* 2yos in 2019-20 (\*as at start of July)
- **Vicbred Eligible, NZ Sire Stakes Nominated.**



**42 POSITIVE TEST  
BY 31/03/2021**

**SERVICE FEE: \$1,750 + GST. CHILLED SEMEN. MULTIPLE MARE DISCOUNT AVAILABLE. CONDITIONS APPLY**



**Haras des Trotteurs**  
BREEDING WORLD CLASS TROTTERS  
[www.harasdestrotteurs.com.au](http://www.harasdestrotteurs.com.au)

**CONTACT DETAILS:**

**NZ Principal** Jamie MacKinnon | 021 380 588 | [jamie@harasdestrotteurs.com.au](mailto:jamie@harasdestrotteurs.com.au)

Justin Lelievre 022 628 1306 | [justin.lelievre@xtra.co.nz](mailto:justin.lelievre@xtra.co.nz)

**General Manager** Louise Toulmin | 0428 792 834 | [louise@harasdestrotteurs.com.au](mailto:louise@harasdestrotteurs.com.au)



# VOLSTEAD

**Bay Foaled 2011 Height 16hh**  
**tr,1:51.5 6,115,067kr**

## RACING PERFORMANCE:

Age	Starts	Wins	Seconds	Thirds	Earnings	Fastest
3	11	5	0	0	449,493kr	1:58.2
4	15	6	4	0	2,151,500kr	1:52.2
5	16	5	2	0	1,314,128kr	1:51.5
6	17	4	3	1	1,386,446kr	1:52.3
7	12	3	1	1	813,000kr	1:52.4
8	1	0	0	0	500kr	1:55.6
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>6,115,067kr</b>	<b>1:51.5</b>

<b>CANTAB HALL</b>	Self Possessed	Victory Dream	Valley Victory Crown Dream
		Feeling Great	Mystic Park Katie Almahurst
	Canland Hall	Garland Lobell	ABC Freight Gamin Lobell
		Canne Angus	Magna Force Kenwood Scamper
<b>MADAME VOLO</b>	Yankee Glide	Valley Victory	Baltic Speed Valley Victoria
		Gratis Yankee	Speedy Crown Yankee Flight
	Missys Goal	Armbro Goal	Speedy Crown Armbro Flight
		Missy Hadagal	Speed Bowl Miss Gallahad

As aged won **Gp1** SWE Konung Gustaf V Pokal, Heat and Final of **Gp2** Sweden Cup, **Gp2** Prins Daniels lopp, **Gp3** SWE Ejs Guldsko, (L) SWE American Trot, Heat of **Gp2** SWE Gavle Stora Pris, SWE Ericssons Memorial, SWE Ego Boy Minne. 2nd **Gp1** SWE Sprintmasteren. 4th **Gp1** Swedish Breeders Crown.

## SIRE LINE:

**CANTAB HALL** t2,1:56.2m; t3,1:54m 14 wins, \$1,524,305. *Sire stats:* **Nth America: 682 wns** from 1154 eligible to race. *Progeny earnings of: Nth America:* \$96mill, 272 \$100k wns, 91 \$250k wns, 34 \$500k wns & 11 millionaires. 370 in 1:57, 189 in 1:55. (Note: statistics shown are as at May 2020, and may include double-ups if progeny have raced in more than one country).

## DAM LINE:

### 1st Dam:

**MADAME VOLO** (f, Yankee Glide) tr,2,1:56.8 - 4 wins. \$32,504. Dam of 5 foals 3yo or older, 5 raced, 4 winners incl...

**VOLSTEAD** (c, Cantab Hall) tr,1:51.5 - 23wins. \$6,115,067kr. As above.

**HIGH BRIDGE** (c, Cantab Hall) tr,2,1:57.8; 3,1:54.6; 1:52.6 - 7 wins. \$328,274. As 3yo won USA Old Oaken Bucket. As aged won DEN Harald Lund Mindelob (**Gr.3**).

**MCATTEE** (g, Andover Hall) tr,3,1:57.1 - 5 wins. \$63,699.

### 2nd Dam:

**MISSYS GOAL** (f, Armbro Goal) tr,2,2:00.8; 3,1:56.0 - 7 wins. \$28,252. As 2yo 2nd New Jersey Fair Stake. Dam of 9 foals, 7 raced, 4 winners incl...

**MISSYS GOALFIRE** (f, Yankee Glide) tr,2,1:58.8; 3,1:57.2 - 6 wins. \$329,939. As 2yo won Bluegrass Stake, Acorn Stake, leg New Jersey Sires Stake; 3rd US Breeders Crown, Kentucky Standardbred Sale Co Trot. As 3yo won New Jersey Sires Stake. Dam of:

**MISSYS DOUBT FIRE** (f, Cantab Hall) tr,2,1:57.2; t3,1:55.4 - 4 wins. \$181,310. As 2yo won International Stallion Stake.

## HARAS DES TROTTEURS

*Chilled Semen ex. Aust available at selected semen bases. Contacts:*

Jamie MacKinnon: NZ Principal | 021 380 588 | jamie@harasdestrotteurs.com.au

Justin Lelievre | 022 628 1306 | Justin.lelievre@extra.co.nz

Louise Toulmin: General Manager | +61 428 792 834 | louise@harasdestrotteurs.com.au

**Service Fee \$4,500** + gst Pay on 42 Pos. test by 31/03/2021

Multiple mare discounts conditions apply

**ME AND CINDERELLA** (c, Cantab Hall) tr,2,1:57.0; 3,1:56.2 - 8 wins. \$107,398.

**MISSYS DOUBT FIRE** (m Cantab Hall) tr,1:55.4s \$181,310. 4 wins.

**MISSY MOUNTAIN TOP** (f, Cantab Hall) tr,3,1:56.8 - 2 wins. \$33,490.

Missymae Bluestone (f, Andover Hall) tr,2,2:01.2 - 1 win. \$12,172. Dam of:

**SOUTHWIND COCOA** (f, Chocolatier) tr,2,1:55.4 - 6 wins. \$277,097. As 2yo won New Jersey Sires Stake (Summer), Marion Dancer Memorial, Tompkins Geers Stake.

**SOUTHWIND MOZART** (c, Muscle Hill) tr,3,1:54.6 - 2 wins. \$235,867. As 4yo won the Gp3 Swedish Ina Scot Ara.

**PRESIDENTE ZETTE** (c, Muscle Hill) tr,1:53.4m - 12 wins. \$181,325.

**HAVE YOU EVER** (f, Yankee Glide) tr,2,1:59.6; t,3,1:55.2 - 6 wins. \$219,803. As 3yo won Simcoe Stake, John Simpson Memorial, leg New Jersey Sires Stake. Dam of:

**MUSCLE BABY DOLL** (f, Muscle Mass) tr,2,1:56.6; tr,3,1:52m - 13 wins. \$469,617 As 3yo won 4 Ontario Sires Stake Gold, Casual Breeze Stake, Duenna Stake, Circle City Trot. At stud.

**PRIVATE PENNANT** (g, American Winner) t,1:55.2 - 19 wins. \$191,025.

Mayflower Volo (f, Cantab Hall) Lightly Raced. Dam of:

**RACER X** (g, Yankee Glide) tr,3,1:58.0; tr,5,1:53.3 - 18 wins. \$117,600.

**TWO HIP DIP** (g, Glidemaster) tr,4,1:53.4m - 13 wins. \$105,781.

Missys Go Go (f, Yankee Glide) Raced. Dam of:

**COOL KEEPER** (h Broadway Hall) tr,4,1:53 \$258,981. 11 wins.

**MISSYS GA GA** (f, Kadabra) tr,3,1:56.4; tr,5,1:55.3 - 7 wins. \$133,862.

**TOGA TOWN** (g, Conway Hall) tr,1:59.0 - 14 wins. \$105,227.

**PERFECT PRELUDE** (f, Cantab Hall) tr,3,1:58.4 - 2 wins. \$82,816. Dam of:

**PERFETTO** (g, Majestic Son CA) tr,3,1:55.8; tr,4,1:53.0 - 11 wins. \$279,356.

**SEAWIND PASCALE** (f, Deweycheatumnhowe) tr,5,1:54.0 - 9 wins. \$154,150.

**MODERN MASS** (f Muscle Mass) tr,3,1:55.4s \$50,266. 1 win to date.

Caffeine Freak (f, Muscles Yankee) tr,2,2:06.6 - 1 win. \$6,050. Dam of:

**MARGIN CALL** (g, Revenue S) tr,3,1:59.8; 1:56.2 - 16 wins. \$72,323.

**DEKKER** (f, Braggart) tr,2,2:04.4; 3,1:58.2 - 8 wins. \$60,220.

**MARGINS ECHO** (g Abra) \$61,060. 11 wins to date.

Missys Mission (f, Yankee Glide). Unraced. Dam of:

**GETINONTHESECRET** (f, Conway Hall) tr,2,1:59.0; 3,1:56.8; 1:54.8 - 12 wins. \$137,103.

**MISS MARLENE** (f, Lucky Chucky) tr,2,1:59.8; 3,1:56.8; 1:55.4 - 7 wins. \$77,764.

**JEANULIE** (f, Broadway Hall) tr,3,1:57.4; 1:56.4 - 5 wins. \$62,390.

**DAWN OF GLORY** (f, Cantab Hall) tr,3,1:57f - 4 wins. \$67,457.

Missysmandarine (f, Malabar Man) Unraced. Dam of:

**CHINESE CUISINE** (g, Revenue S) tr,3,1:56.4; 1:53.8 - 22 wins. \$200,612.

**CELEBRITY OLYMPIA** (f, Valley Victor) tr,3,1:57.6 - 2 wins. \$48,875. Dam of:

**GOLD MEDAL SWAN** (g, Swan For All) tr,3,1:56.8; 1:53.0 - 19 wins. \$171,446.

On The Glide (f, Yankee Glide) Lightly Raced. Dam of:

**DONATELLA HANOVER** (f, Cantab Hall) tr,2,1:58.2; 3,1:54.0 - 7 wins. \$161,613. As 3yo won Arden Downs Stks, Keystone Classic, Duenna Stks.

### 3rd Dam:

**MISSY HADAGAL** (f, Speed Bowl) tr,2:04.8 - 5 wins. \$12,517. Dam of 13 foals, 12 raced, 8 winners, incl...

**LASSIES GOAL** (f, Armbro Goal) tr,2,1:57.0; 3,1:54.4 - 25 wins. \$596,739. As 3yo won US Breeders Crown, World Trotting Derby, Hanover Stake, Tompkins Geers Stake, Horseman Futurity. Dam of:

**ROMPAWAY ALVIN** (g, Dream Vacation) tr,2,1:57.0; tr,3,1:53.4 - 37 wins. \$327,648.

**LEAR JETTA** (c, Lindy Lane) tr,2,1:55.6; 3,1:54.2 - 16 wins. 10 at 2, \$469,410. As 2yo won Matron Stake, Keystone Classic, Pennsylvania C'ship, Reynolds Memorial. As 3yo won Reynolds Memorial, Currier and Ives Trot.

**GALAHADS DAMSEL** (f, Pine Chip) Unraced. Dam of:

**OH SWEET BABY** (f, Angus Hall) tr,2,1:56.4; 3,1:55.4; 1:54.8 - 9 wins. \$655,089.

## AT STUD:

**VOLSTEAD** is available in NZ for the second time in 2020/21.



**Haras des Trotteurs**  
BREEDING WORLD CLASS TROTTERS

**GROUP 1 WINNING SON OF CANTAB HALL**

# VOLSTEAD

**Cantab Hall (USA) x Madame Volo (USA) tr1:51.6**

- United States-bred son of "sire of sires" Cantab Hall, which is also the sire of Father Patrick
- 23 wins, including Swedish group 1 King's Cup winner, with SEK6.1m in earnings
- First Australian season at stud 2019-20
- **Vicbred Eligible, NZ Sire Stakes Nominated.**



**42 POSITIVE TEST  
BY 31/03/2021**

**SERVICE FEE: \$4,500 + GST. CHILLED SEMEN. MULTIPLE MARE DISCOUNT AVAILABLE. CONDITIONS APPLY.**



**Haras des Trotteurs**  
BREEDING WORLD CLASS TROTTERS  
[www.harasdestrotteurs.com.au](http://www.harasdestrotteurs.com.au)

**CONTACT DETAILS:**

**NZ Principal** Jamie MacKinnon | 021 380 588 | [jamie@harasdestrotteurs.com.au](mailto:jamie@harasdestrotteurs.com.au)  
Justin Lelievre 022 628 1306 | [justin.lelievre@extra.co.nz](mailto:justin.lelievre@extra.co.nz)

**General Manager** Louise Toulmin | 0428 792 834 | [louise@harasdestrotteurs.com.au](mailto:louise@harasdestrotteurs.com.au)



# WATERLOO SUNSET

**Bay Foaled 2009 Height 16.3hh  
t,2:02.2 \$82,958**

## RACING PERFORMANCE:

Age	Starts	Wins	Seconds	Thirds	Earnings	Fastest
4	7	2	1	2	\$15,504	t,2:06.5
5	11	2	2	1	\$21,272	t,2:04.1
6	12	2	2	0	\$30,577	t,2:02.3
7	10	1	0	2	\$15,605	t,2:02.2
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>\$82,958</b>	<b>t,2:02.2</b>

<b>SUNDON</b>	Arndon	Arnie Almahurst	Speedy Scott Ambitious Blaze
		Roydon Gal	Super Bowl Blythesome
	Sungait Song	B.F. Coaltown	Galaphone SJ's Rodney
		Princess Diller	Diller Hanover Ami Song
<b>INSPIRE</b>	Chiola Hanover	Hickory Smoke	Titan Hanover Misty Hanover
		Clorita Hanover	Star's Pride Clorinda Hanover
	Enthuse	Gee Whizz II	Speedy Crown Candy Bowl
		In The Pink	Noodlum Picotee

## SIRE LINE:

**SUNDON** 27 wins, \$264,085. *Sire stats: NZ-bred: 788 wnrs* from 1795 live foals, **Aus-bred: 124 wnrs** from 261 live foals, **Nth America: 79 wnrs** from 93 eligible to race. *Progeny earnings of: NZ: \$31.7mill, 53 \$100k wnrs, 13 \$250k wnrs, 4 \$500k wnrs, 67 in 1:58, & 11 in sub 1:55: Aus: \$8mill, 19 \$100k wnrs, 3 \$250k wnrs, 14 in 1:58: Nth America: \$10.3mill, 36 \$100k wnrs, 9 \$250k wnrs, 4 \$500k wnrs. 34 in 1:57, 10 in 1:55. (Note: statistics shown are as at May 2020, and may include double-ups if progeny have raced in more than one country).*

## DAM LINE:

### 1st Dam:

**INSPIRE** (Chiola Hanover) t,2.5.9, 2700m; 9 wins \$147,470 incl **Gp1** Rowe Cup, 2nd **Gp3** Cauty Park Trotting Cup, 3rd Lobster Inn Hcp Trot. by Chiola Hanover. Dam of 5 foals, 2 to race, 2 winners:

Waterloo Sunset (Sundon) t,2.02.2, 2600m \$82,958 winner as above.

Sunny Afternoon ('12 Sundon) t,2.00.2, 1690m \$52,880 (1 NZ win at 3 \$25,674) and 6 Vic wins.

### 2nd Dam:

Enthuse (Gee Whizz II) t,3, 2.08.1, 2600m. At 3, 1 win & 1 place, \$3,270 Dam of 15 foals, 9 to race, 5 winners:

**INSPIRE** ('00 Chiola Hanover) t,2.05.9, 2700m \$147,470 winner as above.

**Enthusiast** ('96 Chiola Hanover) t,3.1.59.5; 11 wins at 2 & 3 \$90,585, incl **Gp2** Rosso Antico Trotting Stks, **Gp2** NZ 2yo Trotting Stks, **Gp2** NZ Trotting Stks, NZ Sires Stks 3yo Trotters Ch'ship. 1998/99 **2yo Trotting Filly of the Year**, 1999-2000 **3yo Trotter of the Year**. Dam of:

Instist t, 2.07.9, 2400m; 4 wins \$22,955.

**Call You Later** ('97 Call Me Now) t,2.04, 2600m; 9 wins \$73,175 incl **Gp2** Cauty Park Trotting Cup, Banks Peninsula Trotting Cup (twice).

**Crunch** ('98 Call Me Now) t,3, 2.04.5 pl, 2600m 7 places at 3 \$14,379, incl 3rd **Gp1** GN Trotting Derby, **Gp1** NZ Trotting Derby.

Red ('04 Now Another Look) t,2.06, 2700m; 5 wins \$38,578.

Sun City ('99 Sundon) t,3.2.11.8, 2600m; 1 win at 3 \$7,925. Dam of:

Vitali ('09 Monarchy) t,2.09.1, 2600m; 1 win \$12,898.

Merlene O ('03 S J's Photo). Unraced Dam of:

Unyielding Spirit ('09 Love You) t, 2.03.7, 1950m 3 wins \$28,077.

## PAUL NAIRN

**Phone 03 4200 311 | Mobile 021 244 2254**

pcnairn@gmail.com

926 Selwyn Lake Road. RD2. Leeston

**Service Fee: \$800 + GST**

### 3rd Dam:

**IN THE PINK** (Noodlum) t,2.10.7, 2400m; 3 wins \$8,865. Dam of 9 foals, 7 to race, 6 winners:

**SUNDOWNER BAY** ('93 Sundon) t,2.00.3; 18 wins \$259,856, incl 2nd **Gp1** Dominion Trotting Hcp, **Gp1** NZ Trotting FFA, 3rd **Gp1** ID Trotters Grand Final, **Gp1** Rowe Cup. Plus 2 Vic wins incl 2 at MV \$50,000, incl **Gp1** ID Trotters Heat.

**SUNRISE BAY** ('98 Sundon) (USA 4 wins t,1.59.4m \$24,617) (NZ t,2.07.1, 2400m; 2 wins \$16,567) (Aust 18 wins \$80,218, best mr t, 2.01.7, 2138m.

Pink Whiz ('96 Gee Whizz II) t,2:05.3, 2000m; 7 wins \$35,813.

Rainbow Bay (c, '87 Pernod Eden) t,2.07.7, 2600m; 4 wins 9 \$22,133.

Enthuse (f, '91 Gee Whizz II) t,3.2.08.1, 2600m winner. Producer as above.

In The Sun (f, '02 Sundon) t,2.08.5 PL, 2600m; \$2,842. Dam of:

**Poppymalda** ('10 Armbr Invasion) t,2.03.4, 2700m; 8 wins \$58,045, incl 3rd **Gp1** Harness Jewels 4yo Ruby.

Fira Sunset (f, '12 Great Success) t,2:06.3 \$23,755. 3 wins.

### 4th Dam:

**PICOTEE** (Tuft) t,2.10.2, 2600m; 4 wins \$9,015. Dam of 11 foals, 8 to race, 7 winners:

Perfume t,2.06.7, Aust). (t,2.11.8, 2500m; 2 wins 8 \$5620. Plus 6 Vic wins 2 at MV \$19,114, incl 2nd **Gp1** Vic Trotters Oaks.

Chicotee t,2, 2.05.5; 1 win at 2, 1 place from only 3 starts \$17,805.

Primula (Game Pride) t,2.10.1, 2400m; 3 wins \$13,665. Dam of:

Viola Chiola (Chiola Hanover) Unraced Dam of:

**BELLE GALLEON** (Sundon) t,2.05.3, 2400m; 11 wins \$116,143, incl 2nd **Gp1** NZ Trotting Derby, **2002/03 3yo Trotting Filly of the Year**. Dam of:

**STENT** ('08 Dream Vacation) t,1.54.5; 30 wins \$1,156,750, incl **Gp1** Rowe Cup, **Gp1** Anzac Cup, **Gp1** NZ Trotting Ch'ship, **Gp1** NZ Trotting FFA, 2nd **Gp1** Anzac Cup, **Gp1** Harness Jewels 3yo Trotters Ruby, **2011/12 3yo Trotter of the Year**, **2014-15 4yo & older Trotter of the Year**, **2014/15 Trotter of the Year**. Plus 7 Vic wins at Melton \$497,396, incl **Gp1** Vic Great Southern Star Final, **Gp1** Australian Trotting Grand Prix, **Gp1** Vic Great Southern Star Final, **Gp1** NSW Glenferrie Farm Challenge. **2014/15 Aust Trotter of the Year**, best m.r. T, 1.56m, 1720m.

**(MY) ARYA** ('11 Angus Hall) t,3.1.58.3f, Aust. t,2, 2.1.6; 15 wins, \$302,477 to date, incl **Gp3** NZ 2yo Trotting Stks, 3rd **Gp1** Northern Trotting Derby. Plus Aust wins incl **Gp1** Australasian Breeders Crown 2yo Filly Trot Final, **Gp1** Vic Trotters Oaks, **Gp1** Vic Need For Speed Princess Final, **Gp1** NSW Trotters Oaks, 2nd **Gp1** Vic Redwood Classic, 3rd **Gp1** Australasian Breeders Crown 3yo Filly Trot Final. **2013/14 Aust 2yo Trotting Filly of the Year**, **2014/15 Aust 3yo Trotting Filly of the Year**.

**Belles Son** ('10 Majestic Son) t,2.02.9, 2600m; 9 wins \$119,978 to date, incl NZ Sires Stks Aged Trotters Classic.

Izmok (c, '13 Muscles Yankee) t,2:00.1 \$73,651. 3 wins to date.

Lone Star Lad (c, '14 Dream Vacation) t,2:02.9 \$56,445. 4 wins to date.

G S Ado ('00 Grant Our Wishes) t,2.06.6, 2100m 4 Aust wins \$21,909.

Chiola Belle t,2.07.1, 2200m; 3 wins \$17,337 Now at stud.

In The Pink ('80 Noodlum) t,2.10.7, 2400m Winner. Producer as above.

**(MISTERCOOL) SEA EYRE** ('12 The Pres) t,1.55.4, \$270,361. 22 wins, incl **Gp2** Franco Aust Cup, 3rd **Gp3** Cordina FFA.

Sticky Two Step (Chiola Hanover) t,3, 2.10 PL, 2700m; placed at 3 \$3,375 Dam of:

**Kingsford Whiz** ('94 Gee Whizz II) t,2.08.3, Aust. t,3, 2.10.1, 2600m; 2 wins at 3, \$9160 Plus 7 Aust wins \$29,367, incl 3rd **Gp1** NSW Trotters Derby.

Kingsford Ado (Grant Our Wishes) p,3.2.04.7, 2095m 10 NSW wins \$51,228 Dam of:

Ifu Seek Flight t,2.03.2, 1720m 5 Aust wins \$28,565.

Twilight Zone (Game Pride). Unraced Dam of:

Beyond The Stars (Gee Whizz II) t,2.08.3, 2600m; 4 wins \$30,354. Dam of:

Fineansunny (Sundon) t,2.11.7, 2200m; 1 win \$4,080. Dam of:

Royal Shine t,2.01.8, 1950m; 7 wins 13 places \$70,835.

Reach For The Stars t,2.10.7, 2200m; 3 wins \$23,195.

Twilight Magic t,2.07.4, 2400m; 2 wins \$10,476. Plus 4 Aust wins \$7670, best mr t,2.09.6.

## AT STUD:

Sire of: **NZ-bred: 2 wnrs** from 6 live foals. (As at May 2020).

**Gil Favor** t,2:08.5 \$50,989. 2 wins to date. At 3, 3rd in **Gp1** \$150k Harness Jewels. 3rd **Gp1** \$90k Northern Trotting Derby. **Gp1** 2019 \$125k 3YO Harness Jewels. (**Gee Whizz II**)

**Full Of Hope** t,2:03.9 \$23,525. 2 wins to date. (**Call Me Now**)

**WATERLOO SUNSET's** oldest progeny are 5-year-olds in 2020/21.

# WATERLOO SUNSET

SUNDON – INSPIRE



**Sire of Gil Favor**

(pictured right),  
**twice Group One placed**  
**(Northern Derby & 3YO Ruby) and one**  
**Group Two Placing (Sires Stakes Champs)**

- \* Sundon son of Rowe Cup winning mare... **INSPIRE**
- \* Strong maternal pedigree... Dam's full sister **Enthusiast** crowned **2 & 3YO NZ Trotting Filly of the Year**
- \* Speed, Gait & Stamina
- \* Only five foals of racing age, three qualifiers for two winners
- \* Two more rising Two Year Olds... Both go-early types and will trial in new season
- \* Career record ... 7 wins, 10 placings, \$82,958



**GIL FAVOR** (2 wins, 5 placings, \$47,396)

## WATERLOO SUNSET

**Service Fee: \$800** + GST (Multiple mare discounts available)  
**Bookings:** 021 244 2254 or 03 420 0311



**FULL OF HOPE** (Lightly raced, winner of one)



# WHAT THE HILL

**Bay Foaled 2014 Height 15.3hh**  
**t2,1:54.8, t3,1:51.8s \$1,263,864**

## RACING PERFORMANCE:

Age	Starts	Wins	Seconds	Thirds	Earnings	Fastest
2	14	3	5	0	\$315,686	1:54.8
3	18	9	1	2	\$948,178	1:51.8
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>\$1,263,864</b>	<b>1:51.8</b>

<b>MUSCLE HILL</b>	Muscles Yankee	Valley Victory	Baltic Speed Valley Victoria
		Maiden Yankee	<b>Speedy Crown</b> Wistful Yankee
	Yankee Blondie	American Winner	Super Bowl BJ's Pleasure
		Yankee Bambi	Hickory Pride Yankee Duchess
<b>K T CHA CHA</b>	Angus Hall	Garland Lobell	ABC Freight Gamin Lobell
		Amour Angus	Magna Force Kenwood Scamper
	Celtic Contessa	King Conch	<b>Speedy Crown</b> Conch
		Ramerizi	Face To Face Terry's Girl Penny

At 2, wnr NJSS Final, Houghton Mem Final; 2nd Champlain Stks. At 3, wnr Reynolds Mem, Cdn Classic, Kentucky Futurity Elim, Breeders Crown Final, TVG Final; 2nd Dancer Mem; 3rd NJSS Final.

## SIRE LINE:

**MUSCLE HILL** t2,1:53.6m; t3,1:50.2m 20 wins, \$3,318,682. *Sire stats:* **NZ-bred:** 37 wnr from 105 live foals, **Aus-bred:** 26 wnr from 82 live foals, **Nth America:** 374 wnr from 744 eligible to race. *Progeny earnings of:* **NZ:** \$1.35mill, 2 \$100k wnr, 5 in 1:58; **Aus:** \$1.62mill, 2 \$100k wnr, 1 \$250k wnr, 6 in 1:58 & 1 in sub 1:55; **Nth America:** \$65mill, 144 \$100k wnr, 49 \$250k wnr, 28 \$500k wnr & 10 millionaires. 267 in 1:57, 163 in 1:55. (As at May 2020, and may include double-ups if progeny have raced in more than one country).

## DAM LINE:

### 1st Dam:

**K T CHA CHA** (m, Angus Hall) t3,58.4f, t4,1:55.1s \$128,009. 9 wins. At 3, winner of three leg's of Ontario Sires Stakes Grassroots, 2nd in leg, 2nd in 2 legs Ontario Sires Stakes Grassroots and the Semi Final. At 4, winner of Flemington Jane Series. From 6 foals, Dam of 3 winners, (1 in 1:55).

**WHAT THE HILL** (h, Muscle Hill) **t2,1:54.8, t3,1:51.8s -'17 \$1,263,864.** As above.

**CHA CHA MAGIC** (m, Kadabra) t3, 1:58.4h -'13 \$49,859. At 2, 2nd in ONSS Gold elim; 3rd in elim ONSS Gold elim.

**The Magic Number** (g Kadabra) t,1:58.3 \$34,669. 4 wins.

Cha Cha Glide (m, Yankee Glide) t3,2:00f-'11 \$13,820. Dam of:

Lifetime Royalty t3,1:54.4s -'19 \$119,521.

Cha Cha Choolocate (h, Chocolatier). Exp to Sweden.

### 2nd Dam:

Celtic Contessa (King Conch) t4,Q2:02.4s -'00 \$4,200. From 8 foals, dam of 5 wnr (1 in 1:54, 3 in 1:56) incl...

MAJESTIC SON (h, Angus Hall) t2,1:55.4s, **t3,1:52.4s -'06 \$1,993,157.** 22 wins. **Winner of 2006 O'Brien Award for Three Year Old Trotting Colts/Geldings and Winner of 2006 O'Brien Award for Horse of the Year and Winner of 2006 WEG Award for Three Year Old Trotting Colts/Geldings and Winner of 2006 WEG Horse of the Year.**

## Woodlands Stud Auckland

**Stacey White: 0800 117 883. 021 595 492**

**Office: Ph: 09 292 8250 Fax: 09 292 8230**

**Service Fee \$7,000 + gst**

**25% season long discount \$5,250 + gst**

**RAMZAN** (g, Kadabra) t1:55.2f -'15 \$134,825. 12 wins. As aged, wnr of Preferred.

**K T CHA CHA** t3,58.4f, t4,1:55.1s \$128,009. As above.

Majestic Ace (h, Angus Hall) t3,2:00.4f, t4,2:00f -'08 \$49,688. 8 wins. At 2, 3rd in ONSS Grassroots div.

Radical Janey (m, Angus Hall) t3,Q2:00.2f -'11 \$30,682. 3 wins. At 2, 2nd in ONSS Grassroots div. Dam of:

**RADICAL ROAD** t2,1:56s -'16 \$76,577.

Radical Roy t,2:00h \$45,996.

Radical Missy (m, Mr Lavec) t2,Q2:08.1s -'07 \$4,056. Dam of:

**REBELLIOUS LADY** t3,1:55.1 \$121,736.

**SECRET MISSY** t2,Q2:06.1f, t3,1:59.2f, t4,1:55.4s -'16 \$56,439.

**RADICAL WAY** t2,2:04.4h, t3,1:57.4s -'16 \$51,605. Exp to Finland.

Rebel Windsong t3,1:59.4f -'11 \$43,896.

Radical Ridge t3,2:09.1h -'12 \$32,402.

Radical Attempt t3,2:00.2s -'18 \$18,883.

Love Lockdown (m, Cantab Hall). Dam of:

**DOUBLE L LINDY** t3,1:53f -'16, **t,1:52** -'18 \$294,764.

**LOCK DOWN LINDY** t2,1:55, t3,1:51.4 -'15 \$193,744. Dam of:

**ROMANA HILL** t2,1:52.2'19 \$501,084.

### 3rd Dam:

RAMERIZI (Face To Face) t2,2:08h, t,1:56.4s -'94 \$433,344. 29 wins.

**Winner of 1992 O'Brien Award for Older Trotting Mares and Winner of 1992 OJC Award for Trotting Mare.** At 2, winner of ONSS div; 3rd in ONSS div. As aged, wnr of 7 FFA's; 2nd in Earl Rowe Memorial & six FFA's, Maple Leaf Trotting Classic. From 6 foals, dam of 3 wnr (1 in 1:54, 2 in 1:58) incl...

**MISTERIZI** (h, Mr Lavec) t3, 2:02.4h, **t,1:51** -'08 \$597,027. 17 wins. At 3, winner of ONSS Grassroots div; second in ONSS Grassroots div; 3rd in ONSS Grassroots div. As aged, wnr of Masters Series Final, Nat Ray S. Final, 2nd in Frank Ryan Memorial Final, Masters Series leg, Su Mac Lad S. Final, Vincennes Invitational. Exp to New Zealand.

**LINDSEY FIREYIMAGE** (m, Balanced Image) t2,Q2:06s, t3,1:57f -'01 \$203,363. 4 wins. At 2, 2nd in Champlain S. div, ONSS Gold elim, elim, Oakville S. div. At 3, wnr of 3 ONSS Gold elim's; 2nd in ONSS Gold Final; 3rd in Cdn Breeders Ch elim. Dam of:

**STRIKING LINDSEY** t2,1:57.4s, **t3,1:54.3s, t,1:54.1s** -'12 \$629,601.

**ACTION SJ** t3,1:57.2f, **t4,1:54.1z** -'11 \$197,048.

**ACTION IMAGE HALL** t3,1:58s -'12 \$110,426. Dam of:

**Reckless Image** t4,1:58.2h \$82,840.

Malaboolind t3,2:00.3f -'06 \$45,227.

Action Gussie t3,Q2:02h, t4,2:00.1h -'12 \$13,270.

**RAMS BILLY BRISCO** (g, Brisco Hanover) t1:58.3h -'06 \$191,232. 28 wins.

Celtic Contessa (m, King Conch) t4, Q2:02.4s -'00 \$4,200. As above.

Celtic Merizi (m, King Conch). Dam of:

**LOOSE CHANGE LOUIE** t2,2:08.2h, t3,1:58.1h, t,1:55.4f -'06 \$473,874.

Paris Oaks t2,2:00.4f -'06 \$89,483. Dam of:

**LMC MASS OAK** t3,1:58.4f, **t,1:54.1s** -'17 \$157,024.

Mario Oneeightthree t2,2:03.2h -'12 \$26,800.

Loose Change Lucy t3,2:04.4h, t4,2:01.3h -'13 \$38,454.

Bay Oaks. Dam of:

Oaklea Sierra t4,2:00f -'11 \$68,880.

**OAKLEA VICTOR** t4,1:56.1s -'14 \$64,054.

Ballykeel Ulysses t4,Q2:03.3h -'13 \$58,064.

### 4th Dam:

Terry's Girl Penny (Penn Hanover) p, 2:01.2f -'85 \$14,909. 9 wins, from 6 foals. Dam of 4 wnr (1 in 1:58, p, 1 in 1:57) incl...

**RAMERIZI** (m, Face To Face) t2, 2:08h, t,1:56.4s -'94 \$433,344. 29 wins. As above.

Hurricane Lucy (m, Odds Against) t,3, 2:05.4h, t,4, 2:02.1h -'02 \$84,929. 12 wins. Dam of:

Lightnin Laura Mae t3,2:02.2h -'10 \$48,574.

**APRIL BREEZE ON BY** t3,Q1:59.2s, t,1:57s -'16 \$48,546.

**LEISURE PROFIT** (g, Tarragon Hanover) p4,1:56.4f -'95 \$45,978. 14 wins.

## AT STUD:

**WHAT THE HILL** is available for the third time in NZ – his oldest progeny are yearlings in 2020-21 season in Australasia. His oldest North American progeny will be 2-year-olds in 2021.

EST.



1992

WOODLANDS STUD



# WHAT THE HILL

## THE FUTURE OF AUSTRALASIAN TROTTING

**\$1.2 Million** earning son of **Muscle Hill** out of a full-sister to **Majestic Son** being offered with a **season long breeding incentive discount of 25%**.

Supported by the **best trotting families in Australasia** during his first two seasons - served the dams of **Majestic Man, Marcoola, Stent & Luby Lou** to name a few.

**Crowned the 3YO Trotter** of his year - winner of the **TVG Open Trot** as a 3YO defeating millionaires **Crazy Wow** and **Pink Man** in **1.51.4!**

**Sheer speed, great gait** and his **maternal pedigree** family works down under.



WATCH NOW



# WISHING STONE

**Brown Foaled 2007 Height 15.1hh**  
**t2,1:55m; t,1:51.4f \$2,361,099**

## RACING PERFORMANCE:

Age	Starts	Wins	Seconds	Thirds	Earnings	Fastest
2	9	3	3	1	\$207,750	1:55.0
3	15	6	3	2	\$948,298	1:51.4
4	14	4	4	1	\$444,914	
5	12	1	2	2	\$243,421	1:54.4
6	19	7	2	1	\$390,740	1:51.4
7	17	3	1	3	\$125,976	1:52.8
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>86</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>\$2,361,099</b>	<b>1:51.4</b>

CONWAY HALL	Garland Lobell	ABC Freight	Noble Victory AC's Princess
		Gamin Lobell	Speedy Crown Genya Hanover
	Amour Angus	Magna Force	Florida Pro Rosemary
		Kenwood Scamper	Texas Lindy's Speedy Lady
MEADOW- BRANCHMAGIC	Valley Victory	Baltic Speed	Speedy Somolli Sugar Frosting
		Valley Victoria	Bonefish Victorious Lou
	Making Miracles	Prakas	Speedy Crown Prudy Hanover
		Davidia Hanover	Super Bowl Descent

At 2, wnr Bluegrass Stks, Int'l Stallion Stks; 2nd American Nat. At 3, wnr Matron Stks Elim & Final, 2x Kentucky Futurity Hts, Amer Nat; 2nd Breeders Crown, Bluegrass Stks, Simpson Stks; 3rd Hambo Elim & Final. At 4, wnr **Gp1** King's Trophy Final & Elim, **Gp2** Grand Prix du Sud Ouest Elim, **Gp1** Sprint Master Cup; 2nd **Gp1** Elitlopp Elim; **Gp1** Continentale Cup. Wnr **Gp1** Copenhagen Cup, Maxie Lee Mem; 2nd **Gp1** Jubilee Trophy, TVG Leg, Cutler Mem Elim; 2nd Cutler Mem Final.

## SIRE LINE:

**CONWAY HALL** t2,1:57.4m; t3,1:53.8m 13 wins, \$818,884. *Sire stats: Nth America: 887 wnr*s from 1590 eligible to race. *Progeny earnings of: Nth America: \$91.4mill, 273 \$100k wnr*s, 71 \$250k wnrs, 24 \$500k wnrs & 5 millionaires. 312 in 1:57, 111 in 1:55. (Note: statistics shown are as at May 2020, and may include double-ups if progeny have raced in more than one country).

## DAM LINE:

### 1st Dam:

Meadowbranch Magic (m, Valley Victory) t2,Q2:03-'97 \$8,649. At 3, 2nd in NJSS div.

**WISHINGSTONE** (h, Conway Hall) t2,1:55, t3,1:51.4, **\$2,361,099**. 24 wins. As above.

**MAKE IT HAPPEN** (h, Conway Hall) t3,1:54.4s \$940,824. 7 wins. At 2, wnr of 2 NYSS div, Valley Victory S. elim; At 3, wnr of Empire Breeders Classic final, Exp to Sweden.

**MAN OF ACTION** (h, Malabar Man) t2,1:57.6s-'02 \$210,488. 5 wins. At 2, wnr of Bluegrass S. div, Campbellville S., Int'l Stallion S. div, Matron S. elim. Exp to Italy.

**JERSEY GAL** (m, Malabar Man) t2,1:58.1, t3,1:54.1-'05 \$211,268. 7 wins. At 2, wnr of Acorn S., NJSS div. At 3, wnr of Elegantimage S. elim, Hambletonian-Oaks elim; Dam of:

**WINGUS** (g) (Angus Hall) t3,1:58.3h, t,1:55h, \$338,407. 31 wins

**MAN OF ACTION** (h, Angus Hall) t2,1:57.3s, \$210,488. At 2, wnr Bluegrass S div, Int'l Stallion S div, 2nd in Breeders Crown elim. Exp to Italy.

**MAGIC CARPET RIDE** (h, Angus Hall) t2,1:59.4f, t3,1:54.2s-'09 \$148,271. 6 wins.

### 2nd Dam:

Making Miracles (Prakas) t3,2:03f-'93 \$2,946. Dam of 5 winners, incl...

Meadowbranch Magic (m, Valley Victory). As above.

**Meadowbranch Lars** (g, Harmonious) t,1:58.1f; 21 wins \$67,962.

## Stallions Australasia (NZ) Ltd

**Peter O'Rourke**

PO Box 9361 | Mobile: 021 346 401  
 Tower Junction | Email: pjourourke13@gmail.com  
 Christchurch 8149 | www.stallionsaustralasia.com

**Service Fee: \$4,000 + gst**

*Frozen Semen*

## AT STUD:

**WISHING STONE's** North American-bred progeny incl...

Sire of **41 winners** from 113 eligible to race. 7 \$100k wnrs, 1 \$250k wnr with earnings of \$2.75mill. 14 in 1:57, 5 in 1:55 and 1 in 1:53.

**LANE OF STONE** (c) t2, 1:58.2f, t3,1:53.1f-'19 \$440,172. 17 wins. At 2, wnr of OH Fair S div, three OHSS div's, two Western OH Colt Racing Assoc. div's; 2nd in OHSS div and final. At 3, wnr \$300k Ohio Sires Stakes div and final, Scarlet & Gray Invitational div. (**Lindy Lane**)

**U NEED STONES** (g) t2, 1:55, t3, 1:53.2, t4, 1:53-'19 \$245,475. 16 wins. At 2, wnr of Kindergarten Classic leg, two NJSS div's and final; 2nd in Harold Dancer, Kindergarten Classic S leg. At 3, wnr of Charles Smith final, NJ Futurity div, NJSS-Std Development Fund leg; 2nd in two NJSS div, NJSS-Std Development Fund final. (**SJ's Caviar**)

**SHOSHIE DEO** (g) t2,1:58, t3,1:53.4-'18 \$215,196. 10 wins. At 2, wnr of Harold Dancer, NJ Futurity div, Ralph Wilfong Memorial; 2nd in two NJSS div's and the final. At 3, wnr of two NJSS div's and the final; 2nd in Charles Smith final, NJSS-Std Development Fund leg. (**Daguet Rapide**)

**TAKE A WISH** (m) t2, Q2:06.1h, t,1:55.1-'19 \$173,431. 8 wins. At 2, 2nd in Marion Dancer S div. At 3, wnr of NJSS final, NJSS-Std Development Fund final; 2nd in Landmark S div, NJSS div. 2nd in Arden Downs div, John Simpson S div, NJSS div and final, two NJSS - Std Development Fund div's, NJSS final. At 3, 2nd in Helen Smith S final, NJSS div, two NJSS-Std Development Fund leg's and the final; 3rd in NJSS final. (**SJ's Caviar**)

**STONE IN LOVE** (f) t2,1:59.2h, t3,1:56.1h-'19 \$157,622. 7 wins. At 2, wnr of OHSS div; 2nd in OH Breeders Ch div, OH State Fair div, two OHSS div's; 3rd in Int'l Stallion div, OH Fair S. div. At 3, wnr of Iron Maiden Series leg; 2nd in OHSS div; 3rd in Iron Maiden Series final. (**Cantat Hall**)

**DIAMONSTONE** t3,1:58.2 \$123,767. 2 wins to date. At 2, 2nd in NJSS. (**Andover Hall**)

**CUMBERLAND GAP** (c) t2,1:57.1h-'18 \$119,303. 10 wins. At 2, wnr of OH Breeders Ch div, three OH Fair S div's, OHSS div. (**Dream Vacation**)

**SAMIS ROLIN STONE** (m) t3,1:55 \$94,588. 6 wins. At 2, 3rd in NJSS-Std Development Fund final. At 3, wnr of Helen Smith S final, two NJSS div's and 2nd in NJSS final. (**Giant Victory**)

**Meadowbranch Vicki** (f) t2,1:57f-'18 \$87,628. 5 wins. At 2, 2nd in OHSS div, Simpson S. div. At 3, 2nd in two Bobby Weiss Series legs. (**Tom Ridge**)

**Stars An Stones** (g) t,1:57.3h \$84,097. 11 wins. At 2, wnr of Buckeye Stallion Series div, OH Fair Championship final, five OH Fair S div's; 2nd in Buckeye Stallion Series div. OH Fair S div. At 3, 2nd in Buckeye Stallion Series div. (**Tom Ridge**)

**Princess Marxxx** (m) t2,1:57.4, t3,1:57.2f-'18 \$80,350. 3 wins. At 2, wnr of NJSS div and final. (**Muscles Yankee**)

**Wishyoudtelme** t3,1:54.2m \$71,444. 6 wins to date. (**Keep It A Secret**)

**Precious Diamond** (f) t3,1:58.3f \$68,982. 6 wins. At 2, wnr of Buckeye Stallion Series div, two OH Fair S div's; 2nd in six OH Fair S div at div's. (**Muscles Yankee**)

**Gonnawishonastar** (g) t,1:57f \$68,234. 10 wins. At 2, wnr of three OH Fair S div's; 2nd in four OH Fair S div's. (**Sand Chaser**)

**Stoneware US** t,1:59.2m \$60,941. 2 wins to date (**Andover Hall**)

**Call Me Thefireman** (g) t3,1:58.1f-'19 \$45,989. 1 win. At 3, 2nd in Robert J. Brown Memorial leg; 3rd in Robert J. Brown Memorial final. (**Donerail**)

**Cotton Merchant** t,1:57.2h \$35,356. 8 wins to date. (**Davanti**)

**SV Payton Place** (g) t2,2:01.2f-'18 \$35,149. 6 wins. At 2, wnr of two Buckeye Stallion Series div, OH Fair S div, two Western OH Colt Racing Assn div's div. (**Donerail**)

**Well Im Fancy** (f) t2, Q1:59.3f-'18 \$34,355. At 2, 3rd in OHSS div. At 3, 2nd in James K. Hackett Memorial elim and final, Robert J. Brown Memorial leg. (**SJ's Caviar**)

**Yankee Sis** t,2:01.4h \$33,577. 6 wins to date. (**Dancers Victory**)

**Wading Boots** t2,1:57.4f \$33,380. 1 win to date, 3rd Ohios Sires Stakes. (**SJ's Caviar**)

Flawless Stone t,2:06.2 \$30,457. 1 win to date. (**Chip Chip Hooray**)

**WISH I WAS THERE** (m) t2,1:55.4s-'17 \$29,830. 2 wins. (**Enjoy Lavac**)

**WISHING STONE's** Australasian bred progeny incl...

Sire of: **3 NZ-bred wnrs from 3 starters and 7 live foals. **6 Aus-bred wnrs from 6 starters for stakes of \$204k.****

Phoebe Onyx (NZ) t,2:04.9 \$29,540. 3 NZ wins to date. (**Monarchy**)

Cyclone Adams (NZ) t,2:08.5 \$18,265. 1 win to date (**Safely Kept**)

**Archleo** (Aust) t,2:02. \$72,320. 5 Aus wins & 10 placings to date. 2nd in 2yo Maoris Legend, a heat of Breeders Crown & Need For Speed. 2nd **Gp1** \$100k Vicbred Super Series, 3rd **Gp2** \$30k Holmfild. (**Ganymede**)

**Zarem** (Aust) t,2:00.7 \$53,030. 5 Aus wins & 20 placings to date. At 2, 3rd **Gp1** \$50k Vicbred Platinum, **Gp2** \$30k Tatlow Stakes. (**Keystone Salute**)

**SKY EAGLE** (Aust) t,1:56.5 \$27,215. 3 Aus wins to date. 2nd in **Gp1** \$50k Vicbred Platinum. (**Conch Deville**)

Venkman (Aust) t,2:02.3 \$24,780. 3 Aus wins to date. (**Sundon**)

Strong Desire (Aust) t,2:05.4 \$19,510. 1 Aus win to date. (**Buvetier D'Aunou**)

Goodman (NZ) t,2:06. \$8,680. 2 Aus wins from 5 starts to date. (**Pegasus Spur**)

No Biggie (Aust) t,2:06.6 \$7,945. 1 Aus win to date. (**Continentalman**)

**WISHING STONE's** oldest Australasian progeny are 5-year-olds in 2020/21; his oldest North American progeny are 5-year-olds in 2020.



**Southern Bred Southern Reared**  
*Rich Pedigree Rich Pasture*

## **BREEDING SUCCESS**

### **FROM THE SALES RING**



### **TO THE RACETRACK**

World's  
**FIRST**  
Millionaire  
Standardbred  
**Cardigan Bay**

Southern  
Hemisphere's  
**FASTEST**  
Standardbred  
**Field Marshal**

New Zealand's  
**RICHEST**  
Standardbred  
**Themightyquinn**

### **Plus 9 Additional Millionaires to date**

Iraklis, Holmes DG, Sokyola, Washakie, Smiling Shard, Arden Rooney, Highview Tommy,  
Beaudiene Boaz, Chicago Bull

and **EXCITING NEW STARS** Amazing Dream, Ultimate Stride etc

### **Share in the SBSR Success**

- Invest in a SBSR Yearling at the NZB National Yearling Sales
- Enter your Southern Bred progeny in the SBSR Sales draft  
for industry-leading results

Follow Southern Bred Southern Reared on Facebook





# STALLION INDEX

## PACING SIRES

<b>A Rocknroll Dance</b>	<i>Fresh ex Aust</i>	\$ 5,000	page 52
<b>Always B Miki</b>	<i>Fresh ex Aust</i>	\$ 7,000	page 54
<b>American Ideal</b>	<i>Fresh ex Aust</i>	\$10,000	page 56
<b>Art Major</b>	<i>Fresh ex Aust</i>	\$14,000	page 58
<b>Betting Line</b>	<i>Frzn</i>	\$ 7,500	page 60
<b>Bettor's Delight</b>		\$25,000	page 62
<b>Buy Kiwi Made</b>		\$ 1,500	page 64
<b>Captaintreacherous</b>	<i>Frzn</i>	Book Full	page 66
<b>Captain Crunch</b>		\$ 6,500	page 68
<b>Downbytheseaside</b>		\$ 4,500	page 70
<b>Fear The Dragon</b>		\$ 6,000	page 72
<b>Gold Ace</b>		\$ 1,000	page 74
<b>Net Ten EOM*</b>		\$ 2,500	page 75
<b>Johnny Rock</b>		\$ 2,000	page 76
<b>Lather Up</b>	<i>Fresh ex Aust</i>	\$ 6,000	page 78
<b>Lazarus</b>	<i>Fresh ex Aust</i>	\$ 8,000	page 80
<b>Locharburn</b>		\$ 1,250	page 82
<b>Net Ten EOM*</b>		\$ 2,500	page 75
<b>Poster Boy</b>	<i>Fresh ex Aust</i>	\$ 4,500	page 84
<b>Raging Bull</b>		\$ 2,000	page 86
<b>Rock N Roll Heaven</b>	<i>Fresh ex Aust</i>	\$ 6,500	page 88
<b>Rocknroll Hanover</b>	<i>Frzn</i>	\$ 3,500	page 90
<b>Sir Lincoln</b>	<i>Frzn</i>	\$ 2,200	page 92
<b>Sky Major</b>		\$ 2,500	page 94
<b>Sportswriter</b>	<i>Fresh ex Aust</i>	\$ 4,000	page 96
<b>Stay Hungry</b>	<i>Frzn</i>	\$ 6,000	page 98
<b>Sweet Lou</b>		\$ 7,500	page 100
<b>Terror To Love</b>	<i>Standing in Aust</i>	\$ 4,000	page 102
<b>The Storm Inside</b>	<i>Fresh ex Aust</i>	\$ 2,500	page 104
<b>Tiger Tara</b>	<i>Fresh ex Aust</i>	\$ 3,500	page 106
<b>Ultimate Machete</b>		\$ 2,500	page 108
<b>Vincent</b>	<i>Fresh ex Aust</i>	\$ 4,500	page 110

## TROTTING SIRES

<b>Andover Hall</b>	<i>Frzn</i>	\$ 5,000	page 114
<b>Barcardi Lindy</b>		\$ 2,000	page 116
<b>Bold Eagle</b>	<i>Frzn</i>	\$13,500	page 118
<b>Creatine</b>		\$ 4,000	page 120
<b>En Solitaire</b>		\$ 1,500	page 122
<b>Father Patrick</b>	<i>Frzn</i>	\$15,000	page 124
<b>Imperial Count</b>		\$ 1,500	page 126
<b>Love You</b>	<i>Frzn</i>	\$10,000	page 128
<b>Majestic Son</b>		\$ 5,000	page 130
<b>Marcoola</b>		\$ 2,500	page 132
<b>Muscle Mass</b>	<i>Frzn</i>	\$ 6,000	page 134
<b>One Over Da Moon</b>		\$ 2,500	page 136
<b>Orlando Vici</b>	<i>Frzn</i>	\$10,000	page 138
<b>Peak</b>		\$ 2,500	page 140
<b>Quaker Jet</b>	<i>Frzn</i>	\$ 6,000	page 142
<b>Royal Aspirations</b>		\$ 1,500	page 144
<b>Sebastian K</b>	<i>Fresh ex Aust</i>	AU\$3,500	page 146
<b>Speeding Spur</b>		\$ 2,500	page 148
<b>Superfast Stuart</b>		\$ 1,500	page 150
<b>Tactical Landing</b>	<i>Frzn</i>	\$15,000	page 152
<b>The Best Madrik</b>	<i>Frzn</i>	\$ 5,000	page 154
<b>Trixtan</b>	<i>Frzn</i>	\$ 9,000	page 156
<b>Used To Me</b>	<i>Fresh ex Aust</i>	\$ 1,750	page 158
<b>Volstead</b>	<i>Fresh ex Aust</i>	\$ 4,500	page 160
<b>Waterloo Sunset</b>		\$ 800	page 162
<b>What The Hill</b>		\$ 5,250	page 164
<b>Wishing Stone</b>	<i>Frzn</i>	\$ 4,000	page 166

\* N.B. Net Ten EOM is not in correct alphabetical order.

These fees may vary depending upon payment timing arrangements.  
Please check GST arrangements.



[www.thebreeders.co.nz](http://www.thebreeders.co.nz)





Love your horse™

# TRIMARESTER

A Vitamin and Mineral Concentrate Pellet  
for the Pregnant Mare in her last Trimester

**Dunstan TriMAREster.**

- Low intake vitamin and mineral Pellet
- Concentrate source of key nutrients
- Organic minerals
- Selenium Yeast
- Natural Vitamin E



Love to feed



[www.dunstan.co.nz](http://www.dunstan.co.nz)  
[dunstan@dunstan.co.nz](mailto:dunstan@dunstan.co.nz)  
0800 438 678



Available from your local Horse Feed Retailer





REGISTER OF  
**STANDBRED STALLIONS**  
OF NEW ZEALAND  
2020-2021



**THE BREEDERS**  
CREATING VALUE FOR BREEDERS



**MAJESTIC SON**  
Leading Trotting Sire  
2019 - 2020